WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0819436 C

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

1961-1965

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals6165west

BX
6349
A4
N6
W36
1961-1965

MINUTES OF THE

SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

— OF THE —

West Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1961

Minutes of The

Seventy-Ninth Annual Session

West Chowan Baptist Association

(Organized 1883)

North Carolina

— Met At —

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Ahoskie, N. C. Hertford County

October 24, 1961

— And At —

AULANDER BAPTIST CHURCH

Aulander, N. C. Bertie County

October 25, 1961

— Also —

Minutes of The

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The next session is to be held on Tuesday and Wednesday after the Fourth Sunday in October 1962, at Chowan College and at Cashie Baptist Church, October 30th, 31st.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Index

Associational Directory 3
Associational Officers 3
Bertie Union Meeting 8,47
Brotherhood Officers 5
Budget 27
Calendar of Activities 10-13
Chowan College 8

Church Directory:

- Pastors, Ministers 52
- Organists or Pianists 53
- Librarians 54
- Visual Aid Directors 54

Constitution 17-22
Departed Members 48-50
Digest of Church Letters 55
Executive Committee 3
Messengers 14-16
Music Department Officers 5
Pastors Conference Officers 9
Pastors At Associational Meeting 16
Proceedings 23-30

Reports:

Baptist Homes, 31; Brotherhood, 34; Evangelism, 35; Executive Committee, 26; Finance Committee, 29; Historian, 32; Music, 38; Promotional Secretary, 25; Sunday School, 36; Resolutions Committee, 42; Training Union, 54; Treasurer's Report, 23; W. M. U., 28.

Representatives on Agencies and Boards 9
Representatives of Various Institutions 9
Sermon 36
Special Notices 16
Standing Committees 7,8

Statistical Tables:

Church, Membership, A; Sunday School, B; Training Union, C; Church Music, D; Brotherhood, E; W. M. U., F; Building, Goals, G; Local Expenditures, H; Mission Expenditures, I; Historical Table, J; Historical Data, K

Sunday School Officers 5,6
Training Union Officers 6
W. M. U. Minutes 44
W. M. U. Officers 7
W. M. U. Treasurer's Report 46

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST

Associational Directory

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

E. Len Weston, Moderator.....Windsor
Rowland S. Pruette, Vice Moderator.....Murfreesboro
K. E. Bryant, Clerk.....Ahoskie
William Lawrence, Treasurer.....Murfreesboro
E. E. Ballard, Supt. Sunday School.....Como
John D. Davis, Training Union.....Murfreesboro
David Holloman, Brotherhood Director.....Powellsville
Russell O. Cutchins, Evangelism.....Connaritsa
Mrs. William Timberlake, Music Chairman.....George

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The executive committee is composed of the Associational Officers, the Moderator of the Bertie Union Meeting, Cohen W. Parker. Aulander, the Supt. of the Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. Cecil Lowe, Colerain, the pastors who hold membership in churches of the Association, and one representative from each of the churches.

Church	Name	Address
Ahoskie First	Dr. J. B. Brown	529 Memorial Dr. Ahoskie
Ashleys Grove	A. Craig Vann	Rt. 1, Murfreesboro
Askewville	L. J. White	Rt. 3, Windsor
Aulander	R. A. Hollowell	Aulander
Bethany	Alton Freeman	Rt. 2, Colerain
Bethel	Fenton Mayle	Pleasant Hill
Bethlehem	W. D. Wiggins	RFD, Cofield
Brantleys Grove	Thomas Chamblee	RFD, Ahoskie
Buckhorn	Rufus C. Brett	Como
Cashie	Joe Heath, Watson St.	Windsor
Center Grove	A. S. Godwin	Rt. 1, Ahoskie
Christian Harbor	Richard Baker, Jr.	Harrellsville
Colerain	Tildon E. Brown	Colerain
Connaritsa	Scarborough Parker	Aulander
Conway	J. Raynor Woodard	Conway
Creech Memorial	D. G. Waters	Rt. 4, Box 27, Ahoskie
Creeksville	Mrs. Grady Bridgers	Jackson
Earleys	J. B. Earley	Rt. 1, Ahoskie

Edgewood Chapel	Donald McNair	Rt. 3, Windsor
Elam	Philip G. Reid	Gumberry
Galatia	B. F. Harris	Pendleton
Greens Cross	R. B. Lawrence	Rt. 2, Windsor
Harrellsville	Harry K. Evans	Harrellsville
Hebron	A. M. Futrell	Woodland
Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Jr.,	Rt. 4, Ahoskie
Hortons	Henry W. Greene	Aulander
Jackson	A. H. Martin	Jackson
Lasker	Leroy Grant	RFD, Conway
Lawrence	W. J. Barnacascel	Rt. 2, Windsor
Lewiston	Robert E. Williford	Lewiston
Mars Hill	David C. Miller	Rt. 1, Colerain
Meherrin	E. C. Parker	Rt. 1, Murfreesboro
Merry Hill	S. V. Cowand	Merry Hill
Mt. Carmel	J. Pressley Barnes	Seaboard
Mt. Tabor	Vance Futrell	Rt. 3, Ahoskie
Murfreesboro	Wilson Johnson, Jr.	106 High St., Murfreesboro
Oak Grove	Mrs. Alvin Miller	Aulander
Pleasant Grove	Glenn Askew	Aulander
Potecasi	R. A. Chappell	Potecasi
Powellsville	Robert Cowand	Powellsville
Rich Square	W. M. Futrell	Rich Square
Roberts Chapel	M. B. Johnson	Pendleton
Ross	C. Owen White	Rt. 2, Colerain
Sandy Run	Joseph H. Walston	Roxobel
Seaboard	Walter D. Barbee	Seaboard
Severn	Richard McGee	Severn
Siloam	J. N. Baggett	Rt. 4, Windsor
St. Johns	Mrs. John L. Teaster	Rt. 1, Aulander
Union	W. T. Charles	Rt. 3, Ahoskie
Wakelon	G. M. Perry	Rt. 2, Colerain
Winton	Thomas P. Mathias	Rt. 3, Ahoskie
Woodland	Sam Lassiter	Woodland

SECRETARY OF PROMOTION H. W. Stough ..... Aulander

Brotherhood Officers

President.....David Holloman, Powellsville
Vice President.....Leon Martin, Rt. 2, Conway
Secretary.....Robert L. Beale, Rt. 1, Aulander
Leaders:
Royal Ambassador.....R. O. Brown, Rt. 3, Windsor
Christian Witness.....Jesse Askew, Powellsville
Personal Stewardship.....Scarborough Parker, Aulander
World Mission.....Carlyle Askew, Rt. 1, Ahoskie
Pastor Advisors: H. T. Dilday, W. B. Brookshire, O. O. Turner

Evangelism Committee

Russell O. Cutchins, Chrm., Aulander; N. James McManus, Roxobel; A. C. Sanders, Powellsville; James Maloney, Aulander; W. B. Brookshire, Winton; Randolph Phillips, Pendleton; A. H. Lanier, Jr., Woodland.

Music Department

Music Director.....Mrs. Wm. Timberlake, George
Associate Director.....Mrs. Wm. Lawrence, Murfreesboro
Directors of:
Graded Choir Activities.....Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Ahoskie
Missions.....H. W. Stough, Aulander
Pastor Advisor.....Herman T. Dilday, Seaboard

Sunday School Officers*

Edward E. Ballard, Superintendent

Group Superintendents: H. L. Coppedge, Rt. 2, Windsor; B. J. Traywick, Harrellsville; Floyd Key, Lasker.

Superintendents of Training: Donald R. McNair, Rt. 3, Windsor; Ector Hammrick, Conway; Winfred Porter, Gumberry.

Supts. of Enlargement and Evangelism: Charles Hodges, Rt. 3, Windsor; Harold Rumfelt, Kelford; A. H. Lanier, Jr., Woodland.

Vacation Bible School Superintendents: Mrs. O. O. Turner, Merry Hill; Mrs. J. Dudley Witcher, Cofield; Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville.

Superintendents of Audio-Visual Aids: Livingston White, Rt. 3, Windsor; R. V. Parker, Rt. 1, Woodland; Randolph Phillips, Pendleton.

Secretaries: Linda Coppedge, Rt. 2, Windsor; B. J. Traywick, Harrellsville; Mrs. Martha Lassiter, Lasker.

Department Leaders

Cradle Roll: Mrs. LeRoy Campbell, Merry Hill; Mrs. G. C. Parker, Rt. 1, Aulander.

Nursery: Erma Evans, Rt. 3, Windsor; Mrs. R. L. Rowe, Harrellsville; Mrs. James Bridgers, Conway.

Beginner: Mrs. Carl Todd, Rt. 3, Windsor; Mrs. W. M. Jordan, Jr., Winton; Mrs. Lowell Vinson, Conway.

Primary: Mrs. Cleo Tinkham, Aulander; Mrs. Randy Britton, Rt. 1, Woodland; Mrs. Fenton Mayle, Pleasant Hill.

Junior: Joe Heath, Windsor; Mrs. Earl Lowe, Harrellsville; Mrs. Franklin Futrell, Rt. 1, Conway.

Intermediates: Ulrich Mizelle, Windsor; Mrs. Dorothy Holloman, Harrellsville; Joe A. Horne, Pendleton.

Young People: Mrs. C. F. Asbell, Rt. 2, Windsor; Leo L. Bishop, Murfreesboro.

Adult: Garth Long, Rt. 1, Merry Hill; Frank Stephenson, Rt. 1, Como; J. L. Walter Moose, Seaboard.

Extension: Donald B. McNair, Rt. 3, Windsor; Mrs. Nancy Piland, Cofield; Alva Martin, Jackson.

* These names are given in the order of their residence by county, viz., Bertie, Hertford, Northampton.

Training Union Officers

Director.....John D. Davis, Murfreesboro
Associate Director.....John Dean, Severn
Song Leader.....James Chamblee, Murfreesboro
Pianist.....Sandra Gatling, Murfreesboro
Pastor-Advisor.....E. Len Weston, Windsor
Youth President.....Frieda Britt, Murfreesboro
Department Leaders:
Adult.....E. J. Burgess, Pendleton
Young People.....Edgar McKnight, Murfreesboro
Intermediate.....Mrs. H. W. Stough, Aulander
Junior.....Donald Dunlap, Jr., Conway
Primary.....Mrs. Charles Sinclair, Aulander
Beginner, Nursery.....Mrs. Van Wheeler, Rt. 4, Aulander
Group Leaders: Charles Sinclair, Aulander; W. E. Bunch, 421 Lloyd St., Ahoskie; Fred King, Rich Square.

Woman's Missionary Union—Auxiliary

President.....Mrs. Cecil Lowe, Colerain
Vice President.....Mrs. Robert White, Windsor
Secretary-Treasurer.....Mrs. Carter Jones, Winton
Y. W. A. Director.....Mrs. J. A. Smith, Seaboard
G. A. Director.....Mrs. John Vaughan, Woodland
Prayer Chairman.....Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson
Mission Study Chairman.....Mrs. Eugene Freeman, Ahoskie
Community Missions Chairman.....Mrs. Len Weston, Windsor
Stewardship Chairman.....Mrs. Arthur Greene, Ahoskie
Jubilee Chairman.....Mrs. Sallie Parker, Jackson
Literature Chairman.....Mrs. J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro
White Cross Chairman.....Mrs. James Lee, Woodland
Christian Education Chm.....Mrs. J. Carlton Cherry, Ahoskie
Chorister.....Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Ahoskie
Organist.....Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie

Standing Committees of The Association

NOMINATING COMMITTEE FOR 1962

J. L. W. Moose, Chairman.....Seaboard
Robert E. Williford.....Lewiston
Ulrich Mizell.....Windsor
Mrs. Woodrow Tayloe.....Aulander
Robert B. Edwards.....Pendleton
Mrs. Sallie Parker.....Jackson
Douglas Vinson.....Murfreesboro
Mrs. Roger Holloman.....Murfreesboro
Harold Moore.....Ahoskie

TRUSTEES

J. Craig Revelle, Chairman.....Murfreesboro
Cohen Parker.....Aulander
Mrs. R. L. Bolton.....Rich Square

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

Dr. B. E. Whitaker, Chairman.....Murfreesboro
Dr. Lloyd Parker.....Potecasi
L. E. Dailey.....Powellsville

COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

Lonnie Sasser.....Murfreesboro

COMMITTEE ON CIVIC ACTION

C. B. Painter, Jr., Chairman.....Garysburg
Allen Johnston.....Kelford
Mrs. Gilbert Whitley.....Como

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Mrs. Julian Porter.....Severn

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS FOR 1962

Rowland Pruette, Chairman.....Murfreesboro
Oscar Creech.....Ahoskie
Mrs. William Timberlake.....Woodland
William Charles.....Ahoskie
Charles Sinclair.....Aulander

OFFICERS, BAPTIST ORGANIZATIONS

BERTIE UNION MEETING

Cohen W. Parker, Moderator
Perry Martin, Vice-Moderator
Rowland Pruette, Secretary

CHOWAN COLLEGE OFFICIALS

(Residents of the West Chowan Association)

OFFICERS

Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker, President.....Murfreesboro
John C. Gill, Jr., Director of Development.....Murfreesboro
Ross A. Cadle, Director of Admissions.....Murfreesboro
W. Clayton Morrisette, Dean of the College.....Murfreesboro

TRUSTEES

NAME	TERM EXPIRES	RESIDENCE
Oscar Creech	1962	Ahoskie
Craig Vaughan	1962	Ahoskie
J. L. Darden, Sr.	1962	Union
J. L. Walter Moose	1962	Seaboard
Mrs. Grady Bridgers	1963	Jackson
Mrs. Clarence Beasley	1964	Colerain
Dr. W. R. Parker	1964	Woodland
J. Craig Revelle	1964	Murfreesboro
W. A. Thomas	1964	Cofield

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

John Stephenson, President.....Lewiston
Isaac Terrell, Vice President.....Ahoskie
O. O. Turner, Secretary.....Merry Hill

Member on General Board of The Baptist State Convention

Rowland Pruette—term expires 1962.....Murfreesboro

Trustee Baptist Children's Home

Isaac Terrell—term expires 1963.....Ahoskie

Trustee Wake Forest College

Herbert Jenkins—term expires 1962.....Aulander

Trustee Baptist Foundation

C. Gordon Maddrey—term expires 1965.....Ahoskie

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVE

American Bible Society.....Donald Dunlap
Childrens Homes.....Mrs. Worth Askew
Home For The Aging.....J. B. Daily
Baptist Hospital.....Randolph Phillips
Baptist Publications.....Perry Martin
Chowan College.....Oscar Creech

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ADVANCE THROUGH COOPERATIVE GIVING

R. A. Hollowell, Chairman.....Aulander
Mrs. T. J. Benthall.....Murfreesboro
Mrs. Eugene Freeman.....Ahoskie
Robert Cowan.....Powellsville
Dr. W. R. Parker.....Woodland
R. A. Chappell.....Potecasi

CALENDAR FOR 1962

Jubilee Advance Theme: *"Evangelism Through Church Extension"*

JANUARY Emphases: Bible Study, Sunday School Group Schools, Televangelism

1— 5 Bible Study Week, using "Studies in Jeremiah,"
7 "Soul-Winning Committment" Day,
8 Pastors' Conference,
22—26 Sunday School Group Schools at Riverside, Sandy Run, Conway, Jackson, Ahoskie First, and Mt. Tabor Churches.

FEBRUARY Emphases: School of Music, Baptist Colleges, Seminaries and Schools, American Bible Society

4 Baptist World Alliance Sunday,
5 Pastors' Conference,
5— 9 Associational School of Music, Ahoskie First Church,
11—17 Young Woman's Auxiliary Focus Week,
12—14 State Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro First Church,
18 Baptist "Homes for the Aging" Day, Special Offering,
19 Region I Choir Festival, Elizabeth City First Church,
26 Associational Brotherhood Meeting, Creeksville Church.

MARCH Emphases: Training Union Group Schools, Home Missions

5 Pastors' Conference,
5— 9 Week of Prayer for Home Missions, Annie Armstrong Offering,
11 Home Mission Day in the Sunday Schools,
13—15 State Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Asheville First Church,
19—23 Training Union Group Schools at Edgewood Chapel, Harrellsville, and Roberts Chapel Churches,
22 Associational Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Ahoskie First Church,
27 Sunday School-Training Union Training-Planning Meeting, Aulander Church,
30 Associational Training Union Tournament, Ashleys Grove Church,
30—April Y. W. A. Houseparty, Campbell College.

APRIL Emphases: Simultaneous Revivals in Every Church, Associational Work, Youth Week and Youth Night, Life Committment

1 "Bertie Union" Associational Inspirational Meeting, Meherrin Church,
1— 8 "Youth Week" in Every Church,
2 Pastors' Conference,
7 "Youth Night" Woodland Church,
8 "Life Committment" and "Co-operative Program Anniversary" Sunday,
8—13 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions in Every Church,
10 Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, Ahoskie First Church,
13 Region I Training Union Convention, Berea Church, Elizabeth City,
14 State Choir Festival for Adult, Young People, Intermediate Choirs at Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem,
15—29 Simultaneous revivals in every church,
22 Easter Sunday,
28 State Choir Festival, Junior Choirs, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest,
30 Sunday School Group Meetings at Ross, Union and Galatia Churches.

MAY Emphases: Christian Homes, Hospital Ministries and Vocations

4 State Training Union Youth Convention,
7 Pastors' Conference,
6—13 Christian Home Week in Every Church,
8 Region I Brotherhood Convention, Rocky Hock Church, near Edenton,
13 Mother's Day, Baptist Hospital day, Special Offering,
13—19 Girl's Auxiliary Focus Week,
20 "Baptist Hour" Sunday.

JUNE Emphases: Vacation Bible Schools, Royal Ambassador and Girls' Auxiliary Camps

4 Pastors' Conference,
4 Southwide Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, San Francisco, California

4 Southwide Baptist Pastors' Conference, San Francisco, California,
5— 8 Southern Baptist Convention, San Francisco, California,
11—15 R. A. Camp for "Ambassadors," Ages 15-17, Mount Gould (Tentative),
17 "Father's Day," Christian Education Day,
18—22 R. A. Camp for "Pioneers," Ages 12-14, Mount Gould (Tentative).
25—29 R. A. Camp for "Crusaders," Ages 9-11, Mount Gould (Tentative).

JULY Emphases: Southwide and State Assemblies, Church Business
2 Pastors' Conference,
2— 6 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College,
2— 6 Girls' Auxiliary Camp, Chowan College.

AUGUST Emphases: Summer Assemblies, Revivals
6 Pastors' Conference,
12—18 Sunbeam Focus Week
26 "Off-to-College" Day in Every Church.

SEPTEMBER Emphases: Preparation Week, State Missions
3 Pastors' Conference (Labor Day),
9—14 Week of Prayer for State Missions,
10—11 Sunday School Convention, Greensboro First Church,
11 "Action Night" for ALL Sunday School Officers and Teachers,
16 State Mission Day in Sunday School, Special Offering,
18 Training-Planning Meeting for all Associational Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood and Music Officers,
24—30 Preparation Week for Sunday School and Training Union Workers,
30 Promotion Day.

OCTOBER Emphases: West Chowan Association Meeting, Church Calendars
5 Associational Evangelistic Clinic, Menola Church,
8 Pastors' Conference,
8 State Brotherhood Conference,

9 Sunday School Group Meetings at Mars Hill, Winton, and Potecasi Churches,
14 "Layman's Day" in Every Church,
23 Clinic for Church Officers and Committees, Elm Grove Church,
30—31 West Chowan Associational Meeting.

NOVEMBER Emphases: Christian Literature, Church Libraries, Childrens' Homes

4—10 Royal Ambassador Focus Week,
5 Pastors' Conference,
12 North Carolina Baptist Pastors' Conference, Raleigh,
13—15 North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Raleigh,
18 Childrens' Homes Day in the Sunday School, Special Offering,
19 Associational Brotherhood Meeting, St. John's Church.
22 Thanksgiving Day,

DECEMBER Emphases: Foreign Missions, Co-Operative Giving to Christ

3 Pastors' Conference,
3 "Mobilization" or "M" Night at the Aulander Church,
3— 7 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, Lottie Moon Offering,
9 Foreign Mission Day in the Sunday School,
25 Christmas,
30 "Student Night at Christmas."

THE THIRD JUBILEE ADVANCE

1962 Evangelism Through Church Extension
1963 Evangelism Through World Missions
1964 The Third Jubilee Celebration.

Announcements and news of our Associational activities, dates and places not mentioned in this Calendar, and items of interest are printed in the Associational Bulletin. Please try to avoid conflicts with Associational events.

For further information, please write to Secretary of Promotion, Phone Aulander 345-3591.

MESSENGERS AT THE ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

Ahoskie, First—Clarence Godwin, N. S. Godwin, Mrs. A. W. Greene, Mrs. R. G. Harrell, Mrs. J. S. Leary, Mrs. George Newbern, Mrs. Oscar Creech

Ashley's Grove—Mrs. Franklin Futrell, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Vinson

Askewville—Mrs. Mattie Cowan, Mrs. J. W. Evans, Miss Erma Evans, Mrs. Donald R. McNair

Aulander—Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Cohen W. Parker, Mrs. Henry W. Stough.

Bethany—Mrs. D. T. Baker, Mrs. George Perry, Mrs. J. F. White

Bethel—Mrs. James R. Massey, Mrs. Fenton Mayle

Bethlehem—W. A. Thomas, W. D. Wiggins

Brantley's Grove—W. T. Chamblee, Jr.

Buckhorn—Mrs. E. E. Ballard, Wm. Lawrence, Mrs. Frank Stephenson

Capeharts—M. R. Cobb, E. L. Taylor

Cashie—Mrs. C. W. Byrum, Marritta Hoggard, Mrs. J. S. Powell, Mrs. Bessie H. Scarborough, Mrs. Robert C. White

Center Grove—Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Brantley, Arba S. Godwin, Mrs. George Hewitt

Christian Harbor—W. B. Norvelle, Mrs. N. S. Hoggard

Colerain—C. R. Brinkley, Mrs. Frank Pierce

Connaritsa—Mrs. H. L. Hale, Herman Morris, Mrs. J. K. Parker

Conway—E. L. Barnes, Mrs. J. L. Blythe, S. H. Parke, Mrs. V. G. Shearin

Creech Memorial—Mrs. Sadie N. Carter, Mrs. L. E. Morris, D. G. Waters

Creeksville—Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers

Earleys—Mrs. L. P. Britton, Mrs. J. B. Early

Edgewood Chapel—Mrs. Donald McNair, Mrs. B. B. Williford

Elam—Mrs. R. O. Harris, Mrs. W. W. Porter, Mrs. M. B. Stephenson

Elm Grove—Mrs. Earl Jernigan, Mrs. Mary P. Jernigan, Starkey Jernigan

Galatia—W. E. Davis, B. F. Harris, Mrs. Nathan Taylor, Mrs. Travis Taylor

Greens Cross—Mrs. C. F. Asbell, Grady Leicestor, W. W. Mizelle

Harrellsville—M. E. Baker, M. W. Callis, Mrs. Robert L. Rowe

Hebron—A. M. Futrell, James I. Griffin

Holly Grove—Mrs. D. E. Cowan, Mrs. D. T. Harmon, Sr.

Holly Springs—L. B. Perry, Mr. and Mrs. Dudley Witcher

Horton's—H. W. Greene, J. E. Phelps

Jackson—Mrs. Hattie Brown, A. H. Martin, Mrs. Sallie C. Parker

Kelford—Malcolm Browne, Mrs. H. L. Rumfelt

Lasker—Mrs. Eldridge Martin, Mrs. Clinton Smith, Mrs. Essie Warren

Lawrence—W. W. Daniels, W. L. Rogerson

Lewiston, First— C. Hoggard, Mrs. John B. Stephenson, Robert E. Williford

Margarettsville—W. E. Vaughan

Mars Hill—Mrs. Louis Brown, Mrs. Roy Hoggard, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Miller

Meherrin—Mrs. E. B. Chappell, Mrs. J. M. Duncan

Menola—Mr. and Mrs. Wallace M. Edwards

Merry Hill—Ralph Bunch, S. V. Cowand, Mrs. Talbert Jackson

Mt. Tabor—Z. Vance Futrell

Murfreesboro—Mrs. Ethel Baker, John C. Gill, Jr., Mrs. James W. Hill, Jr., Mrs. G. R. Hollomon, Mrs. Rowland S. Pruette, Bruce Whitaker

Oak Grove—Mrs. C. S. Hughes, Mrs. Wilmer Rawls

Pleasant Grove—Minnie Dunning, Mrs. Donald Jernigan, Eunice Parker

Potecasi—Mrs. A. A. Hoke, Mrs. Clyde Jenkins, Robert Mulder, Lloyd A. Parker

Powellsville—L. E. Dailey, David Holloman, G. A. Simmons

Republican—A. S. White, Lydia J. White

Rich Square—William Futrell

Riverside—C. N. Copeland, Roger Cullipher, Mrs. Thomas Cullipher

Roberts Chapel—J. L. Bryant, R. W. Davis

Ross—Mrs. W. R. Evans, Mrs. Edison Speller, Carl G. Todd

Sandy Run—Mrs. N. J. McManus

Seaboard—Mrs. H. R. Howell, Mrs. Ida Matthews, Mrs. W. R. Woodard

Severn—Mrs. M. A. Britt, Mrs. E. D. Edwards, Mrs. Jessie Fleetwood

Siloam—Stanley Evans, T. R. Speller

St. John's—Mrs. Frank Britton, Mrs. John L. Teaster

Union—W. T. Charles, Mrs. T. N. Charles

Wakelon—Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Matthews

Winton—Mrs. W. D. Boone, Mrs. Harry Parker, C. L. Scott

Woodland—Mamie L. Meadows, Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Vaughan

A total of 419 persons signed registration cards.

PASTORS AT THE ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

E. E. Ballard, V. S. Batchelor, R. O. Brown, W. T. Bruce, L. R. Campbell, W. E. Carter, R. Castelloe, Jr., H. L Coppedge, R O. Cutchins, J. D. Davis, J. C. Dean, H. T. Dilday, D. J. Dunlap, L. Gillikin, C. E. Haynes, C. F. Hodges, E. L. Hamrick, A. H. Lanier, Jr., G. E. Long, D. R. McNair, N. J. McManus, J. L. W. Moose, R. Phillips, W. W. Porter, R. S. Pruette, H. L. Rumfelt, A. C. Sanders, L. Sasser, C. O. Sinclair, J. B. Stephenson, W. I. Terrell, B. J. Traywick, O. O. Turner, E. L. Weston.

Other ministers present: N. L. Blythe, K. E. Bryant, O. Creech. E. V. McKnight, W. P. Milne, L. C. Pinnix, H. W. Stough.

SPECIAL NOTICES

1. The State (N. C.) is not used after the post office address unless the post office is in another state.
2. Where a motion is made or a resolution or report is given it is understood that it was adopted unless otherwise stated.
3. Almost all reports in the "Proceedings" have been edited to conserve space.
4. Minutes are sent out on the basis of: every church receiving ten minutes regardless of their size and that two additional minute be sent for each additional one hundred members (cf. resolution 1958 Minutes—Item No. 35, p. 38).
5. Microfilm of the Minutes, 1883-1958, are on loan to the Southeastern Theological Seminary.

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of Messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two Messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional Messenger, provided that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and co-operation, for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon 2/3 vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Executive Committee for study. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6. The Association may dissolve its relations with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Association. The relationship may be dissolved by a 2/3 vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church shall be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional, education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church Treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a Letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10. The Officers of this Association shall be: a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Superintendent of Sunday School, a Director of Training Union, a President of Brotherhood, a Chairman of Evangelism and a Director of Music. They shall be elected at each annual session on the first day. The term of all Officers shall commence at the conclusion of the annual session at which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected at the next annual session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominations may be made by the Commtitee on Nomination.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to Kerfoot's Rules of Order.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the Minutes and data from the church Letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursement of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Finance Committee of the Executive Committee. He shall make Quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and Annual reports to the Association. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. The Treasurer's records shall be audited annually and he shall be under bond.

Article 15. The Superintendent of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

Article 16. The Director of Training Union shall promote and supervise the Training Union program in the Association in co-operation with the Executive Committee.

Article 17. The President of Brotherhood shall promote and supervise the program of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

Article 18. The Chairman of Evangelism shall promote and supervise the program of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

Article 19. The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in co-operation with the Executive Committee.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Article 20. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Supt. of Woman's Missionary Union, Promotional Secretary, Supt. of Sunday School, Director of Training Union, President of Brotherhood, Chairman of Evangelism, Director of Music, Moderator of the Bertie Union, the

Pastor of each Church of the Association, provided that the Pastor is a member of the Church he represents, and one layman—nominated by each Church and elected by the Association.

It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions, which action shall be binding upon the Association. This committee should meet quarterly. This committee shall submit a full report of its work to the Association at each annual session, together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the annual associational budget.

In event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Executive Committee.

Article 21. The Secretary of Promotion, whom the association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee. He shall promote and co-ordinate the work of the association through its organizations and programs; and shall carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 22. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a 2/3 vote of the Messengers present and voting. However, a thirty-day notice of proposed change shall be sent to the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before action on same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 23. The Committees of the Association shall be divided into three categories:

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the annual meeting:

1. A committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This Committee shall register all Messengers and visitors attending the Association and report to the Association

when called upon. This committee shall also serve as a Committee on Credentials.

2. A committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session. No individual in the Association should serve on more than one committee at a time. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

Section B. Committees to report at the same annual meeting at which they were elected:

1. Committee of three on Place and Preacher, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next session shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.

2. A committee of three on Resolutions, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

Section C. Committees which will serve throughout the year and which shall report at the next annual session of the Association:

1. A committee of five on the order of business. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

2. A committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, members at large of the executive committee, the general officers of the Association:

Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Music and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The nominating committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing associational officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until that individual has agreed to serve if elected.

3 A committee of three Trustees, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

4. A committee on Evangelism shall consist of two members from each of the counties in the Association. The Chairman of Evangelism shall be chairman of this committee. It will be the responsibility of this committee to foster and promote continually a vital program of evangelism throughout the Association.

5. A committee of three on Ordination. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

6. A Historical Committee consisting of one member appointed each year. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a History of the Association.

7. A Committee on Memorials consisting of one member appointed each year. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the association and other events as may be necessary.

8. A committee on Civic Action consisting of three members appointed each year, one from each county. It shall be the duty of this committee to give guidance to our churches in dealing with the problems of our society.

Article 24. Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

The First Day's Proceedings

1. On Tuesday morning, October 24, 1961, at 10 o'clock the Moderator, W. T. Charles, called the seventy-ninth annual session of the Association to order in the First Baptist Church, Ahoskie. The host churches for the day were the Menola, St. John's and Union Baptist Churches. The Rev. L. C. Pinnix led the group in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers." Miss Elaine Evans of the Colerain Baptist Church was the organist.

2. The Rev. W. I. Terrell brought the devotional reading from the fourth chapter of Ephesians and then led in prayer.

3. The Clerk, Levi Gillikin, Jr., moved that the messengers be enrolled and constitute the working body of the Association.

4. The Rev. Rowland Pruette moved that the Order of Business as printed be the working order of the body with such changes as might be needed.

5. The Digest of Church Letters was accepted as printed.

6. The Association then sang "The Churches One Foundation."

7. The Moderator appointed the following committees which were to serve at this session, namely, the Committee on Place and Preacher, and the Resolutions Committee. In addition he announced the names of the Committee on Committees.

8. The Treasurer, William Lawrence, brought his report.

Treasurer's Report

October 1, 1960 — September 30, 1961

INCOME:

Balance on Hand, September 30, 1960	$1,074.60
Amount Paid by all Churches	7,451.72
Grant—North Carolina Baptist State Convention	700.00
Study Course Books—Training Union	11.19
Study Course Books—Sunday School	5.30
Total Income	$9,242.81

EXPENDITURES:

Secretary of Promotion, Salary	$4,000.00
Rental Allowance	900.00
Utility Allowance	300.00
Travel Allowance	600.00

Convention Allowance	200.00
Annuity Board	319.92
Clerks Fee	175.00
Total	$6,494.92
Radio—WRCS	$ 624.00
Sunday School	107.33
Training Union	91.10
Music	66.48
Brotherhood	84.25
Total	$ 973.16
Minutes	$ 634.50
Postage, Supplies, Etc.	367.74
Total	$1,002.24
MISCELLANEOUS	33.90
Total Expenditures	$8,504.22
BALANCE ON HAND SEPTEMBER 28, 1961	$ 738.59

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES — 1961

Ahoskie	$ 900.00	Elam	105.75
Ashley's Grove	180.00	Elm Grove	39.72
Askewville	189.00	Galatia	225.00
Aulander	324.00	Greens Cross	200.91
Bethany	120.00	Harrellsville	200.00
Bethel	77.50	Hebron	20.07
Bethlehem		Holly Grove	30.00
Brantley's Grove	86.25	Holly Springs	38.12
Buckhorn	35.00	Hortons	40.00
Capeharts	75.00	Jackson	135.00
Cashie	336.00	Kelford	105.00
Center Grove	75.00	Lasker	96.00
Christian Harbor	150.00	Lawrence	54.00
Colerain	307.00	Lewiston	150.00
Connaritsa	166.40	Margarettsville	55.00
Conway	25.00	Mars Hill	50.00
Creech Memorial	120.00	Meherrin	280.04
Creeksville	120.00	Menola	75.00
Earleys	10.00	Merry Hill	112.50
Edgewood Chapel	104.25	Mt. Carmel	10.00

Mt. Tabor	10.00	Sandy Run	5.00
Murfreesboro	411.46	Seaboard	144.00
Oak Grove	45.00	Severn	126.00
Pleasant Grove	114.00	Siloam	42.00
Potecasi	137.50	St. John's	168.00
Powellsville	105.00	Union	75.00
Republican	50.00	Wakelon	36.25
Rich Square	60.00	Winton	120.00
Riverside	120.00	Woodland	175.00
Robert's Chapel	75.00		
Ross	10.00	Total	$7,451.72

9. The Rev. H. W. Stough brought his report and moved its acceptance.

Report Of The Secretary Of Promotion

During the past year, there has been noticeable progress in the spiritual life and numerical gains in our Association, and the strengthening of our churches in many areas. More of our churches and their leaders are taking advantage of our Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Evangelism and other meetings which provide instruction and inspiration. Your Secretary has assisted in the planning, preparation and promotion of these meetings through his conferences with leaders and committees.

Much of the work of the Secretary has also been in personal interviews to encourage and assist. Every Sunday he has been teaching, preaching or visiting in one of the churches, and on other days conducting prayer meetings, meeting with teachers and officers, conducting study courses, assisting in the ordination of pastors and deacons, broadcasting over the radio, or working with a church in surveying a community. Every month he sends out over 980 copies of THE WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST, the Associational Bulletin, to all church leaders and officers. Hundreds of letters, folders and cards are also distributed, advising of the work and plans, and encouraging the churches to progress and grow. Last year he traveled over 27,000 miles in the Association, and attending State and Southern Baptist meetings.

Our Associational work is missions and during this past year there have been opportunities to conduct services in our prison camps, and to help get the work started at Odom Prison.

An Associational Committee is now working with the Baptist State Convention to start a mission work near Odom Prison to minister to the spiritual needs of the personnel and their families who live, or will live, in this area.

Please pray for me as I seek to serve the Lord, for I represent you in this Associational work, as I try to encourage our churches to be more faithful and fruitful.

Respectfully submitted,

Henry W. Stough

Following this report Mr. Stough presented the essentials of the "Church Achievement Program" as formulated by the Church Development Department of our State Convention.

10. The Moderator brought the following report and moved its adoption.

Report From The Executive Committee

The Executive Committee met four times during the past year and discussed the following items:

1. The work of our Associational Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Music and Evangelism departments.
2. Approved the simultaneous revivals each year, especially in the spring, in cooperation with the State and Southern Conventions.
3. The Church Development program and urged each church to make a survey of its community.
4. The work of the Brotherhood and the Royal Ambassador Camps at Mount Gould in 1961, and approved the plans for an annual camp for our boys.
5. Appointed a pilot committee to investigate the possibilities of a mission located near the newly constructed Odom Prison where the Rev. J. B. Dailey and Rev. Floyd Key have been preaching, teaching and counseling. This committee will report to the Association at this session.
6. The financial support of the Associational work, noting that more and more of the churches are responding to the support of the work by giving at least seventy-five cents per resident member.
7. Plans for the enlarged Executive Committee for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
W. T. Charles

11. The Finance Committee report, Dr. J. B. Brown, chairman, was read by the Moderator. The report was identical to that of the previous year.

Associational Budget 1961-1962

ADMINISTRATION:	
Secretary of Promotion, Salary	$4,000.00
Rental Allowance	900.00
Utilities Allowance	300.00
Travel Allowance	600.00
Convention Allowance	200.00
Annuity Board	320.00
Clerk's Fee	175.00
PROMOTION:	
Radio WRCS	624.00
Sunday School	150.00
Training Union	150.00
Music	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Evangelism	100.00
PRINTING, OFFICE EXPENSES:	
"Minutes"	700.00
Postage, Supplies, etc.	500.00
MISCELLANEOUS	150.00
Total	$9,069.00

12. The Chowan College Choir directed by James Chamblee excellently rendered several selections.

13. Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker, president of Chowan College, spoke of the plans and progress of the college.

14. The Association then sang, "I Love To Tell The Story."

15. Mrs. Cecil Lowe brought the following report and moved its adoption without being read.

Annual Report of The W. M. U. President

October 1, 1960 — September 30, 1961

Every Church in the West Chowan Association has a W. M. .S

Number of Organizations		Number of Members	
W. M. S.	60	W.M. S.	2,467
Y. W. A.	34	Y. W. A.	269
G. A.	93	G.A.	961
Sunbeams	70	Sunbeams	920

Number of Organizations Observing Seasons of Prayer

Foreign Missions	W. M. S. 58	Young People	171
Home Missions	W. M. S. 58	Young People	171
State Missions	W. M. S. 59	Young People	168

Number contributing through the Cooperative Program	3,769
Number of Mission Study Classes during year	440
Number of organizations participating in Community Missions	209
Number of tithers	867

Special Offerings

Foreign Missions	W. M. S.	$14,588.35	Young People	$1,530.31
Home Missions	W. M. S.	$ 7,417.70	Young People	$1,038.76

In addition to the above gifts the W. M. U. financed the following:

Mrs. Audrey Gordon Salary (missionary to Philippines)	$2,050.00
Love gift for Mrs. Gordon	$ 100.00
Pearl Johnson Memorial Scholarship Fund	$ 500.00
Three Scholarships to Chowan College (one from each county)	$ 330.00

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Cecil Lowe

Mrs. Lowe then introduced Mrs. Richard Edward Gordon, missionary to the Philippine Islands. She spoke of the problem of our having work on only two of the four hundred inhabited islands, and the unsolved problem of race relations here at

home. She expressed the belief that Christian people can solve problems and she expressed her gratitude for the prayers, offerings and personal remembrances from the various societies.

16. Rowland Pruette introduced the Rev. W. D. Agnor, Home Missionary, from Dover, Delaware. He spoke on "Developing Churches in the New Fields."

17. Isaac Terrell made the announcements concerning lunch which was prepared and served by the Menola, St. John's and Union Baptist Churches. The Rev. K. E. Bryant asked the blessing.

Afternoon Session

18. The afternoon session was begun with the singing of "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing." The Rev. W. E. Carter gave the devotional.

19. The Moderator expressed appreciation to the churches which provided the lunch, after which he recognized the new pastors in the association, and the visitors present.

20. The report from the Nominating Committee was brought by H. T. Dilday. The report included the Associational Officers, the Executive Committee, and the Representatives of the Various Institutions. These names will be found in the Associational Directory.

21. Dr. W. C. Reed spoke on "The Ministry of Our Children's Homes."

22. Dr. Gilbert Stephenson spoke on the subject "Our Ministers and Their Finances."

23. Following Dr. Stephenson's remarks, Mr. W. D. Barbee moved that: A committee of five be appointed by the Moderator to study and compare the ministers salaries of this Association with those of various associations and with other denominations and to report at the next Associational meeting.

24. Dr. Richard K. Young made some pertinent remarks on the subject "How Not To Visit in the Hospital."

25. "There's A Wideness In God's Mercy" was sung by the body.

26. The Rev. R. E. Gordon brought a message on the topic "Maturing Christianity on a World-Wide Front."

27. The Association was adjourned until the following day. The Rev. Lonnie Sasser gave the Benediction.

The Second Day's Proceedings

28. The Wednesday's session of the Association began at ten o'clock in the Aulander Baptist Church with the singing of "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name."

29. The Rev. Lonnie Sasser gave the devotional.

30. Mr. R. P. Martin moved the adoption of the following report as written.

OUR PUBLICATIONS HELP TO DEVELOP MATURE CHURCHES

The necessity for knowledge and understanding throughout the world is imperative and inevitable. Never before in the history of mankind has so much printed material flowed from the presses of the world into the homes and lives of people. In this mass of printed material we can find inspiration, power, and courage if we channel into our homes that material which will enrich and ennoble life.

Fortunately the Baptists of North Carolina publish a paper which brings courage, inspiration, and information to all who read it—namely the Biblical Recorder. We also have another very fine paper available for our homes, Charity and Children. Perhaps no other area has such a fine collection of Christian literature as we have today for every age, spiritual interest, and need. The purpose of it all is to inform, enlist, teach and, inspire the people for greater service in the work of the Lord.

Remember good reading brings knowledge, and knowledge brings understanding. Out of understanding comes the power to live. Read our Baptist literature. Let it come into your churches and homes and your life will be larger and fuller.

Respectfully submitted,
R. P. Martin

The Rev. C. W. Bazemore spoke to the report.

31. Mr. Walter B. Anderson, Director of the State Bureau of Investigation, spoke on the topic "Mature Christians and the Alcoholic Problem."

32. Mrs. William Lawrence rendered a solo.

33. In the absence of the Rev. J. B. Dailey, the following report was received on the Moderator's motion.

THE CHALLENGE OF THE AGING IN NORTH CAROLINA

North Carolina Baptists are ministering to the needs of about 125 residents and will soon be able to accommodate 30 more. A new Home in Eastern North Carolina, the Hamilton Home, will be ready around the first of the year.

We are now in the eleventh year of operation, and we are aware that Baptists are concerned and interested in this work, for the special gifts are running 5% ahead of last year's contributions. This is encouraging, and we are grateful for your liberality. Yet, with a present waiting list of about 130, and indebtedness that must be liquidated before there can be further expansion, we would urge your continued interest and support. Lack of space is the only thing to hinder any needy aging person from coming to the North Carolina Baptist Homes. Let us, therefore, dedicate ourselves to provide more space as soon as possible.

There are four things you can do:

(1) Pray that God will lead and bless this work.

(2) Give liberally from a heart of love and compassion.

(3) Help worthy persons to make application to the Homes.

(4) Visit the Homes, meet the residents, and see for yourselves the Christian atmosphere and spirit that prevails.

Respectfully submitted,
James B. Dailey

34. The group then sang "Ask Ye What Great Things I Know."

35. The Promotional Secretary presented the Associational Calendar which may be found on pages 10-13.

36. As a result of the Historian having removed from the Association, his report was brought by Mr. H. W. Stough.

Historian's Report

Ahoskie, First—David Leary was ordained to the gospel ministry on Sunday, February 5, 1961.

Bethany—In March 1961 the inside of the church was burned. The building was repaired and made ready for services on July 16th. All indebtedness was paid September 17th. Charles Hodges became pastor in November 1960, and began to live on the church field in July 1961.

Bethel—An adult choir was organized and choir robes were purchased. Improvements were made in landscaping, windows were screened and a refrigerator was purchased. A Young Peoples Training Union Department was begun.

Buckhorn—Repaired the stained glass windows in the auditorium, prepared to completely renovate the building, landscaped the parsonage grounds, had a Junior and Intermediate G. A. Coronation.

Cashie—Built a new educational building and made improvements in old one. A unified budget was adopted which was over subscribed by $6,000. This year financial receipts were substantially above those of the preceeding year. The membership grew by forty; twenty six of these came by baptism. A choir director has been employed and Junior, Intermediate and Adult choirs were organized.

Colerain—Called W. T. Bruce as pastor, January 29th.

Conway—Built a new parsonage and called a full-time pastor D. J. Dunlap on August 1, 1961. A new piano and new choir robes were purchased.

Creech Memorial—Had a standard Vacation Bible School. Eleven professions of faith were made during the school. Another Sunday School class room was furnished; this room will also be used for prayer meeting.

Creeksville—Erected an education building at a cost of $20,554.58 with much labor donated by members and other interested people. It was occupied on June 16th, Father's Day, and the note paid on August 7th, 1961.

Earleys—Remodeled the sanctuary and adopted a budget for the coming year. Worship services are now held twice a month.

Elam—The sanctuary was painted and a gravel drive around the building was completed. Mr. Z. L. Davenport and Mr. Jerome Edwards were made honorary deacons for life. The Rev. W. W. Porter was called as pastor.

Elm Grove—Two rest rooms and a picnic shelter were built. Concrete walks between the church and parsonage were laid.

Galatia—The new educational building was occupied in May.

Hebron—Rev. Lonnie Sasser was called as pastor, July 1st.

Holly Grove—Put a new roof on the church.

Holly Springs—Organized a Youth Choir and a G. A. group; bought furniture for the Sunday School, adopted a budget and increased the pastor's salary.

Lawrence—Put a new roof on the building.

Menola—Retired the church debt and called E. L. Hamrick as pastor.

Merry Hill—Made general repairs to the church and parsonage.

Oak Grove—Built two new Sunday School class rooms.

Pleasant Grove—Called H. L. Rumfelt as pastor, April 2, 1961. Installed outdoor lighting equipment.

Potecasi—Repaid money borrowed for a new carpet.

Powellsville—Painted the interior of all class rooms.

Rich Square—Fred A. King was called as pastor, September 24, 1961.

Ross—Classrooms were painted; a picnic area was developed. C. F. Hodges was called as pastor.

Siloam—Retired the debt on parsonage, improved the church grounds, began to raise money for some new Sunday School class rooms.

37. The Moderator introduced the Rev. C. Earl Haynes who brought the annual sermon. His text was Galatians 4:1-14.

38. Dr. E. Lowell Spivey was introduced by Rowland Pruette. He addressed the group on the subject "Maturity through Christian Giving."

39. Charles Sinclair gave instructions concerning lunch which was prepared by the Askewville, Connaritsa, Horton's, Oak

Grove, and Pleasant Grove Baptist Churches. John Gill asked the Blessing.

Afternoon Session

40. The afternoon session began with the singing of "Breathe on Me, Breath of God."

41. Russell O. Cutchins brought the afternoon devotional.

42. Dr. D. P. McFarland of the Christian Action League was recognized and spoke a few words about materials that were available dealing with alcoholic beverages.

43. The new officers of the association were recognized.

44. David Holloman moved the adoption of his report without its being read. He then spoke to the report.

Brotherhood Report

Our Brotherhood has made rapid progress during the past year. The Executive Planning Committee has held regular meetings with discussions on the four main emphases: Royal Ambassador Work, Christian Witnessing, Personal Stewardship and World Missions, with special emphasis on "Christian Witnessing" because winning lost people to Christ is our main concern.

Each church's Brotherhood has a leader for these activities and the programs are centered around these four areas, thus the work of the Church is the work of the Brotherhood. Every church should have a Brotherhood, which promotes the work of the church in reaching the lost, training our boys and young men in Christian living, soul-winning, stewardship, service and missions around the world.

We believe that the Southern Baptist Layman's Conference promoted by the Brotherhood and held in Memphis in September, brought new light to pastors, laymen and churches throughout the Southern Baptist Convention as to what Brotherhoods are doing to promote this great work for our Lord and Master. Several carloads of men from our area attended the conference.

In our region we had a splendid rally at the Ahoskie Armory on April 24th when our State Convention President Charles B. Deane spoke to our men on "Christian Living." Dr.

Taylor Daniel also spoke on the "Southern Baptist Protection Plan." Nearly 500 men were present in this Regional Meeting.

Plans are being made for Associational Brotherhood Meetings as follows: Monday, November 20th, 1961 at the Colerain Church, Monday, February 26th, 1962 at the Creeksville Church, and Monday, November 19th, 1962 at the St. John's Church.

The Brotherhood of our Association sponsored two weeks of Royal Ambassador Camps at Mount Gould this summer which was a great success. Under the Royal Ambassador set-up, plans are being formulated for even better camps in 1962.

If we, the Associational Brotherhood Officers, can be of service to any church desiring to organize a Brotherhood, please feel free to call upon us.

Respectfully submitted,
David Holloman

45. W. E. Carter moved the adoption of his report.

Report on Evangelism

These are tremendous days in which we live. Billions are being spent for getting men to the moon, while comparatively little is spent for getting men to God. Multitudes sit in darkness and many in despair while the forces of darkness move constantly in a dedicated abandon toward their own objectives. The number of hopeless people—hopeless because they do not know Christ—grows daily. The world's population is increasing by 48,000,000 per year. All religions are winning only 10,000,000 per year.

Many of these lost people live in the territory of our Association. They live near our churches. In regard to their need for God they have been deluded by the powers or darkness, and numbers of them disillusioned by the apathy and lack of dedication to Christ on the part of professed Christians. In this desperate day, God's people must wake up to the fact that "business as usual" will not suffice. Surely this is the time for total dedication to Christ in His purpose of winning the multitudes to God.

Summary of evangelistic efforts for the West Chowan Baptist Association during the church year, 1960-1961:

Baptisms	357
Letters and other additions	326
Total additions	683
Loss by death, transfer, etc.	443
Net gain	240

The Baptism Ratio:

S. B. C. 1:25, North Carolina 1:30, West Chowan Assoc. 1:48. Honor Churches with baptismal ratio below the S. B. C. ratio are:

Earleys	1:11	Woodland	1:30.5
Lawrence	1:12.3	Cashie	1:22.4
Creech Memorial	1:14.58	Sandy Run	1:22.8
Edgewood Chapel	1:14.58	Elam	1:23.3
Union	1:18.1		

Honorable mention of churches below the North Carolina baptism ratio:

Siloam	1:25.3	St. John's	1:27.6

Recommendations:

1. That each church earnestly try to get her non-resident members to become resident members by transfer of church membership.
2. That each church earnestly seek to lead her members to a full committment of their lives to Jesus Christ.
3. That each church cooperate with and participate in the Associational Simultaneous Crusade, April 15 to April 29, 1962.

Respectfully submitted,
William E. Carter

46. E. E. Ballard brought the Sunday School report and moved its adoption.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Associational Sunday School Organization began October 1, 1960 with a full slate of officers and leaders; the Superintendent promoted the over-all Sunday School work

of the Association with the help of the officers and leaders of the fully organized Bertie, Hertford, and Northampton Sunday School Groups.

Bible Study Week, January 2-6, 1961 was promoted using the book "Studies in First Corinthians," and approximately 30 churches took part. Sunday School Group Schools were held at the Cashie, Ahoskie First and Creeksville Churches, January 23-27, featuring Sunday School Administration (The Principles and Methods of Sunday School Work) with an average of 130 officers and leaders from 41 churches attending. One hundred forty one awards were earned in these Group Schools.

An Associational Sunday School Officers Training Meeting was held at the Aulander Church on March 21 with the Group Superintendents leading their group-leaders in a study of "The Standard of Excellence for Baptist Sunday Schools."

The Vacation Bible School Clinic was also held at the Aulander Church, April 12, with Dr. Herman Ihley and Mrs. Myra Motley leading the conferences. There were 58 Vacation Bible Schools, and Creech Memorial and Galatia reported "Standard Schools."

Sunday School Group Meetings were held at the Lewiston, Winton and Jackson Churches, April 25, with the conference leaders using the theme, "Building A Standard Sunday School." A Bertie Group Meeting, held at Colerain, used the theme "Purposeful Teaching and Visitation" on July 25.

A Training-Planning Meeting for Associational Sunday School Officers was held at the Aulander Church, September 5 with John Privott, Regional Sunday School Superintendent, leading the group in preparation for the annual "Action Night." This "Action Night" program was held at the Ahoskie First Church, using the theme "Out-reach for the Unreached—Spearhead for Advance." There were 253 officers, teachers, leaders and visitors persent, with 42 churches represented. At this meeting, the 1961-1962 goals were presented and adopted for a greater Sunday School Year than ever before.

During this past year, Sunday School enrolment increased 12,533 members to 12,652 members, and hundreds of awards have been issued for textbook study.

The Associational Sunday School organization has sponsored preaching services and Bible study classes in the prisons in our area. Progress is being made at the new Odom Prison by J. B. Dailey and Floyd Key, in teaching and counseling with the personnel and prisoners there. There are also preaching services at the Union Prison two Sundays monthly, with pastors from Hertford County leading the services. Workers from Siloam Church are also holding services at the Windsor prison.

Respectfully submitted,
Edmund E. Ballard

47. Mrs. William Timberlake brought the following report.

MUSIC REPORT

All churches use Music in Worship and educational activities and there is no substitute for training. Your Associational Music Committee again in 1960-61 has offered you the best Music program and courses available. Our Carol Sings in December were poorly attended, possibly because of the extremely cold weather. This year we are asking that each Church have its own Carol Sing, or perhaps two or three Churches would like to plan a Joint Sing. If so, your Committee would be happy to send suggested programs to you or help you direct such a program.

There was much better response to the Associational School of Music held in Woodland in January. Sixteen Churches were represented with 116 average attendance. Sixty-one persons applied for awards. We were pleased with the enthusiasm that prevailed throughout the School.

In April, we presented a program of the Church Music Ministry in the Buckhorn Church. The Woodland Jr. Choir contributed two numbers to the program. That same day "The Beatitudes in Hymns" was presented in the Meherrin Church.

Three members of the Music Committee attended the State Music Conference at Caswell in July. Two of them, Mrs. William Lawrence and Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, were members of the faculty. After attending the conference it was decided that we concentrate efforts on a large Central School of Music in 1962. The second week in February has been designated as the

time. Announcement of the hour, place, and directors will be made shortly.

Two pianos have been given to the Odom Prison Farm this year for which we are grateful.

I mention the Regional Choir Festival last in the hope that each of our churches will begin now to prepare to participate in this event at the First Baptist Church in Elizabeth City on February 19th. This past year two choirs, under the direction of Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, were the only participants in the Choir Festival.

We hope more choirs will participate this coming February.

Respectfull submitted,
Mrs. William Timberlake

48. Robert O. Brown brought the following report.

Royal Ambassador Report

This has been a year of preparation and advancement. The Royal Ambassador Program has been revised, and an entirely new type of missionary program has been prepared for our boys.

Within our Association there has been an attempt to advance the R. A. program. The basic attempt was the establishing of our first R. A. Camp at Mt. Gould on the Chowan River. The weeks of June 19th and 26th were selected. Seventy-one boys and twenty-one adult workers participated. All the boys who attended received the "Hiker" award.

This coming year we have the task of setting up this new R. A. program in each of our 60 churches. No matter how few boys we have, we should have enough concern about their future outlook on Christian service to provide them with this missions program. We will determine by our service, or lack of it, whether they shall build on a Christian, missionary-minded foundation, or on a worldly, self-centered foundation.

This year to meet the needs of our large number of boys, we are planning to expand our camp schedule to three full weeks. We regretted turning down so many boys last year. We do not intend to do the same this year. We have scheduled the camps for June 11-15, 18-22, and 25-29.

These camps can be a vital part of your church's R. A. program. Urge your boys to attend the camp, and your church to adopt the new program.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert O. Brown

49. John Davis read his report and moved its adoption.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

The Training Union Program of the West Chowan Association has moved ahead again this year. This has been possible through the cooperation of the Training Union Directors of the local churches, the pastors, the Secretary of Promotion, and many others. The aid of those who serve as Associational Officers has added immeasurably to the accomplishments of the year.

In October, the Associational Training Union sponsored three Group Training Schools for Training Union Leadership. They were held at Meherrin, Askewville, and Lasker Churches. The State Convention Training Union Department sent several leaders to supplement those who were secured locally. All who attended counted these schools very worthwhile.

Included in the Association-wide emphases was the "Fall Youth Night" Program at the Kelford Church. This was the first time that a Youth Rally had been held in the fall in addition to the regular Spring Meeting. The Kelford people went out of their way to provide their lovely sanctuary, and then a place for recreation and delicious refreshments. The attendance for this meeting definitely indicated the desire of our youth for such a meeting twice a year. The Rev. Bill Smith, Baptist Student Union Director at Duke University, was the speaker.

"M" Night, held at the Murfreesboro Church in December, broke all previous records for attendance. Thirty churches were represented with 501 persons in attendance. Greens Cross Training Union again won the attendance banner with 69 present. The Rev. Harold Cole, State Baptist Student Union Director brought the message. During the program, the various Associational Leaders promoted the "Speech Tournaments" to be held in the spring.

In March, 1961, our Training Union Tournament was held at the Buckhorn Church. There was a good response on the part of our people. More local churches had local tournaments and there was new interest indicated in the Association-wide Tournament. Our thanks again must go to the local leaders and the Associational Department Leaders for a fine work accomplished.

On April 8th, in the auditorium at Chowan College, the Spring Youth Rally was held. Attendance was good, as the Youth, under the direction of Dr. Edgar McKnight, attended seminars and heard Dr. Tilman Keith Edwards, medical missionary to Nigeria, who brought the message.

It is sincerely believed that our Association is becoming more Training Union conscious. There was a slight increase in membership this year, increasing from 2258 to 2277. However, there is much yet to be done, many more churches to be led to start Training Union work, and more people to be enlisted in the existing Unions. With patient persistence, and God's help, those who believe that Training Union is vital in the Kingdom's Work will continue to try to do the job. Your prayers will aid in this task immeasurably.

Respectfully submitted,
John D. Davis

50. The Association sang "O Jesus I Have Promised."

51. Randolph Phillips brought the report of the Committee on Committees which was composed by these persons: C. G. Maddrey, Chrm., Z. V. Futrell, W. C. Parker, R. E. Williford, R. Phillips, and Mrs. P. G. Reid. This report is included in the Associational Directory. It included all Standing Committees and the Committee on Christian Education Advance.

52. The Place and Preacher report was brought by E. Len Weston. The place of the next Associational Meeting was to be at Chowan College on October 30th, and Cashie Baptist Church, October 31st. The preacher will be John D. Davis. The Committee consisted of E. L. Weston, Chrm., Rowland Pruette, W. W. Porter.

53. The Resolutions Committee was composed of Arba Godwin, Mrs. Frank Pierce and Mrs. H. W. Stough who read the report.

RESOLUTIONS REPORT

Whereas the Seventy-ninth Session of the West Chowan Association, meeting in the First Church of Ahoskie, and the Aulander Baptist Church, have proved to be inspirational, informative and helpful,

Therefore be it resolved that appreciation be expressed to:

1. The program committee,
2. The Moderator, Promotional Secretary, and other officers,
3. To the speakers both local, and visitors,
4. For the use of the facilities and the warm reception of the Ahoskie and Aulander churches,
5. To the ladies of Menola, St. Johns, Union, Askewville, Connaritsa, Horton's, Oak Grove, and Pleasant Grove churches who provided such delicious and abundant food,
6. To those who made possible the worshipful music,
7. That we assure our Associational Officers, our Secretary of Promotion, and our leaders in our organizations of our prayers and cooperation with them during the coming year that we may have the best and most fruitful year.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee

54. The following resolution was presented as a separate report by the Resolutions Committee and so adopted.

SPECIAL RESOLUTION

Whereas, Hertford County is presently faced with an election on the question of the establishment of A. B. C. stores,

Therefore, be it resolved:

1. That the West Chowan Baptist Association go on record making clear its stand in opposition to the establishment of such stores in Hertford County, and
2. That we assure the people of Hertford County of our prayerful support in their effort to defeat the establishment of such stores.

55. Henry W. Stough made the following motion: That the Association request the Executive Committee to continue the investigation of the possibilities of mission work near Odom Prison, and to report at the next session of the Association.

56 W. E. Carter, seeking to amend Article 10 of the Constitution, limiting the length of service of the officers of the Association to five consecutive years, was ruled out of order in consequence of Article 22.

57. Mrs. Gilbert Whitley brought the Memorial Service.

Memorial Service

"God is in His holy temple;
Earthly thoughts be silent now,
While with reverence we assemble
And before His presence bow—
He is with us now and ever,
When we call upon His name,
Aiding every good endeavour,
Guiding every upward aim."

We would pay tribute today to all those throughout our association's history who have served so faithfully. To those in the days gone by who suffered and toiled to bring our churches into being, we pay special tribute and to those who laid the foundation for an association as fine as ours.

May we understand that the greatness of our developing mature churches has been accomplished because people have been true to heart, honest in purpose, loyal in their efforts, because of their love for Jesus Christ.

I am sure each of you can go back to your respective churches and certainly when you enter the sanctuary memories of many will come to your minds of the outstanding things done for the cause of Christ. Much tribute is to be paid to those.

And so, we recall in grateful remembrance today, those who have died this year, whose lives were an honor to their churches and to this Association and who have passed into the great beyond."

The names of Our Beloved Dead were read and Mrs. Whitley led us in prayer to conclude this Memorial Service.

58. The Moderator expressed his thanks to all those who had assisted him during his term of office and those who had contributed to this meeting.

59. The Association was adjourned with the Benediction being pronounced by the Rev. Oscar Creech.

MINUTES OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—AUXILIARY

The 67th session of the Woman's Missionary Union—Auxiliary of the West Chowan Association was held March 23rd, 1961 in the Colerain Baptist Church.

The meeting was called to order by Mrs. Cecil Lowe, President. The theme was "His Message Must Be Sent." "We've A Story to Tell to the Nations" was sung in unison, after which Mrs. J. Carlton Cherry led in prayer. Mrs. Grady Bridgers brought the devotional message "We Will Pray" and led in prayer.

BUSINESS SESSION

Mrs. Melvin Perry, President of the Colerain W. M. U. welcomed the visitors and guests and made announcements.

Mrs. Lowe recognized the following visitors: Miss Merna Jean Hocum, Missionary to Brazil, Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, State Y. W. A. Director, the visiting ministers and Miss Phoebe Lassiter, Associational Y. W. A. President.

The following committees were appointed: Time and Place—Mrs. L. P. Britton, Mrs. Worth Askew, and Mrs. P. J. Vaughan. Courtesy—Mrs. Buxton Midgett, Mrs. Leary and Mrs. C. L. Britton. Nominating—Mrs. Robert White, Mrs. Levi Gillikin, and Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers.

Mrs. Lowe announced that Aulander was an Honor W. M. S., Seaboard, Mr. Carmel and Severn Honor Y. W. A.'s. Lasker, Creeksville, Murfreesboro, Meherrin, Robert's Chapel and Woodland Honor G. A.'s.

The following recommendation was read and approved. That Article VII Section I of the by-laws be changed to read as follows: *The nominating Committee composed of three women, one from each county shall be elected by the Associational W. M. U. to serve for one year.*

One verse of "Christ For the Whole Wide World" was sung, after which Mrs. Sally Parker, Jubilee Chairman, led a discussion "We Will Give" with Mrs. Lowe presenting—"A Look at our Stewardship Record," Rev. Henry Stough—"What the Cooperative Program Is," Mrs. Frank Pierce—"How to Teach Stewardship," and Miss Phoebe Lassiter—"Why I Am a Tither." The Stewardship Pledge was read in unison after which Mrs. Parker closed the discussion with prayer.

The second verse of "Christ for the Whole Wide World" was sung.

Mrs. J. A. Smith introduced Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, State Y. W. A. Director, who brought a message "We Will Witness Every Day."

Rev. W. Trenton Bruce, pastor of Colerain Baptist Church, dismissed the morning session with prayer.

Afternoon Session

The afternoon session was opened by singing the 3rd verse of "Christ For the Whole Wide World," after which Mrs. John Vaughan led in prayer.

Witnessing at Chowan College was presented by Miss Annie Sue Ruffin and Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker. Special music was presented by six members of the Chowan College choir.

Mrs. L. P. Britton gave the time and place report. Earley's, St. Johns, and Union will be hosts to the 1962 Associational Meeting in the First Church, Ahoskie.

Mrs. Buxton Midgett gave the courtesy report. Mrs. Robert White thanked Mrs. Lowe, who resigned as President, for her years of faithful service to the W. M. U. and announced that the W. M. U. was persenting to Chowan College a gift with the proper inscription in honor of Mrs. Lowe.

The officers for the year 1960-61 were elected.

"His Message Must Be Sent" was brought to us by the missionary speaker for the day, Miss Merna Jean Hocum. She told of some of her experiences in Recife, and the needs in Brazil. After the message she closed the 67th session of the Association W. M. U.—Auxiliary with a prayer of dedication.

Mrs. Cecil Lowe, President
Mrs. Carter Jones, Secretary

W.M.U. Treasurer's Report

Mrs. Richard Gordon's Salary:

Income		Expended	
Balance 10/1/60	$1,907.20	1/61	1,025
From the Societies	2,113.50	1/61	1,025
Total	$4,020.70	Total	$2,050

Pearl Johnson Memorial Scholarship Fund:

Income		Expended	
Balance 10/1/60	$ 617.08	Annie S. Ruffin	$125
From the Societies	433.33	Sandra Gatling	250
Total	$1,060.41	Freida Britt	125
		Total	$500

Burney Fund:

Income		Expended	
Balance 10/1/60	$ 90.00	12/60 State W. M. U.	
From the Societies	125.00	Office	$96
Total	$215.00	Total	$96

Associational Expense Fund—Income

Balance 10/1/60	$ 456.52
From the Societies	520.40
Other Contributions	130.65
Total	$1,107.57

Associational Expense Fund—Expended

Girl's Auxiliary	$ 63.03
Young Woman's Auxiliary	244.85
Community Missions	15.30
Mission Study	48.00
President's Expenses	54.00
Special Gifts	58.00
Printing	18.70
Missionary speaker's expenses	10.66
Total	$ 512.54

Total Cash on Hand—September 30, 1961

Mrs. Gordon's Salary	$1,970.70
Johnson Scholarship Fund	560.41
Burney Fund	119.00
Associational Expense Fund	595.03
Grand Total	$3,245.14

Mrs. Carter Jones,
Secretary Treasurer

Bertie Union Meeting

Spring Inspirational Meeting

— of the —

West Chowan Association

Aulander, N. C.

Aulander Baptist Church

April 14, 1961

7:30 P.M.

THEME: *"World Missions In Our Churches"*

World Missions and Our Association and State Convention

Speaker—Dr. Douglas M. Branch

Evangelism and Missions in the Bertie Union

Speaker—Rev. Oscar Creech

Cohen Parker, Moderator

Perry Martin, Vice Moderator

Rowland Pruette, Secretary

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AHOSKIE, FIRST—R. V. Massey, Mrs. N. E. White, John Hawks, Verne Mitchell, J. T. James, H. L. Wiggins, Miss Marjorie Evans, Miss Lessie Liverman, Mrs. Moses C. Tayloe

ASHLEY'S GROVE—A. J. Futrell, J. K. Revelle

ASKEWVILLE—Scott White, Ed White, Mrs. Josephine Hughes

AULANDER—Joseph G. Burden, Mrs. R. L. Cowan, Mrs. A. A. Early, Mrs. Wayland Jenkins, K. R. Jernigan, Nurney Miller, Bill Morgan, Z. W. Perry, Mrs. Walter Rawls, Mrs. Langley Tayloe, C. E. Thomas, Charlie T. White, Mrs. Charlie T. White

BETHANY—J. R. Cale, E. E. Daniels, Mrs. E. E. Daniels, Luther B. Perry

BETHEL—Harvard L. Massey, James R. Massey

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Maud Bazemore, Joe L. Vann

BRANTLEY'S GROVE—G. B. Overton, Noah Jenkins

BUCKHORN—Mrs. Virginia B. Jordan, Miss Marion Picot, D. E. Howell

CAPEHARTS—Mrs. Cora Smith

CASHIE—Mrs. Hattie Mitchell, Mrs. W. S. Pritchard, Bickett Johnson, W. S. Cowan, DEACON, Mrs. Mae Freeman, J. A. Thomas, Jr., Miss Erma Mizelle

CENTER GROVE—Mrs. Luther Ward, Mrs. Iona Harmon, Mrs. Sarah King

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—Mrs. A. J. Morgan, Mrs. Annie Earley, J. H. Lee

COLERAIN—Ernest Tazewell Forehand, L. A. Cullipher, DEACON, Claude K. Peele

CONNARITSA—Mrs. S. S. Hale, Mrs. C. F. Price, R. W. Drew

CONWAY—Paul Burgess, L. W. Hedspeth, Irwin Williams, Mrs. B. M. Rawlings

CREECH MEMORIAL—Mrs. Lettie Harris, J. B. Newsome, S. E. Freeman

CREEKSVILLE—Mrs. Adell Odom Salmon

EDGEWOOD CHAPEL—Lloyd Dunlow, Sr.

ELAM—Miss Lollie Jordan, Horace L. Walker, James H. Little, Mrs. Roxie A. Stephenson

ELM GROVE—Mrs. Mamie Hughes, J. H. Jernigan, Lewis E. Mizelle, Eley E. Mizelle, DEACON

GALATIA—B. C. Gay, J. W. Britt, Hugh Bryant, Mrs. Arlie Edwards

GREENS CROSS—A. D. Castellow, Lewis H. Mizelle, E. J. Langdale

HARRELLSVILLE—Miss Alma Baker, Turner Castelow, D. N. Evans

HEBRON—Mrs. Roeana Outland

HOLLY SPRINGS—Roy Peele, Henry E. Lawrence, DEACON

HORTON'S—Wayland Odom

JACKSON—P. Herbert Jameson, DEACON, J. Leonard Bradley, Miss Louise DeLoatch, Mrs. J. T. Peebles, Mrs. Joseph R. Rowell, W. Jarvis Odom

KELFORD—Mrs. A. C. Johnston, A. V. Cobb, DEACON

LASKER—L. C. Cooke, M. T. Martin

LAWRENCE—John Leggett

LEWISTON, FIRST—Mrs. Tom Peele, Sr., T. N. Peele, Jessie Jacocks, Luther Edwards

MARS HILL—Dewey L. Brown, C. K. Freeman, W. T. Wiggins, Mrs. W. B. Miller, Mrs. T. D. Pearce

MEHERRIN—Mrs. W. J. Gatling, Mrs. A. T. Liverman, Archie Warren, Rev. B. W. Cooper

MENOLA—Mrs. Ella Anderson, Walter Burkett, Jesse Brown

MT. CARMEL—C. G. Matthews, DEACON, H. B. Long, Lewis Wall, J. Johnson, Mrs. Johnnie Sue Taylor

MURFREESBORO—Frank Liverman, Miss Doris Chitty, Herman H. Babb, Jr.

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Elizabeth Lane, Mrs. C. L. Swain

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. A. T. Baugham, Mrs. Lena Baker Cooke, K. R. Blow

POTECASI—F. C. Jenkins, DEACON, Hudson Babb, Mrs. L. C. Jenkins, Luther Mulder

POWELLSVILLE—Mrs. Bessie H. Mitchell, Mrs. Kate Jordan, Capt. Charlie P. Raynor, Mrs. Lula P. Harrell, Mrs. Ella A. Raynor

REPUBLICAN—J. B. White, Mrs. N. L. Todd

RICH SQUARE—Robert Bristow, Robert Whitley

RIVERSIDE—N. J. Miller, DEACON, J. D. Spruill

ROBERTS CHAPEL—Mrs. Randolph Phillips, Mrs. W. Harry Stephenson, Norris B. Boone, Sr., Elridge Askew

ROSS—O. H. Castelloe

SANDY RUN—Miss Sarah Burkett Blythe, F. B. Bishop, C. F. Jenkins, Carew Jilcott, J. Luther Nowell

SEABOARD—Rufus Howell, Robert Jones

SEVERN—Mrs. J. N. Johnson, Will Tyler, D. S. O'Neal, C. H. Britt, J. J. Britt, Ryland Glover

SILOAM—N. T. Leggett, Charlie Baggett

ST. JOHNS—Carl B. Vaughan, Luther J. Beale

WINTON—Mrs. Bettie J. Majette

STATISTICAL TABLES

CHURCH DIRECTORY

ORDAINED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS	MEMBER	WORK
E. E. Ballard	Como	Buckhorn	Pastor
Victor S. Batchelor	Ahoskie	Creech Memorial	Pastor
R. O. Brown	Windsor	Edgewood Chapel	Pastor
W. T. Bruce	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor
K. E. Bryant	Ahoskie	Ahoskie, First	Retired
W. D. Brookshire	Winton	Winton	Pastor
Ross Cadle	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
Roy D. Campbell	Colerain	Elm Grove	Pastor
Lee Roy Campbell	Merry Hill	Riverside	Pastor
W. E. Carter	Ahoskie	St. John	Pastor
Raleigh Castelloe, Jr.	Windsor	Horton's	Pastor
Harvey L. Coppedge	Windsor	Green's Cross	Pastor
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Creech Memorial	Retired
Russell O. Cutchins	Aulander	Connaritsa	Pastor
J. B. Dailey	Jackson	Jackson	Pastor
L. E. Dailey	Ahoskie	Powellsville	Retired
John D. Davis	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Pastor
John C. Dean	Severn	Severn	Pastor
Herman T. Dilday	Seaboard	Galatia	Pastor
Donald J. Dunlap	Conway	Conway	Pastor
J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Retired
John Gill	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Education
Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Harrellsville	Bethlehem	Pastor
Ector Lee Hamrick	Conway	Ashley's Grove	Pastor
C. Earl Haynes	Colerain	Mars Hill	Pastor
Charles F. Hodges	Windsor	Ross	Pastor
Floyd R. Key	Lasker	Creeksville	Pastor
Fred A. King	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pastor
A. H. Lanier, Jr.	Woodland	Woodland	Pastor
Garth E. Long	Merry Hill	Capeharts	Pastor
James Maloney	Aulander	Oak Grove	Pastor
Virgil L. McBride	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Education
Donald R. McNair	Windsor	Askewville	Pastor
N. J. McManus	Roxobel	Sandy Run	Pastor
J. L. Walter Moose	Seaboard	Seaboard	Pastor
Lloyd Parker	Potecasi	Potecasi	Retired
Randolph Phillips	Pendleton	Robert's Chapel	Pastor
L. C. Pinnix	Ahoskie	Ahoskie, First	Ed. Director
Winfred W. Porter	Gumberry	Elam	Pastor
Rowland Pruette	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
Harold L. Rumfelt	Kelford	Kelford	Pastor
Aubrey C. Sanders	Powellsville	Powellsville	Pastor
Charlie Sandifer	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	Murfreesboro	Conway	Pastor
Charles O. Sinclair	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
Herman Smith	Wake Forest	Mt. Carmel	Pastor
John B. Stephenson	Lewiston	Lewiston, First	Promotional
Henry W. Stough	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
W. Isaac Terrell	Ahoskie	Ahoskie, First	Pastor
B. J. Traywick	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Pastor
Oscar O. Turner	Merry Hill	Merry Hill	Education
Bela Udvarnoki	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
E. Len Weston	Windsor	Cashie	Pastor
Van Wheeler	Windsor	Siloam	Pastor
Bruce Whitaker	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Education
Kelly White	Conway	Conway	Retired

NO MINISTERS WERE LICENSED THIS YEAR

MINISTERS ORDAINED

David Leary, Ahoskie, First ..... Kinston, N. C.

Organist or Pianist

CHURCHES	NAME	ADDRESS
1. Ahoskie, First	Mrs. L. C. Pinnix	Ahoskie
2. Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Franklin Futrell	Conway
3. Askewville	Mrs. Mary Lou Jernigan	Windsor
4. Aulander	Mrs. John R. Early	Aulander
5. Bethany	Mrs. Cleo Lee	Colerain
6. Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel	Pleasant Hill
7. Bethlehem	John R. Moore, Jr.	Ahoskie
8. Brantley's Grove	Mrs. G. B. Overton	Ahoskie
9. Buckhorn	Mrs. H. K. Taylor	Como
10. Capeharts	Betsy Evans	Merry Hill
11. Cashie	Mrs. J. L. Byrd	Windsor
12. Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin	Ahoskie
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. L. Grittin	Harrellsville
14. Colerain	Miss Elaine Evans	Colerain
15. Connaritsa	Mrs. V. A. Lassiter	Aulander
16. Conway	Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, Sr.	Conway
17. Creech Mecorial	Miss Anne Newsome	Ahoskie
18. Creeksville	Miss Sue Kilpatrick	Conway
19. Earley's	Mrs. J. B. Early	Ahoskie
20. Edgewood Chapel	Mrs. John Baker	Windsor
21. Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes	Jackson
22. Elm Grove	Mrs. Bertie Mizelle	Colerain
23. Galatia	Mrs. Frank Harris	Pendleton
24. Green's Cross	Sylvia Dempsey	Windsor
25. Harrellsville	Mrs. L. M. Holloman	Harrellsville
26. Hebron	Mrs. R. H. Hodges	Woodland
27. Holly Grove	Mrs. D. E. Cowan	Winton
28. Holly Springs	Mrs. W. C. Spivey	Aulander
29. Horton's	Miss Ann Powell	Ahoskie
30. Jackson	Miss Julia Calvert	Jackson
31. Kelford	Mrs. W. L. Carter	Kelford
32. Lasker	Mrs. Cecil Vaughan	Lasker
33. Lawrence	Kay Smithwick	Windsor
34. Lewiston, First	Mrs. B. B. Joyner	Lewiston
35. Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan	Margarettsville
36. Mars Hill	Julian Robertson, Jr.	Ahoskie
37. Meherrin	Mrs. Henry Miller	Murfreesboro
38. Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson	Woodland
39. Merry Hill	Nina Gale Love	Merry Hill
40. Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long	Seaboard
41. Mt. Tabor	Mrs. J. S. Saville	Murfreesboro
42. Murfreesboro	Mrs. Joel C. Holland	Murfreesboro
43. Oak Grove	Mrs. R. S. Jeter	Aulander
44. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. H. T. Morris	Woodland
45. Potecasi	Mrs. Robert Mulder	Conway
46. Powellsville	Miss Viola Perry	Powellsville
47. Republican	Mrs. Robert O. Brown	Windsor
48. Rich Square	Mrs. A. A. Bolton	Rich Square
49. Riverside	Mrs. Elsie Lee	Merry Hill
50. Robert's Chapel	Mrs. Billie Askew,	Boykins, Va.
51. Ross	Mrs. C. F. Hodges	Windsor
52. Sandy Run	Dian Pritchard	Seaboard
53. Seaboard	Miss Elizabeth Harris	Aulander
54. Severn	Mrs. K. E. Stokes	Severn
55. Siloam	Wanda Mobley	Williamston
56. St. John's	Mrs. Luther Early, Jr.	Aulander
57. Union	Mrs. J. H. Charles	Ahoskie
58. Wakelon	Mrs. R. D. Matthews	Colerain
59. Winton	Mrs. P. G. Downs	Winton
60. Woodland	Mrs. A. P. Griffin	Woodland

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Ahoskie, First	Mrs. O. C. Kennedy	Ahoskie
Bethlehem	Mrs. Levi Gillikin	Harrellsville
Buckhorn	Mrs. E. E. Ballard	Como
Christian Harbor	Mrs. E. G. Blythe	Harrellsville
Conway	Miss Patricia Lane	Conway
Creech Memorial	Mrs. D. L. Myers	Ahoskie
Elam	Mrs. Vernine Davenport	Gumberry
Green's Cross	Mrs. Allie Mizelle	Rt. 2, Windsor
Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr.	Harrellsville
Hebron	Miss Lou Dunning	Woodland
Holly Grove	Dan Holloway	Rt. 4, Ahoskie
Jackson	Mrs. Paul F. Calvert	Jackson
Meherrin	Mrs. Jack Holloman	Murfreesboro
Mt. Tabor	Felton Godwin	Rt. 3, Ahoskie
Murfreesboro	Mrs. James W. Hill, Jr.	Murfreesboro
Potecasi	Mrs. Hudson Babb	Potecasi
Powellsville	Mrs. W. A. Wynn	Powellsville
Roberts Chapel	Miss Jessie Draper	Pendleton
Severn	Miss Linda Tyler	Margarettsville
Woodland	Miss Hazel Griffin	Woodland

DIRECTOR OF AUDIO VISUAL AIDS

Askewville	L. J. White	Rt. 3, Windsor
Buckhorn	Mrs. E. E. Ballard	Como
Jackson	Mrs. R. G. Parker	Jackson
Riverside	Roger Cullipher	Merry Hill
Severn	Gary Ray	Severn
Woodland	Mrs. H. C. Vaughan	Woodland

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTOR

Ahoskie, First	L. C. Pinnix	Ahoskie

THERE WERE NO MISSIONS SPONSORED BY THE CHURCHES

CHOIR DIRECTORS ARE LISTED IN THE STATISTICAL TABLES

1961 Digest of Church Letters

CHURCHES	Baptisms	Resident Church Members	Non Resident Church Members	W. M. S. Enrollment	Sunday School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Gifts To Local Expenses	Gifts To Missions	Per Capita To Missions Per Resident Member
1. Ahoskie, First	15	387	297	381	1058	95	49281	23553	$23.86
2. Ashley's Grove	6	262	82	119	262	44	7444	2722	10.39
3. Askewville	5	252	75	79	234	166	7587	2256	8.95
4. Aulander	7	388	168	140	279	45	10773	6358	16.39
5. Bethany	4	162	32	34	146		19127	1155	7.13
6. Bethel	1	95	69	39	107	56	2729	1331	11.13
7. Bethlehem		99	35	36	104	16	3401	2022	20.42
8. Brantley's Grove	4	95	62	43	115		2724	814	8.57
9. Buckhorn	2	193	97	94	218		8512	798	4.14
10. Capeharts	5	289	56	100	261	47	5336	1582	5.47
11. Cashie	26	507	76	236	377	128	57084	6087	12.01
12. Center Grove	2	137	110	64	157		8747	1767	12.90
13. Christian Harbor	8	185	99	71	134	38	15904	2661	14.38
14. Colerain	4	412	178	173	436		17995	7371	17.89
15. Connaritsa	4	189	152	91	185	47	7292	1250	6.61
16. Conway	8	478	124	173	444	72	25881	4279	8.95
17. Creech Memorial	11	170	44	84	178	62	6773	1302	7.66
18. Creeksville	6	155	96	65	179	60	7235	1188	7.67
19. Earleys	15	95	70	44	119		3961	634	6.67
20. Edgewood Chapel	12	154	21	52	181	47	7501	683	4.44
21. Elam	10	146	87	48	125		4676	1553	10.64
22. Elm Grove	1	212	68	45	155	73	6447	594	2.87
23. Galatia	10	321	151	102	321	71	17312	1709	5.32
24. Greens Cross	5	245	70	94	231	104	7384	2638	10.77
25. Harrellsville	1	167	138	80	169	71	6559	4664	27.92
26. Hebron		25	44	8	29		632	390	15.60
27. Holly Grove		59	13	25	64	16	3127	372	6.28
28. Holly Springs	1	109	39		117		2010	492	4.51
29. Hortons		64	60	11	65		859	361	5.64
30. Jackson	4	164	84	114	261		5669	2755	16.80
31. Kelford	2	132	100	61	116		6104	1769	13.40
32. Lasker	8	151	95	69	187	77	8932	864	5.72
33. Lawrence	9	71	40	35	89	37	3505	463	6.52
34. Lewiston, First	4	310	210	133	277	38	3914	3280	10.58
35. Margarettsville		53	22	20	72		1482	426	8.04
36. Mars Hill	3	292	157	96	266		5969	1975	6.76
37. Meherrin	9	350	92	138	410	39	12473	4269	12.20
38. Menola		83	52	50	93		3117	1437	17.31
39. Merry Hill	4	146	64	54	132	35	4191	756	5.18
40. Mt. Carmel	1	105	45	38	103		1657	604	5.75
41. Mt. Tabor	4	120	46	25	157		3424	1605	13.33
42. Murfreesboro	10	433	103	233	460	75	22191	6944	14.41
43. Oak Grove	3	107	15	35	103		2062	310	2.90
44. Pleasant Grove	8	165	166	24	124		3156	1026	6.22
45. Potecasi		243	78	90	245	61	4619	3053	12.56
46. Powellsville	8	203	104	73	245		6705	1785	8.79
47. Republican	1	62	42	40	50		2302	371	5.99
48. Rich Square	6	270	107	105	362	30	6911	2019	7.48
49. Riverside	12	254	122	66	216	80	6512	2007	9.95
50. Roberts Chapel	4	162	40	68	174	94	10306	2030	12.53
51. Ross	6	191	116	42	192		5455	1134	5.94
52. Sandy Run	18	262	135	55	225		9722	793	3.03
53. Seaboard	5	212	42	104	228	64	10367	4145	19.11
54. Severn	7	181	45	49	203	46	7690	3011	16.64
55. Siloam	7	133	44	58	171	112	4061	770	5.79
56. St. Johns	10	207	69	91	250	82	4139	1423	6.87
57. Union	8	115	30	33	158		6113	1659	14.43
58. Wakelon	1	78	11	18	88		1899	311	3.99
59. Winton	5	242	31	116	244	83	7146	2254	9.31
60. Woodland	15	252	56	145	295	68	8471	4015	16.47
TOTALS 1961	356	12450	4379	4303	12652	2277	514560	141849	$11.39
TOTALS 1960	334	12403	4383	4806	12533	2258	494978	140327	$11.23

Gifts to Local Expense per capita, resident members used $41.33

Gifts to All Causes, per capita, resident members used $50.31

16 Brotherhoods reported an enrollment of 698, R. A.'s and men.

Table A—Church, Membership

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates Of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS			TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION					
					Baptisms	Letters and Other	Loss By Death,	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for Full year or not)
1. Ahoskie, First	C	1804	All	W. Isaac Terrell, Ahoskie	15	24	44	987	297	1284	1	150	†	*	†	$ 7,000
2. Ashley's Grove	R	1910	1,3,4 AM—1,2,3 PM	Ector L. Hamrick, Rt. 1, Conway	6	4	11	262	82	344	1	22	†	*	†	2,700
3. Askewville	V	1913	All	Donald McNair, Rt. 3, Windsor	5	5	10	252	75	327	2		†	*	†	3,860
4. Aulander	T	1886	All	Charles Sinclair, Aulander	7	6	22	388	168	556	2	85	†	*	*	4,000
5. Bethany	R	1881	1-3 AM—2-4 PM	Charles F. Hodges, Rt. 3, Windsor	4	3	6	162	32	194		7	†	*	*	2,000
6. Bethel	R	1916	2-4 AM	Wnifred W. Porter, Gumberry	1		8	95	69	164	1	36		*	†	1,500
7. Bethlehem	R	1835	1,2,3,4 AM	Levi Gillikin, Jr., Harrellsville		9	2	99	35	134	2		†	*	†	1,900
8. Brantley's Grove	R	1877	1-3 AM—2-4 PM	W. E. Carter, Rt. 2, Ahoskie	4	2	3	95	62	157	1		†	*	*	1,860
9. Buckhorn	V	1835	1,2,3,4 AM	E. E. Ballard, Como	2		8	193	97	290	1	26	†	*	†	3,600
10. Capeharts	R	1824	All	Garth E. Long, Merry Hill	5	9	4	289	56	345	1		†	*	*	3,600
11. Cashie	T	1770	All	E. Len Weston, Gray St., Windsor	26	14	16	507	76	583	1	404	†	†	†	5,000
12. Center Grove	R	1897	2-4 AM—1-3 PM	Aubrey C. Sanders, Powellsville	2	2	4	137	110	247	2	28	†	†	*	2,100
13. Christian Harbor	R	1881	1-3 AM—2-4 PM	B. J. Traywick, Harrellsville	8		5	185	99	284	1		†	*	*	2,100
14. Colerain	V	1789	All	W. Trenton Bruce, Colerain	4	7	8	412	178	590	1	35	†	*	*	5,167
15. Connaritsa	R	1789	All	Russell O. Cutchins, Connaritsa	4		5	189	152	341	2	52	†	†	*	3,900
16. Conway	T	1905	All	Donald J. Dunlap, Jr., Conway	8	6	16	478	124	602	1	108	†	*	*	5,000
17. Creech Memorial	C	1952	All	Victor S. Batchelor, Ahoskie	11	12	11	170	44	214	1	5	†	*	*	3,600
18. Creeksville	R	1892	1-3 AM, PM	Floyd R. Key, Lasker	6	4	5	155	96	251	1	40	†	*	*	2,000
19. Earleys	V	1917	1-3 AM	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	15	6	3	95	70	165	2	9	†	*	*	960
20. Edgewood Chapel	R	1951	1,3,5 AM—2,4 PM	Robert O. Brown, Rt. 3, Windsor	12	11		154	21	175	2		†	*	*	1,800
21. Elam	V	1788	1-3 AM	Winfred W. Porter, Gumberry	10	7	6	146	87	233	1		†	*	†	1,500
22. Elm Grove	R	1932	All	Roy D. Campbell, Rt. 2, Colerain	1	3	3	212	68	280	2		*	*	*	3,670
23. Galatia	R	1859	All	Herman T. Dilday, Seaboard	10	1	7	321	151	472	1	50	†	*	*	4,000
24. Greens Cross	R	1874	All	Harvey L. Coppedge, Windsor	6	3	12	245	70	315	2	38	†	†	*	3,890
25. Harrellsville	V	1875	2-4 AM—1-3 PM	B. J. Traywick, Harrellsville	1	2	6	167	138	305	1	20	†	*	†	2,900
26. Hebron	R	1856	2-5 AM	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro			1	25	44	69		4	†	*	†	394
27. Holly Grove	R	1804	1,2,3,4 AM	Levi Gillikin, Jr., Harrellsville		1	4	59	13	72		4	†	*	*	1,500
28. Holly Springs	R	1907	2 AM—4 PM	W. B. Brookshire, Winton	1	3	3	109	39	148	1	8	†	*	*	700
29. Horton's	R	1915	1-3 AM	Raleigh Castelloe, Jr., Windsor		1	3	64	60	124	1		*	*	*	720
30. Jackson	T	1882	1-3 AM—1,3,5 PM	J. B. Dailey, Jackson	4	4	13	164	84	248	1	21	†	*	†	2,800

31. Kelford	V	1898	1,3,5 AM—2-4 PM	H. L. Rumfelt, Kelford	2	12	7	132	100	232	1	39	†	*	*	1,800
32. Lasker	V	1906	2-4 AM & PM	Floyd Key, Lasker	8	8	4	151	95	246	1	25	†	*	*	2,000
33. Lawrence	R	1874	1-3 AM—2,4,5 PM	Oscar Turner, Merry Hill	9		6	71	40	111	2	5	*	*	*	1,800
34. Lewiston, First	T	1883	All	John B. Stephenson, Lewiston	4	10	8	310	210	520	1	15	†	*	*	4,725
35. Margarettsville	R	1889	1-3 AM	Ross Cadle, Murfreesboro		1	3	53	22	75			†	*	*	900
36. Mars Hill	R	1854	2,4,5 AM—1-3 PM	C. Earl Haynes, Rt. 1, Colerain	3	5	12	292	157	449		12	†	*	*	2,700
37. Meherrin	R	1729	All	John D. Davis, Box 354, Murfreesboro	9	13	18	350	92	442	1		†	*	†	5,020
38. Menola	R	1908	2 AM—4 PM	E. L. Hamrick, Box 201, Woodland			6	83	52	135		20	†	*	†	1,200
39. Merry Hill	V	1910	2,4,5 AM—1-3 PM	Oscar O. Turner, Merry Hill	4	6	3	146	64	210	2	8	*	*	†	1,800
40. Mt. Carmel	R	1821	1-3 AM	Herman Smith, Wake Forest	1		5	105	45	150	1	12	†	*	*	1,080
41. Mt. Tabor	R	1839	2-4 AM—1-3 PM	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	4	3	3	120	46	166	1	1	†	*	*	1,800
42. Murfreesboro	C	1844	All	Rowland S. Pruette, Murfreesboro	10	29	26	482	106	588	1	69	†	†	*	5,800
43. Oak Grove	R	1885	2,4,5 AM—1-3 PM	James Maloney, Box 305, Aulander	3		2	107	15	122	1		†	*	*	1,200
44. Pleasant Grove	R	1837	2-4 AM—1,3,5 PM	Harold L. Rumfelt, Kelford	8	2	7	165	166	331	1		†	†	*	1,800
45. Potecasi	V	1808	2,4,5 AM—2-4 PM	J. B. Dailey, Jackson			8	243	78	321			†	*	*	2,000
46. Powellsville	V	1909	1-3 AM—2-4 PM	Aubrey C. Sanders, Powellsville	8	11	15	203	104	307	2	8	†	*	*	2,100
47. Republican	V	1803	2-4 AM—1-3 PM	Robert O. Brown, Rt. 3, Windsor	1	2	4	62	42	104	1	1	†	†	*	1,400
48. Rich Square	T	1854	All AM—1-3 PM	Fred A. King, Rich Square	6	2	17	270	107	377	1	23	†	*	*	4,000
49. Riverside	R	1913	All	Lee Roy Campbell, Merry Hill	12	5	9	254	122	376		35	†	*	*	4,000
50. Roberts Chapel	V	1848	All AM	Randolph Phillips, Pendleton	4	1	14	162	40	202	1	6	†	*	†	4,200
51. Ross	R	1804	2-4 AM—1-3 PM	Chas. F. Hodges, Rt. 3, Windsor	6	2	4	191	116	307	2	20	†	*	*	1,800
52. Sandy Run	T	1750	All AM—2-4 PM	N. J. McManus, Roxobel	18	12	16	262	135	397	2		†	*	†	4,200
53. Seaboard	T	1889	All	J. L. Walter Moose, Seaboard	5	2	2	212	42	254	1	25	†	*	†	4,800
54. Severn	V	1896	All AM—2-4 PM	John C. Dean, Severn	7	2	7	181	45	226	1	2	†	*	†	4,750
55. Siloam	R	1885	All	Van Wheeler, Rt. 4, Windsor	7		5	133	44	177	3	8	†	*	*	3,120
56. St. Johns	V	1883	2-4 AM—1-3 PM	W. E. Carter, Rt. 2, Ahoskie	10	7	3	207	69	276	2	21	†	*	†	1,650
57. Union	V	1885	1-3 AM—2-4 PM	C. Earl Haynes, Colerain	8	3	11	115	30	145	1		†	*	†	2,036
58. Wakelon	R	1943	1-3 AM—2-4 PM	James Maloney, Aulander	1	1		78	11	89	1		†	*	*	1,200
59. Winton	T	1873	1,3,4 AM—1,2,3 PM	W. B. Brookshire, Box 293, Winton	5	6	6	242	31	273	1	23	†	*	†	3,600
60. Woodland	T	1902	All	A. H. Lanier, Jr., Woodland	15	12	3	252	56	308	1	60	†	†	*	4,400
				TOTALS	356	306	483	12450	4979	17429	69	1290				$168,602

† Yes * No

Table B—The Sunday School

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
1. Ahoskie, First	Charles E. Burkett, Ahoskie	31	75	59	76	113	90	32		83	152	303	38	6	1058		275	275	†	†
2. Ashley's Grove	Claude B. Askew, Murfreesboro		8	12	15	18	25	25			59	85	12	3	262	176	71	71	*	*
3. Askewville	E. W. Cowan, Rt. 2, Colerain		18	13	29	14	17	15	20		23	82		3	234	163	134	134	†	†
4. Aulander	Cohen W. Parker, Aulander		9	24	21	44	33		19	12	56	37	20	4	279	146	126	126	†	*
5. Bethany	J. F. White, Rt. 2, Colerain		6	7	8	19	17	19			28	33	5	4	146	99	55	55	*	*
6. Bethel	J. P. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill		10	7	7	13	13	4			42			11	107	86	71	71	†	*
7. Bethlehem	W. D. Wiggins, Cofield		5	5	7	11	8	13			24	26		5	104	66	38	38	*	*
8. Brantley's Grove	Garland Ross, Ahoskie		11	6	15	9	14		25		33			2	115	61			†	*
9. Buckhorn	E. F. Stephenson, Como			23	15	24	29	21			42	44	16	4	218		58	58	†	†
10. Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Sr., Merry Hill	12	15	11	25	36	20		32			91	13	6	261	131	86	86	*	*
11. Cashie	Ulrich S. Mizelle, Box 174, Windsor		25	26	36	62	45	17			162			4	377	210	134		*	*
12. Center Grove	Levi M. Dilday, Ahoskie		8	9	9	22	17	9	4			17	41	10	157	113	67	67	†	*
13. Christian Harbor	R. W. Baker, Jr., Harrellsville			16	6	19	21	12					58	10	134	105	69	69	*	*
14. Colerain	A. C. Holloman, Harrellsville	10	18	12	35	44	61	39				178	35	4	436	237	114	114	*	*
15. Connaritsa	Herman Morris, Rt. 1, Aulander		10	6	9	19	12	18	28		20	43	20		185	105	63	63	†	*
16. Conway	Julian D. Liverman, Conway		17	28	33	34	29	34	12	18	41	173	21	4	444	304	89	89	†	†
17. Creech Memorial	T. C. Newsome, Ahoskie		17	15	18	21	18	7		7	22	47		6	178	80	113	113	†	*
18. Creeksville	Julian Lassiter, Rt. 2, Conway		6	9	9	12	16	19			35	69		4	179	115	45	45	*	†*
19. Earleys	R. E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie			10	6	9	25	18			22	19		10	119	71	51	51	*	*
20. Edgewood Chapel	Donald McNair, Rt. 3, Windsor		8	9	23	29	25	11			23	49		4	181	118	104	104	†	*
21. Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Jr., Gumberry		14	7	11	20	10	4	22			37			125	78	61	61	*	*
22. Elm Grove	Zeddie Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain			17	11	11	24	6	16	45	22			3	155	104	90	90	†	*
23. Galatia	Ellis Britton, Rt. 1, Seaboard	3	31	17	23	32	23	39			50	90	13		321	183	107	107	*	*
24. Greens Cross	Hubert Mizelle, Windsor	1	5	13	24	34	17	14	19	4	36	48	10	6	231	147	149	149	*	*
25. Harrellsville	E. L. Holloman, Box 142, Harrellsville		10	5	16	13	15	7	6		31	58		8	169	116	79	79	*	*
26. Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland					1				3		23		2	29	20			*	*
27. Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt 4, Ahoskie				7	5	7	9		2	18	12		4	64		32	32	*	*
28. Holly Springs	Curtis Eure, Rt. 1, Winton		3	7	23			21				58		5	117	62	64	64	*	*
29. Horton's	H. W. Greene, Aulander			6		9	10					36		4	65	32			*	*
30. Jackson	Bruce H. Woodard, Jackson	12	13	14	23	24	20	23	22		24	83		3	261	101	68	68	*	*

| | | |

Table C—Training Union

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
1. Ahoskie, First	L. C. Pinnix, 408 Colony Ave., Ahoskie		6	12	23	27	12			10	5	95	60	†
2. Ashley's Grove	Grover H. Burkess, Conway			4	8	4	11			10	7	44	32	*
3. Askewville	Mrs. J. H. Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor	20	17	25	16	9		22	25	27	5	166	88	*
4. Aulander	Mrs. A. Stephenson, Aulander				25	15					5	45	23	*
5. Bethany														*
6. Bethel	Mrs. Fenton Mayle, Pleasant Hill		6	7	12	16			14		1	56	54	*
7. Bethlehem	Mrs. W. S. Bazemore, Harrellsville				8	5					3	16		*
8. Brantley's Grove														*
9. Buckhorn														†
10. Capeharts	Miles Baker, Rt. 3, Windsor	7			11	6				18		47	28	*
11. Cashie	Mrs. J. S. Powell, 503 Belmont Av., Windsor		7	13	44	34			12	16	2	128	73	†
12. Center Grove														†
13. Christian Harbor	Wallace Morgan, Harrellsville		5		8	10	6		7		2	38	33	†
14. Colerain														†
15. Connaritsa	Mrs. Janet Spruill, Rt. 1, Aulander	6	3	6	7	6			17		2	47	25	†
16. Conway	Abner Lassiter, Conway				16	20	8		25		3	72	36	†
17. Creech Memorial	Marion Hathaway, Memorial Drive, Ahoskie	5	8	7	13	8				18	3	62	26	†
18. Creeksville	Edmond Drake, Rt. 2, Conway			6	11	21				17	5	60	32	*
19. Earleys														†
20. Edgewood Chapel	Howard Sanford, Windsor			6	12	9				17	3	47	28	*
21. Elam														*
22. Elm Grove	Mrs. Starkey Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain		7	8	9		16	16	15		2	73		*
23. Galatia	Billy Britton, Rt. 1, Seaboard	5	5	7	13	10			12	16	3	71	50	*
24. Greens Cross	Mrs. H. L. Coppedge, Rt. 2, Windsor		7	11	20	12	8		19	23	4	104	75	*
25. Harrellsville	L. M. Holloman, Harrellsville		4	12	12	13	11		15		4	71	55	†
26. Hebron														*
27. Holly Grove	Carol Frances, Rt. 4, Ahoskie				5	8					3	16		*
28. Holly Springs														*
29. Horton's														†
30. Jackson														*

| | | |

Table D—Church Music

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Number Choirs Church Has	Type of Organ Church Has	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"?	Hymnal used in Sanctuary
1. Ahoskie, First	Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, 408 Colony, Ahoskie		40	42	25	14	26	5	152	94	5	£	†	Broadman
2. Ashley's Grove	Mrs. E. L. Hamrick, Rt. 1, Conway		5	23	5	14	8	2	57	41	3	£	*	Broadman
3. Askewville	J. O. Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor		4	8	10	8	12	3	45	36	3	£	*	Broadman
4. Aulander	Mrs. John R. Barly, Aulander				6	16			22	8	1	£	*	Baptist
5. Bethany	Charles F. Hodges, Rt. 3, Windsor					20	2		22		1	£	*	Broadman
6. Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill										2		*	Broadman
7. Bethlehem	Mrs. Lee Dilday, Cofield													Baptist
8. Brantley's Grove														Broadman
9. Buckhorn	Mrs. W. G. Lawrence, Jr., Como					10			10	5	1	£	*	Baptist
10. Capeharts	Mrs. Floyd Taylor, Merry Hill										1	£	*	Broadman
11. Cashie	J. W. Beach, Windsor			19	17		18		54		3	‡	*	Baptist
12. Center Grove	A. S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Ahoskie										2	£	*	Broadman
13. Christian Harbor	E. G. Blythe, Harrellsville										2			Broadman
14. Colerain	Miss Elaine Evans, Colerain			26	18		23		67		3	£	*	Broadman
15. Connaritsa	Mrs. J. A. Lassiter, Aulander						16		16	11	2	£	*	Broadman
16. Conway	Mrs. J. D. Liverman, Conway		20	28			23	6	77	61	3	£	†	Broadman
17. Creech Memorial	Mrs. Victor Batchelor, 502 Lloyd St, Ahoskie			10	3		13		26	6	2		*	Broadman
18. Creeksville	Floyd Key, Lasker										1		*	Broadman
19. Earleys													*	Broadman
20. Edgewood Chapel	Jack Dunlow, King St., Windsor													Broadman
21. Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Jackson				10		14		24		2	£	*	Broadman
22. Elm Grove													*	Broadman
23. Galatia	Mrs. Merrell Gay, Rt. 1, Seaboard										1		*	Broadman
24. Greens Cross	Mrs. Marie Harrison, Rt. 2, Windsor	12			18		3		33	26	2		*	Modern
25. Harrellsville											1	£	*	Broadman
26. Hebron													*	Modern
27. Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie						10		10		1		*	Broadman
28. Holly Springs	W. J. Perry, Cofield										2		*	American
29. Horton's											1		*	Modern
30. Jackson	Miss Julia Calvert, Jackson		8	8	6		16		38		4	£	*	Baptist

31. Kelford	Mrs. W. L. Carter, Kelford						23		23	18	1	£	*	Broadman
32. Lasker	Floyd Key, Lasker										1	£	*	Broadman
33. Lawrence	Mrs. Oscar Turner, Merry Hill			9			9		18	15	2		*	Modern
34. Lewiston, First	Mrs. Bill Mallory, Lewiston						14		14		1	£	*	Baptist
35. Margarettsville	Mrs. R. O. Glover, Margarettsville										1		*	Broadman
36. Mars Hill	Julian Robertson, Jr., 601 Memorial Dr., Ahoskie										1	£	*	Modern
37. Meherrin	W. J. Parker, W. High St., Murfreesboro			20			25		45		2	£	*	Broadman
38. Menola	Mrs. E. L. Hamrick, Conway										1	£	*	Broadman
39. Merry Hill	Mrs. Oscar Turner, Merry Hill			11			13	5	29	20	2	£	‡	Broadman
40. Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long, Rt. 1, Seaboard										1		*	Broadman
41. Mt. Tabor	Vance Futrell, Rt. 3, Ahoskie										1		*	
42. Murfreesboro	Dr. Alton Parker, Lake View Dr., Murfreesboro		14	23	28		24	6	95	80	4		*	Baptist
43. Oak Grove	James Maloney, Box 305, Aulander										2		*	Broadman
44. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Rex Rawls, Rt. 2, Aulander			12			14		26		2		*	Broadman
45. Potecasi	C. W. Draper, Potecasi										2	£	*	Broadman
46. Powellsville											1		*	Baptist
47. Republican													*	Broadman
48. Rich Square	Miss Sadie Futrell, Rich Square										1	£	*	Baptist
49. Riverside	Fred Cullipher, Merry Hill			12	10		14		36	25	2	£	*	Broadman
50. Roberts Chapel	Mrs. Joe Tlex Horne, Pendleton		12	12			16		40	27	3	£	*	Broadman
51. Ross	Chas. F. Hodges, Rt. 3, Windsor						12	4	16	10	1	£	*	Broadman
52. Sandy Run	Mrs. G. B. Whitted, Roxobel			18			18	2	38	15	2		*	
53. Seaboard	Mrs. George Hall, Seaboard										1	£	*	
54. Severn	Mrs. K. E. Stokes, Severn						12		12		1	£	*	Baptist
55. Siloam	Thomas Speller, 306 Oak St., Williamston						12		12	8	1		*	Broadman
56. St. Johns	W. E. Carter, Rt. 2, Ahoskie										1		*	Broadman
57. Union	Mrs. J. H. Charles, Rt. 3, Ahoskie										1	£	*	Broadman
58. Wakelon	T. H. Mitchell, Rt. 2, Colerain										1		*	Broadman
59. Winton	Mrs. J. R. Jordan, Winton			17	8		15	3	43	25	2	£	*	Broadman
60. Woodland	Mrs. A. P. Griffin, Main, Woodland			18	11		12		41		3	£	*	Baptist
		12	103	316	169	42	458	41	1141		94			

£ Electronic
‡ Pipe

Table E—Brotherhood Work

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHAIRMAN ROYAL AMBASSADOR COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrollment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrollment	Total R. A. Enrollment	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Grand Total Enrollment
1. Ahoskie, First	Clarence Godwin, 409 Roberts St., Ahoskie	L. C. Pinnix, 408 Colony Ave., Ahoskie	4	24			24	40	64
2. Ashley's Grove		Clyde Revelle, Rt. 1, Conway	1	12			12		12
3. Askewville	J. O Hoggard, Rt. 2, Windsor	Mack Harden, Rt. 3, Windsor	1	8	1	5	13	20	33
4. Aulander									
5. Bethany									
6. Bethel									
7. Bethlehem									
8. Brantley's Grove									
9. Buckhorn									
10. Capeharts									
11. Cashie		Willie Leggett, Rt. 3, Windsor	1	15			15		15
12. Center Grove		David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1, Ahoskie			1	17	17		17
13. Christian Harbor		Jemmie Lassiter, Star Rt., Colerain			1	12	12		12
14. Colerain	Leo Wynn, Colerain							57	57
15. Connaritsa	Scarobough Parker, Aulander	Lindsey B. Chamblee, Rt. 2, Aulander	1	3			3	17	20
16. Conway		Abner Lassiter, Conway			1	19	19		19
17. Creech Memorial									
18. Creeksville	Leon Martin, Rt. 2, Conway	George Flythe, Jr., Rich Square	1	9			9	15	24
19. Earleys									
20. Edgewood Chapel		W. T. Moore, Rt. 3, Windsor	1	13	1	6	19		19
21. Elam	J. W. Hughes, Jackson	Paul Deberry, Garysburg			1	4	4	7	11
22. Elm Grove									
23. Glatia	C. W. Barham, Seaboard	E. L. Ricks, Conway	1	4	1	5	9	25	34
24. Greens Cross	C. F. Asbell, Rt. 2, Windsor	Reginald Asbell, Rt. 2, Windsor			1	16	16	19	35
25. Harrellsville		E. L. Holloman, Box 142, Harrellsville	1	3			3		3
26. Hebron									
27. Holly Grove									
28. Holly Springs									
29. Horton's									
30. Jackson									

31. Kelford			1	9	1	7	16		16
32. Lasker		Mrs. Leah Clark, Lasker							
33. Lawrence	Murray Harden, Rt. 2, Windsor							6	6
34. Lewiston, First			1	22			22		22
35. Margarettsville									
36. Mars Hill	J. L. Davidson, Rt. 1, Colerain	David C. Miller, Rt. 1, Colerain	1	12	1	8	20		20
37. Meherrin		Douglas Vinson, Jr., Murfreesboro	1	18			18		18
38. Menola		C. T. Nelson, Rt. 2, Ahoskie			1	5	5		5
39. Merry Hill	Linwood Bunch, Merry Hill							7	7
40. Mt. Carmel									
41. Mt. Tabor									
42. Murfreesboro		Wilson Johnson, High St., Murfreesboro	1	10			10		10
43. Oak Grove		McCoy Barnes, Aulander							
44. Pleasant Grove									
45. Potecasi		Mrs. J. T. Babb, Potecasi			1	8	8		8
46. Powellsville	Dr. W. H. Wynns, Powellsville	Truitt Tayloe, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	1	11			11	19	30
47. Republican									
48. Rich Square									
49. Riverside	M. W. Britt, Merry Hill	Roger Cullipher, Merry Hill	1	9	1	13	22	32	54
50. Roberts Chapel	Robert K. Edwards, Pendleton	Jamie Jenkins, Pendleton	1	6	1	6	12	22	34
51. Ross									
52. Sandy Run	George E. Ivey, Rich Square							18	18
53. Seaboard									
54. Severn		Richard McGee, Severn	1	5			5		5
55. Siloam	Thomas L. Speller, 306 Oak St., Williamston	Joe Leggett, Rt. 4, Windsor			1	7	7	18	25
56. St. Johns	Raymond Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ahoskie							28	28
57. Union									
58. Wakelon									
59. Winton									
60. Woodland		A. H. Lanier, Jr., Main, Woodland	1	17			17		17
			20	210	15	138	348	350	698

Table F—Woman's Missionary Union

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. and ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolment	G. A. Enrolment	Y. W. A. Enrolment	W. M. S. Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Total Tithers All Organizations
1. Ahoskie, First	Mrs. J. Carlton Cherry, Box 67, Ahoskie	3	5	1	1	10	67	60	10	244	381	75
2. Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Franklin Futrell, Conway	1	2	1	1	5	29	21	11	58	119	18
3. Askewville	Mrs. Isaac Pierce, Rt. 3, Windsor	1	2		1	4	12	25		42	79	10
4. Aulander	Mrs. J. M. Chamlee, Aulander	2	1	1	1	5	28	20	12	80	140	18
5. Bethany	Mrs. Everett Miller, Rt 2, Colerain	1	1		1	3	7	10		17	34	4
6. Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill	1	2		1	4	11	12		16	39	16
7. Bethlehem	Mrs. Kelly Dilday, 608 West St., Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	4	8	4	9	15	36	
8. Brantleys Grove	Mrs. Herbert Willoughby, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	1	1		1	3	12	9		22	43	
9. Buckhorn	Mrs. Sam Edwards, Como	2	2	1	1	6	19	18	6	41	84	26
10. Capeharts	Mrs. R. S. Taylor, Merry Hill	2	2	1	1	6	25	11	10	54	100	
11. Cashie	Mrs. R. C. White, 404 Belmont, Windsor	3	3	1	1	8	33	46	12	145	236	28
12. Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	1	2	1	1	5	12	23	5	24	64	10
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Rt. 1, Harrellsville	1	1		4	6	13	8		50	71	6
14. Colerain	Mrs. Frank H. Pierce, Rt. 1, Colerain	2	2	1	1	6	42	36	8	87	173	29
15. Connaritsa	Mrs. A. M. Jenkins, Aulander	2	2		1	5	17	12		62	91	12
16. Conway	Mrs. James Martin, Conway	3	2	1	6	12	55	21	7	90	173	50
17. Creech Memorial	Mrs. J. H. Askew, 1002 Troy St., Ahoskie	2	2	1	1	6	28	17	11	28	84	17
18. Creeksville	Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson	2	2		1	5	11	19		35	65	20
19. Earleys	Mrs. L. P. Britton, 816 Church St., Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	4	11	15	3	15	44	8
20. Edgewood Chapel	Mrs. Flora Mizelle, Rt. 3, Windsor	1	2		1	4	13	20		19	52	10
21. Elam	Mrs. Mary Porter, Gumberry	1	1		1	3	14	10		24	48	
22. Elm Grove	Mrs. Mary Earl Jernigan, Colerain	1	1		1	3		11		34	45	
23. Galatia	Mrs. Travis Taylor, Seaboard	2	2	1	4	9	25	16	10	51	102	36
24. Greens Cross	Mrs. Raleigh Castellow, Rt. 2, Windsor	1	2	1	2	6	19	24	6	45	94	
25. Harrellsville	Mrs. H. K. Evans, Harrellsville	2	2	1	1	6	27	18	9	26	80	20
26. Hebron	Mrs. R. H. Hodges, Woodland				1	1				8	8	4
27. Holly Grove	Mrs. Eva H. Pritchard, Rt. 4, Ahoskie	1	1		1	3	8	5		12	25	4
28. Holly Springs	Mrs. Dudley Witcher, Cofield		1		1	2						
29. Horton's	Mrs. F. V. Greene, Aulander				1	1				11	11	
30. Jackson	Mrs. C. W. Bridgers, Jackson	2	2	1	1	6	30	15	5	64	114	19

31. Kelford	Mrs. W. L. Carter, Kelford	1	1	1	1	4	9	5	7	40	61	7	
32. Lasker	Mrs. Willie Jenkins, Conway	1	2	1	1	5	9	19	9	32	69	17	
33. Lawrence	Mrs. Rupert Barnacascel, Rt. 2, Windsor	1	1		1	3	6	8		21	35	2	
34. Lewiston, First	Mrs. Cecil Parker, Lewiston	2	2	1	6	11	19	22	12	80	133		
35. Margarettsville	Mrs. Floyd Hasty, Sr., Jackson	1			1	2	5			15	20		
36. Mars Hill	Mrs. Melvin Hollowell, Rt. 1, Colerain	2	1	1	1	5	31	11	8	46	96	8	
37. Meherrin	Mrs. E. B. Chappell, Murfreesboro	2	2	1	1	6	36	29	6	67	138	40	
38. Menola	Mrs. Gilbert B. Northcott, Rt. 1, Windsor	1	1	1	1	4	12	7	3	28	50	22	
39. Merry Hill	Mrs. Wm. D. White, Merry Hill	1	2		3	6	1	20		33	54	5	
40. Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long, Rt. 1, Seaboard	2	1	1	1	5	11	4	4	17	36	12	
41. Mt. Tabor	Mrs. Isaac Parker, Murfreesboro		1		1	2		7		18	25	1	
42. Murfreesboro	Mrs. L. L. Bishop, Jr., Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro	3	3	1	9	16	53	44	15	124	236		
43. Oak Grove	Mrs. Marshall Lassiter, Rt. 1, Aulander	1	1	1	1	4	9	7	7	12	35		
44. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Audrey Rawls, Aulander			1	1	2			8	16	24	4	
45. Potecasi	Mrs. Clyde Jenkins, Potecasi	2	2	1	1	6	14	11	4	61	90		
46. Powellsville	Mrs. Melvin Early, Rt. 1, Colerain	1	2	1	3	7	16	14	4	42	76	6	
47. Republican	Mrs. A. S. White, Rt. 3, Windsor	1	1		1	3	6	12		22	40	1	
48. Rich Square	Mrs. V. E. Taylor, Rich Square	2	2	1	1	6	26	17	10	52	105	23	
49. Riverside	Mrs. Sue Perry, Merry Hill	1	1	1	1	4	10	13	5	38	66	6	
50. Roberts Chapel	Mrs. Ben Mann, Pendleton	2	2	1	1	6	17	17	6	28	68	6	
51. Ross	Mrs. Edison Speller, Rt. 3, Windsor	1	1	1	1	4	5	5	9	23	42	15	
52. Sandy Run	Mrs. John C. Harker, Rich Square		1		2	3		18		37	55	7	
53. Seaboard	Mrs. J. L. Walter Moose, Seaboard	2	2		6	10	22	15		67	104	16	
54. Severn	Mrs. J. P. Porter, Severn	2	1		1	4	11	10		28	49	2	
55. Siloam	Mrs. T. L. Speller, 306 Oak St., Williamston	2	2		1	5	14	21		23	58	12	
56. St. Johns	Mrs. Worth B. Askew, Rt. 2, Ahoskie	2	2	1	1	6	14	26	11	40	91	6	
57. Union	Mrs. P. T. Vaughan, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	1	2		1	4	10	15		13	38	10	
58. Wakelon	Mrs. Edith Bryant, Rt. 2, Colerain	1			1	2	4			14	18	4	
59. Winton	Mrs. Leonard T. Smith, Winton	1	2	1	1	5	24	31	8	53	116	23	
60. Woodland	Mrs. H. C. Vaughan, Main, Woodland	2	3	1	1	7	26	45	8	66	145	44	
		84	94	35	95	308	996	959	278	2575	4808	739	

Table H—Total Receipts and Local Expenditures

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
1. Ahoskie, First	R. L. Dilday, 405 Academy St., Ahoskie	73197	7000	14421		27860	49281
2. Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Mae Bell Hall, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro	10346	2033	760		4651	7444
3. Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Rt. 3, Windsor	11593	3085	370		4132	7587
4. Aulander	Mrs. K. R. Jernigan, Aulander	18072	4000	2400	66	4310	10776
5. Bethany	Everett Miller, Rt. 2, Colerain	19603	2000	360		16767	19127
6. Bethel	P. L. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill	4510	1350	104		1275	2729
7. Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	5422	1900	325		1176	3401
8. Brantley's Grove	Mrs. G. B. Overton, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	3549	1350	360		564	2724
9. Buckhorn	Elvan B. Curle, Como	9091	3600	812		3600	8512
10. Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Jr., Rt. 1, Merry Hill	6795	3300	296	112	1628	5336
11. Cashie	A. E. Bowen, Box 96, Windsor	30061	5000	960		51124	57084
12. Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Parker Ave., Ahoskie	9729	2100	500		6147	8747
13. Christian Harbor	Earl Lowe, Harrellsville	8611	1650	300		13954	15904
14. Colerain	Mrs. Eva J. White, Colerain	27162	5167	1867		10962	17995
15. Connaritsa	J. V. Hoggard, Box 117, Aulander	8265	3970	515	125	2682	7292
16. Conway	Mrs. J. D. Lanier, Conway	17855	2375	1655	967	21231	25881
17. Creech Memorial	S. E. Perry, Jr., Catherine St., Ahoskie	8974	3600	402		3770	6773
18. Creeksville	J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson	8424	2000			5235	7235
19. Earleys	R. E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	4595	960			3001	3961
20. Edgewood Chapel	John C. Baker, Rt. 3, Windsor	8859	2150	300		5051	7501
21. Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	6229	1375	156		3145	4676
22. Elm Grove	Lewis Hoggard, Rt. 2, Colerain	6842	3670		44	2633	6447
23. Galatia	Henry Britton, Seaboard	17336	4000	440		12872	17312
24. Greens Cross	Fentress White, 104 Cale St., Windsor	10022	3890			3494	7384
25. Harrellsville	J. M. Lewis, Rt. 1, Harrellsville	13032	2260	580		3719	6559
26. Hebron	Mrs. C. W. Beale, Woodland	1052	394	52		186	632
27. Holly Grove	Carol Francis, Rt. 4, Ahoskie	2911	1500	250	12	2755	3127
28. Holly Springs	Dudley Witcher, Cofield	2376	625			1384	2010
29. Horton's	Mrs. J. E. Phelps, Aulander	1220	255	60		544	859
30. Jackson	V. C. Bridgers, Jackson	14250	2800	725		2144	5669

31. Kelford	Curtis Butler, Box 35, Kelford	7470	2023	346		3735	6104
32. Lasker	Wilson Askew, Lasker	7263	2000	364	150	6418	8932
33. Lawrence	W. J. Barnacascel, Rt. 2, Windsor	4031	1800			1705	3505
34. Lewiston, First	J. G. Bunch, Lewiston	2429	4725	900	159	3130	3914
35. Margarettsville	R. C. Garriss, Margarettsville	2100	900	120		462	1482
36. Mars Hill	Louis R. Brown, Rt. 1, Colerain	7237	2700	900	512	1853	5 69
37. Meherrin	Cecil Liverman, 315 High St., Murfreesboro	16401	5020	884	274	6295	12473
38. Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Rt. 1, Woodland	5541	1030	200		1887	3117
39. Merry Hill	Elbert Pierce, Rt. 2, Windsor	6113	1800	300		2091	4191
40. Mt. Carmel	J. W. Sears, Rt. 1, Seaboard	2589	845	144	41	628	1657
41. Mt. Tabor	J. S. Copeland, Murfreesboro	4948	1800	600		1024	3424
42. Murfreesboro	John P. Revelle, Sewell St., Murfreesboro	29667	5689	3242		13261	22191
43. Oak Grove	Mrs. Alvin Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander	2098	1200			862	2062
44. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Judson Dunning, Rt. 1, Woodland	4472	1612	292		1253	3156
45. Potecasi	Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Potecasi	7671	2000	480	25	2114	4619
46. Powellsville	James E. Cowan, Powellsville	7452	2100	740		3865	6705
47. Republican	Wm. Clifton Ward, Rt. 1, Windsor	2672	1400	240	25	637	2302
48. Rich Square	Mrs. Stanley Strictland, Rich Square	10088	3042	523		3346	6911
49. Riverside	Ben Adams, Merry Hill	8925	4000	420	160	2607	6512
50. Roberts Chapel	Joseph Edwards, Jr., Pendleton	12336	4200	695		2061	10306
51. Ross	W. J. Butler, Rt. 3, Windsor	6296	1800	300		3355	5455
52. Sandy Run	R. W. Jilcott, Jr., Roxobel	8532	3150	480		6092	9722
53. Seaboard	Warren Brown, Seaboard	14338	4800	582	360	4625	10357
54. Severn	J. Q. Taylor, Severn	12475	4750	750	131	2060	7690
55. Siloam	Leroy Mobley, Rt. 3, Williamston	8012	3120	240		701	4031
56. St. Johns	Worth B. Askew, Sr., Rt. 2, Ahoskie	6811	1650	455		2034	4139
57. Union	J. L. Darden, Sr., Rt. 3, Ahoskie	7348	2036	550		3526	6113
58. Wakelon	T. H. Mitchell, Rt. 2, Colerain	2210	1200	90		609	1899
59. Winton	Mrs. J. C. Hawkins, Box 164, Winton	8796	3600	360		3186	7146
60. Woodland	Mrs. James Lee, Poplar, Woodland	20035	4800	955		2716	8471
		626342	157573	45122	3163	310139	514560

Table I—Mission Expenditures

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
1. Ahoskie, First	Mrs. E. L. Thorne, 421 Carolina, Ahoskie	10844	961	942	1377	4658	1370	841	263	2297	23553
2. Ashley's Grove	Grover H. Burgess, Rt. 1, Conway	1315	180	93	200		334	370	83	147	2722
3. Askewville	Dancey White, Rt. 3, Windsor	803	189	145	230	342	166	152	84	145	2256
4. Aulander	T. H. Griffith, Box 81, Aulander	3304	324	243	369	650	375	829	144	110	6358
5. Bethany	C. H. Cullipher, Jr., Rt. 2, Colerain	606	120	25	73	65	37	168	27	35	1155
6. Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill	420		19	45	135	146	400	90	76	1331
7. Bethlehem	Mrs. J. R. Moore, Rt. 4, Ahoskie	404	60	111	347	390	131	209	225	143	2022
8. Brantley's Grove	Franklin Phelps, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	300	86	34	74	121	25	100	50	25	814
9. Buckhorn	Linwood Whitley, Como	375	35				100	163	103	22	798
10. Capeharts	R. S. Taylor, Merry Hill	600	75	63	233	94		340	48	56	1582
11. Cashie	Mrs. Ann E. Sermons, 106 Belmont, Windsor	3338	336	110	250	678	300	325	300	150	6087
12. Center Grove	Robert E. White, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	450	160	102	110	166	300	366	102	71	1767
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. George Hewitt, Star Rt., Colerain	900	150	85	183	317	320	577	88	41	2661
14. Colerain	W. E. White, Box 96, Colerain	3748	307	175	218	786	778	821	186	352	7371
15. Connaritsa	C. E. Baker, Box 57, Aulander	520	166	67	66	135	100	112	51	33	1250
16. Conway	J. R. Woodard, Conway	1940	25	199	462	484	420	593	96	60	4279
17. Creech Memorial	D. G. Watters, Box 27, Ahoskie	690	120	46	65	106	31	50	41	52	1302
18. Creeksville	Miss Ola Mae Johnson, Rt. 2, Conway	331	120	110	97	160	51	123	72	124	1188
19. Earleys	J. B. Early, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	154	36	41	21	34	88	168	47	45	634
20. Edgewood Chapel	Mrs. Gloria Dunlow, King St., Windsor	400	20	58	49	82	21		28	25	683
21. Elam	C. B. Painter, Jr., Garysburg	812	109	25	62	80	240	100	65	59	1553
22. Elm Grove	Starkey Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain	116	40	44	33	124	17	144	51	25	594
23. Galatia	Mrs. Henry Britton, Seaboard	636	225	57	106	176	29	170	77	236	1709
24. Greens Cross	W. J. Conner, 313 Granville, Windsor	1000	194	149	245	548	180	157	65	100	2638
25. Harrellsville	M. E. Baker, Harrellsville	1593	200	350	446	765	360	550	250	150	4664
26. Hebron	C. W. Beale, Woodland	233		10	5	15	79	30	14	6	390
27. Holly Grove	Eugene Simons, Powellsville	30	25	10	13	54	80	100	32	28	372
28. Holly Springs	Mrs. Ruth Spivey, Rt. 1, Winton	182	57	21	33	30	20	125	12	12	492
29. Horton's	H. W. Greene, Aulander	50	43	31	31	47	79	28	10	40	361
30. Jackson	Rebecca Long, Box 37, Jackson	1125	135	84	219	428	300	97	40	327	2755

31. Kelford	Mrs. Maggie P. Outland, Kelford	500	105	100	155	294	150	200	125	140	1769
32. Lasker	Mrs. Arline Smith, Lasker	410	96	47	40	46	20	108	76	21	864
33. Lawrence	H. E. Edwards, Rt. 2, Windsor	71	69	53	54	125	21	30	17	23	463
34. Lewiston, First	H. Bennie Wadsworth, Woodville	1200	150	128	187	472	150	854	100	40	3280
35. Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville	150	45	7	12	26	23	130	23	9	426
36. Mars Hill	W. R. Jones, Rt. 1, Colerain	951	50	120	100	300	115	150	120	69	1975
37. Meherrin	Mrs. Glenn Bryant, 402 W. Main St., Murfreesboro	1200	260	242	310	451	792	593	184	237	4269
38. Menola	Mm. R. Burkett, Box 201, Woodland	695	75	60	59	140	133	125	63	87	1437
39. Merry Hill	Edward H. Daniels, Rt. 1, Merry Hill	56	113	63	57	122	21	86	54	184	756
40. Mt. Carmel	W. S. Clarke, Rt. 1, Seaboard	170		81	48	89	68	76	64	7	604
41. Mt. Tabor	L. T. Harrell, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	459	10	31	54	163	225	571	34	58	1605
42. Murfreesboro	Bynum R. Brown, W. High St., Murfreesboro	4150	469	411	264	725	710		115	100	6944
43. Oak Grove	Colie Rawls, Rt. 1, Aulander	185		14	8	6	5	51	26	16	310
44. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lloyd Rawls, Jr., Rt. 2, Aulander	375	114	80	95	159	31	50	51	72	1026
45. Potecasi	R. A. Chappell, Potecasi	1815	150	94	166	246	242	208	82	50	3053
46. Powellsville	J. C. Hoggard, Powellsville	779	100	17	60	195	113	450	46	25	1785
47. Republican	A. S. White, Rt. 3, Windsor	100		17	23	25	58	126	14	8	371
48. Rich Square	Mrs. C. W. Joyner, Rich Square	600	60	193	174	425	21	416	101	28	2019
49. Riverside	M. W. Britt, Merry Hill	1235	160	44	79	211	88	233	96	20	2007
50. Roberts Chapel	W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton	1218	75	56	66	82	120	343	58	12	2030
51. Ross	C. G. Todd, Rt. 3, Windsor	720	10	57	50	96		118	50	33	1134
52. Sandy Run	Mrs. R. G. Cullifer, Roxobel	430	9	40	60	71	50	50	50	2	793
53. Seaboard	Walter D. Barbee, Seaboard	1298	144	222	229	239	1151	189	114	559	4145
54. Severn	W. Carol Parker, Severn	2000	189	65	175	365	200	215			3011
55. Siloam	Louis Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamston	250	54	83	52	166	45	50	30	40	770
56. St. Johns	Robert L. Beale, Rt. 1, Aulander	300	168	50	89	173	125	300	138	80	1423
57. Union	Frank W. Charles, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	600	75	67	106	169	125	214	100	202	1659
58. Wakelon	R. A. Matthews, Rt. 1, Colerain	100		50	37	21	9	51	23	21	311
59. Winton	Harry B. Ward, Jr., Box 293, Winton	1000	120	110	207	285	250	183	100		2254
60. Woodland	Mrs. Leslie B. White, Poplar, Woodland	2500		187	350	561		252	111	53	4015
TOTALS		63066	7368	6238	9028	18118	11538	14530	4909	7188	141849

Table J—Historical Table

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkauk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1,2,3,
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelation 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentials Local Church

1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capeharts, Bertie County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5: 13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 5:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Averitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustian	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie, Hertford County	W. D. Boone	P. T. Worrell	No Sermon	
1946	Meherrin, H. Co.; Mt. Carmel, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican, B. Co.; Jackson, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	I Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi, N. Co.; Lewiston, B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	Luke 17:20, 21
1949	Elam, N. Co.; Capeharts, B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. B. Dailey	Acts 12
1950	Harrellsville—Greens Cross	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21; 28:18-20
1951	Aulander—Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. C. Upchurch	Ephesians 6:10-18
1952	Conway—Cashie	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard—Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill—Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square—Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	II Corinthians 8:7
1956	Riverside—Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Robert Johns	Hebrews 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove—Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J. M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston—Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway—Rich Square	W. T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph. 3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First—Aulander	W. T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	C. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14

Table K

CHURCHES ARRANGED

BY DATE OF ORGANIZATION; COUNTIES GIVEN

1729—Meherrin	H	1882—Jackson	N
1750—Sandy Run	B	1883—Lewiston, First	B
1770—Cashie	B	1883—St. Johns	H
1788—Elam	N	1885—Oak Grove	H
1789—Colerain	B	1885—Siloam	B
1789—Connaritsa	B	1885—Union	H
1803—Republican	B	1886—Aulander	B
1804—Ahoskie	H	1889—Seaboard	N
1804—Holly Grove	B	1889—Margarettsville	N
1804—Ross	B	1892—Creeksville	N
1808—Potecasi	N	1896—Severn	N
1821—Mt. Carmel	N	1897—Center Grove	B
1824—Capeharts	B	1898—Kelford	B
1835—Bethlehem	H	1902—Woodland	N
1835—Buckhorn	H	1905—Conway	N
1837—Pleasant Grove	H	1906—Lasker	N
1839—Mt. Tabor	H	1907—Holly Springs	H
1844—Murfreesboro	H	1908—Menola	H
1848—Roberts Chapel	N	1909—Powellsville	B
1854—Mars Hill	B	1910—Ashley's Grove	N
1854—Rich Square	N	1910—Merry Hill	B
1856—Hebron	N	1913—Askewville	B
1859—Galatia	N	1913—Riverside	B
1873—Winton	H	1915—Horton's	H
1874—Greens Cross	B	1916—Bethel	N
1874—Lawrence	B	1917—Earleys	H
1875—Harrellsville	H	1932—Elm Grove	B
1877—Brantleys Grove	H	1943—Wakelon	B
1881—Bethany	B	1951—Edgewood Chapel	B
1881—Christian Harbor	H	1952—Creech Memorial	H

(H)—Hertford (B)—Bertie (N)—Northampton

How The West Chowan Association Came To Be

1. The Kehukee Association was organized November 9, 1769 (according to Paschall). Sandy Run (then called Bertie was the only West Chowan church in the organization.

2. In 1806, the Kehukee was divided at the Roanoke River, North of the River in North Carolina became the Chowan Association. The following West Chowan churches were in the new organization: Ahoskie, Sandy Run, Bethlehem, Cashie, Meherrin, Ross (then called Ross' Meeting House), Colerain (then called Wiccacon).

3. In 1883 the Chowan Association divided at the Chowan River and the three counties between the Chowan and Roanoke Rivers became the West Chowan Association. Twenty-eight churches formed the Association.

The Kehukee was probably the fourth Baptist Association in America. The Philadelphia formed in 1707 was first; the Charleston (S. C.) in 1751; the Sandy Creek (around Sanford) in 1758; and the Kehukee in 1769.

.9756
veC
33 13278
33 23208

MINUTES OF THE

EIGHTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

— OF THE —

West Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1962

Minutes Of The

Eightieth Annual Session

West Chowan Baptist Association

(Organized 1883)

North Carolina

— Met At —

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Murfreesboro, N. C. Hertford County

October 30, 1962

— And At —

CASHIE BAPTIST CHURCH

Windsor, N. C. Bertie County

October 31, 1962

— Also —

Minutes Of The

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The next session is to be held on Tuesday and Wednesday after the Fourth Sunday in October 1963, at Woodland Baptist Church, October 29th, and at Center Grove Baptist Church, October 30th.

Index

Associational Directory 3
Associational Officers 3
Bertie Union Meeting 3
Brotherhood Officers 4
Budget 47
Calendar of Activities 10-16
Chowan College Trustees 8
Church Directory:
- Pastors, Ministers 67
- Organists or Pianists 68-69
- Music Directors 69
- Librarians 70

Constitution 20-25
Departed Members 63-65
Digest of Church Letters 71
Executive Committee 4
Messengers 17-19
Pastors Conference Officers 3
Pastors At Associational Meetings 19
Proceedings 26-32
Reports:
American Bible Society, 40; Baptist Foundation, 44; Baptist Homes, 52; Baptist Hospital, 40; Brotherhood, 50; Christian Education, 39; Evangelism, 56; Executive Committee, 32; Historian, 53; Homes for Aging, 42; Music, 57; Promotional Secretary, 36; Sunday School, 37; Resolutions Committee, 59; Training Union, 51; Treasurer's Report, 45.
Representatives on Agencies and Boards 4
Representatives of Various Institutions 4
Standing Committees 7- 8
Statistical Tables:
Church, Membership, A; Sunday School, B; Training Union, C; Church Music, D; Brotherhood E; W. M. U., F & G; Building, Goals, H; Local Expenditures, I; Mission Expenditures, J; Historical Table, K; Historical Data, L.
Training Union Officers 4
W. M. U. Minutes 48
W. M. U. Officers 6
W. M. U. Treasurer's Report 60

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST

Associational Directory

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

E. Len Weston, Moderator.....Windsor
John Dean, Vice-Moderator.....Severn
K. E. Bryant, Clerk.....Ahoskie
William Lawrence, Treasurer.....Murfreesboro
E. E. Ballard, Supt. Sunday School.....Como
Donald Dunlap, Training Union Director.....Conway
Leon Martin, President, Brotherhood.....Creeksville
Harold L. Rumfelt, Chairman, Evangelism.....Kelford
Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, Music Director.....Conway

Moderator, Weston appointed the following committees to report at the present session of the Association.

TIME, PLACE and PREACHER:

Rev. Isaac Terrell, chairman
Mrs. J. T. Benthall
Rev. Van Wheeler
Mr. Arbra S. Godwin
Mr. Phillip Reid

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

Rev. Charles Sinclair, chairman
Mrs. Melvin Perry
Mr. R. A. Chappell

Officers, Baptist Organizations

BERTIE UNION MEETING

Perry Martin.....Rich Square

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

Randolph Phillips, President.....Robert's Chapel
Donald Dunlap, Vice-President.....Conway
Donald McNair, Secretary-Treasurer.....Askewville

MEMBER ON GENERAL BOARD BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

John Davis.....Meherrin

TRUSTEE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Isaac Terrell—term expires 1963.....Ahoskie

TRUSTEE BAPTIST FOUNDATION

C. Gordon Maddrey—term expires 1965.....Ahoskie

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society.....Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Holly Grove
Children's Homes.....Mrs. Worth Askew, St. John
Hospital.....Randolph Phillips, Roberts Chapel
Homes For Aging.....Charles D. Sinclair, Aulander
Biblical Recorder.....B. V. Garriss, Meherrin
Chowan College.....Oscar Creech, Creech Memorial
Annuity Board.....George Gibbs, Murfreesboro
Director, Music.....Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, Conway

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Leon Martin, President.....Conway
Robert Beale, Vice-President.....Aulander
Jesse Asker, Secretary-Treas.....Colerain
Leader:
Royal Ambassadors.....LeRoy Campbell, Colerain

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Donald Dunlap, Director.....Conway

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The executive committee is composed of the Associational officers; the Moderator of the Bertie Union Meeting, Perry Martin, Rich Square; the Supt. of The Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. Robert C. White, Windsor; the pastors who hold membership in the churches of the Association; and one representative from each of the churches.

CHURCH	NAME
Ahoskie, First	Dr. J. Brown
Ashleys Grove	Claude B. Askew
Askewville	Elbert Cowan
Aulander	C. W. Parker

Bethany	W. Raleigh Lawrence
Bethel	Fenton Mayle
Bethlehem	W. Dennison Wiggins
Brantleys Grove	W. Thomas Chamblee
Buckhorn	Elvin B. Curle
Capeharts	Melvin R. Cobb
Cashie	Joe Heath
Center Grove	Arbra S. Godwin
Christian Harbor	Richard W. Baker, Jr.
Colerain	Tildon E. Brown
Connaritsa	Scarborough Parker
Conway	J. Raynor Woodard
Creech Memorial	D. G. Waters
Creeksville	Stanley T. Ricks
Earleys	J. B. Earley
Edgewood	Jack A. Dunlow
Elam	Philip G. Reid
Elm Grove	A. G. Lassiter
Galatia	B. F. Harris
Greens Cross	J. W. White
Harrellsville	Harry K. Evans
Hebron	A. M. Futrell
Holly Grove	Mrs. D. T. Harmon, Sr.
Holly Springs	Mrs. Nancy Piland
Hortons	J. E. Phelps
Jackson	Mrs. R. G. Parker
Kelford	Alan B. Johnston
Lasker	Leroy H. Grant
Lawrence	H. L. Edwards
Lewiston	J. B. Stewart
Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan
Mars Hill	David C. Miller
Meherrin	Earl Vann
Menola	Gilbert Northcott
Merry Hill	Linwood Bunch
Mt. Carmel	J. Presley Barnes
Mt. Tabor	Z. Vance Futrell
Murfreesboro	George E. Gibbs
Oak Grove	Douglas R. Miller
Pleasant Grove	Donald R. Jernigan
Potecasi	R. A. Chappell
Powellsville	Jesse M. Askew

Republican	A. Starkey White
Rich Square	W. M. Futrell
Riverside	L. G. Finch
Roberts Chapel	Randolph Stephenson
Ross	Carl G. Todd
Sandy Run	Joseph Walston
Seaboard	W. D. Barbee
Severn	A. C. Martin
Siloam	J. E. Baggett
St. John	Hermon O. Edwards
Union	J. L. Darden, Sr.
Wakelon	T. H. Mitchell
Winton	Thomas P. Mathias
Woodland	A. Sam Lassiter

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—AUXILIARY

President	Mrs. Robert C. White, Windsor, N. C.
Vice President	Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Jackson, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. G. R. Holloman, Murfreesboro, N. C.
Y. W. A. Director	Mrs. J. A. Smith, Seaboard, N. C.
G. A. Director	Mrs. John Vaughan, Woodland, N. C.

Sunbeam Director

Prayer Chairman	Mrs. E. E. Ballard, Como, N. C.
Community Missions	Mrs. Julian Porter, Severn, N. C.
Mission Study	Mrs. Eugene Freeman, Ahoskie, N. C.
Stewardship	Mrs. Arthur Greene, Ahoskie, N. C.
Jubilee Chairman	Mrs. Sallie Parker, Jackson, N. C.
Literature Chairman	Mrs. J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro, N. C.
White Cross Chairman	Mrs. James Lee, Woodland, N. C.
Christian Education	Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Ahoskie, N. C.
Organist	Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie, N. C.
Chorister	Mrs. B. B. Mitchell, Aulander, N. C.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

Mrs. Carl Howell,	Murfreesboro N. C.
Mrs. H. W. Stough,	Aulander, N. C.
Mrs. C. S. Deloatch, Sr.,	Conway, N. C.

Standing Committees of The Association

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. John Dean, Chairman.....Severn
Rev. John B. Stephenson.....Lewiston
Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood.....Conway
Mrs. Robert C. White.....Cashie
Mr. R. P. Martin.....Ahoskie, First

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

Oscar Creech, Chairman.....Creech Memorial
J. M. Duncan.....Meherrin
L. E. Dailey.....Powellsville

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Lonnie Sasser.....Murfreesboro

MEMORIALS

Mrs. Sallie Parker.....Jackson

COMMITTEE ON CIVIC ACTION

Robert E. Williford.....Lewiston
Perry Martin.....Rich Square
Joseph D. Blythe.....Christian Harbor

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Harold L. Rumfelt, Chairman.....Kelford
Donald McNair.....Askewville
Harvey L. Coppedge.....Galatia
Fenton Mayle.....Bethel
Robert J. Traywick.....Harrellsville
Herman O. Edwards.....St. Johns

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Randolph Phillips, Chairman.....Roberts Chapel
J. Raynor Woodard.....Conway
Mrs. W. Edgar Vaughan.....Margarettsville
W. R. Raynor.....Ahoskie
W. B. Brookshire.....Winton

Mrs. W. H. Vinson.....Menola
Charles E. Hodges.....Ross
C. Earl Haynes.....Mars Hill
Mrs. Cecil Lowe.....Colerain

TRUSTEES

C. Craig Revelle, Chairman.....Murfreesboro
Cohen W. Parker.....Aulander
Mrs. R. L. Bolton.....Rich Square

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, CHOWAN COLLEGE

Officers of the Board

Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker*.....President of the College
Donald G. Matthews, Jr., Chairman.....Hamilton
Dr. W. Raleigh Parker, Vice Chairman.....Woodland
Ben C. Sutton, Secretary.....Murfreesboro
* Ex-Officio

TERM EXPIRING 1963

The Rev. Gordon Conklin.....Kinston
C. Urbin Rogers.....Williamston
Mrs. W. S. Penny.....Raleigh
Bennie Daniel.....Wake Forest
Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers.....Jackson
J. C. Leary.....Edenton
Dewey Wells.....Elizabeth City

TERM EXPIRING 1964

The Rev. A. V. Turner.....Scotland Neck
Russell Stephenson.....Wilson
Mrs. Clarence Beasley.....Colerain
Dr. W. Raleigh Parker.....Woodland
J. Craig Revelle.....Murfreesboro
H. D. White.....Rocky Mount
W. A. Thomas.....Cofield

Term Expiring 1965

Charles Lee Smith, Jr. ..... Raleigh
Leon Mills ..... Wilson
Charles L. Revelle, Sr. ..... Murfreesboro
J. Henry Jones ..... Red Oak
J. E. Ferebee ..... Camden
The Rev. B. M. White-Hurst ..... Roanoke Rapids
M. E. Valentine ..... Raleigh

Term Expiring 1966

The Rev. J. Felix Arnold ..... Enfield
Don O. Bullock, Jr. ..... Rocky Mount
The Rev. Oscar Creech ..... Ahoskie
E. R. Evans ..... Ahoskie
George Gibbs ..... Murfreesboro
McDaniel Lewis ..... Greensboro
A. J. Watkins ..... Henderson

Executive Committee of the Board

J. L. Darden, Sr., Chairman ..... Ahoskie
Dr. W. Raleigh Parker ..... Woodland
J. Craig Revelle ..... Murfreesboro
H. D. White ..... Rocky Mount
Charles L. Revelle, Sr. ..... Murfreesboro
J. E. Ferebee ..... Camden
Donald G. Matthews, Jr. ..... Hamilton
The Rev. Oscar Creech ..... Ahoskie
Craig Vaughan ..... Ahoskie

CALENDAR FOR 1963

Jubilee Advance Theme: *"Evangelism Through World Missions"*

JANUARY Emphases: "Bible Study Week" "Baptist Men's Day"

6 Soul-Winning Commitment Sunday

7 Pastors' Conference, 10 a.m., Ahoskie First

7—11 Bible Study Week in Every Church: Textbook "Studies in Matthew"

13 Executive Committee Meeting, 2:30 p.m., Ahoskie First

27 "Baptist Men's Way" in Every Church

28 Region I Brotherhood Conference, Chowan College, 6:30 p.m.

LOOKING AHEAD

1 Enlist and train your choirs for the Choir Festivals next month.

2 Plan to send your pastor to the Evangelistic Conference next month.

3 Plan your classes, and elect your teachers for the "Schools of Missions so that they will attend the Institute next month and be ready to teach in the "Schools of Missions" so that they will attend the In-

4 Make plans and reservations to send your workers to Ridgecrest and/or the North Carolina Assemblies at Ft. Caswell or Fruitland.

FEBRUARY Emphases: "Evangelism" "Choir Festivals"

1 "Schools of Missions" Institute, 7:30 p.m., Ahoskie First

3 "Baptist World Alliance" Sunday

4 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First

10—16 Young Woman's Auxiliary Focus Week

11—13 State-Wide Evangelistic Conference

17 "Homes-for-the-Aging" Day, Special Offering

18 Region I Choir Festival: Junior, Intermediate, Youth Choirs at the Murfreesboro Church, 7:15 p.m.

26 Region I Choir Festival, Adult Choirs at Ahoskie First, 7:15 p.m.

LOOKING AHEAD

1 Schedule your "Church Training Union Tournament" for Adult Scripture Reading, Young Peoples' Speakers Contest, Intermediate Sword Drill, Junior Memory Work.

2 Pre-enroll your church members in the coming "Schools of Missions".

3 Elect your Vacation Bible School Principal, if you have not already done so.

MARCH Emphases: "Schools of Missions"

4 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First

4— 8 W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions, Annie Armstrong Offering

10 "Home Missions Day" in the Sunday Schools

12—14 State Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Charlotte First

17—22 First Week, "SCHOOLS OF MISSIONS"

24—29 Second Week, "SCHOOLS OF MISSIONS"

21 West Chowan Associational W.M.U. Meeting, Creeksville Church, 10 a.m.

24 Life Committment Sunday

30 Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest, Winston-Salem

LOOKING AHEAD

1 Elect all of your Vacation Bible School workers, and order materials

2 Elect your officers and workers for "Youth Night" in your church, and plan for ALL of your young people to attend "Youth Night".

APRIL Emphases: "Youth Week" "Youth Night" "Bertie Union Meeting"

1— 7 Youth Week in Every Church

1 Region I Christian Education Advance Workshop, Chowan College Cafeteria

5 Associational Training Union Tournament, Askewville Church

6 Youth Night, Woodland Church

6 Junior Choir Festivals, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C.

8 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First

9 Vacation Bible School Clinic, Murfreesboro Church

12 Associational Brotherhood Meeting, Lewiston Church

14 Easter AND Executive Committee Meeting, 2:30 p.m., Ahoskie First

16 Region I Training Union Tournament, Roberts Chapel

22—26 "World Missions Week" in Every Church

26 "Bertie Union" or Spring Associational Meeting (morning and afternoon)

LOOKING AHEAD

1 Make plans for an interesting and inspirational "Christian Home Week" in your church and in your homes.

2 Are you sending your pastor to the Southern Baptist Convention?

3 Plan for a "Church-Community Survey" in your church this summer, and then study your church's progress and future needs

MAY Emphases: "Christian Homes"

3— 5 Training Union Youth Convention, Boone, First Church

5—12 "Christian Home Week" in Every Church and Home

6 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First

6— 7 Southern Baptist Pastors' Conference, Kansas City, Missouri

6— 7 Southwide Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Kansas City, Missouri

7—10 Southern Baptist Convention, Kansas City, Missouri

12 Mother's Day, Special Offering for the Baptist Hospital

12—18 Girls' Auxiliary Focus Week

19 "Baptist Radio and Television" Sunday

LOOKING AHEAD

1 Have you made all of your plans for your Vacation Bible School?

2 Ask your Brotherhood to prepare a program for "Father's Day", June 16.

3 Enlist a group of your Sunday School workers, or a group of Training Union leaders to attend Ridgecrest this summer; or send a group of young people to Caswell Assembly for a profitable Mission, Music or Training Union Week.

JUNE Emphases: "Vacation Bible Schools" "R.A. and G. A. Camps"

3 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First

10—14 Girls Auxiliary Camp at Chowan College

16 Father's Day, Christian Education Sunday

17—21 Royal Ambassador Camp at Mount Gould

24—28 Royal Ambassador Camp at Mount Gould

LOOKING AHEAD

1 Elect a Nominating Committee to nominate the Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President, Director of Music, and Chairman of Evangelism.

2 Send some boys and girls to a camp this summer: The Girls' Auxiliary Camp at Chowan College, or one of the Royal Ambassador Camps at Mount Gould

3 Be sure to send your VBS Reports to the State Sunday School office, and to the Secretary of Promotion.

JULY Emphases: "State and Southwide Assemblies"

1— 5 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College, Mars Hill

1— 5 World Missions Conference, Baptist Assembly, Ft. Caswell

8 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First

14 Executive Committee, 2:30 p.m., Ahoskie First

LOOKING AHEAD

1 Elect a Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union President and Music Director, and add them to the Nominating Committee.

2 Elect a "Finance Committee" to study your church's needs, and suggest a "Church Budget for 1964", and suggest ways to enlist each member in giving.

AUGUST Emphases: "Associational Missions"

5 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First
11—17 Sunbeam Band Focus Week
13—14 Convention-Wide Royal Ambassador Congress, Washington, D. C.
25—30 Church-wide WEEK OF PRAYER FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
25 Off-to-College Day

LOOKING AHEAD

1 Elect all officers and workers for the Sunday School, Training Union, Music, Brotherhood, Evangelism, and Woman's Missionary Union.

2 Plan and promote a "Preparation Week" in September for your Sunday School.

SEPTEMBER Emphases: "State Missions"

2 Labor Day
9—13 W.M.U. Week of Prayer for State Missions
9 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First
15 State Missions Day in Every Church, Special Offering
22—29 Preparation Week in Every Sunday School
29 Promotion Day

LOOKING AHEAD

1 Check your church budget and mission gifts, to see if all goals have been reached, get in final reports, and complete your church letter to Association.

2 In planning for the coming year, provide for more classes for your Sunday School (and departments if necessary), and inspire your workers to strive for a Standard Sunday School, with Standard Classes and Departments.

OCTOBER Emphases: "Sunday School Group Schools" "Annual Association Meeting"

7 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First

11—12 State Brotherhood Conference, Asheville

13 Executive Committee Meeting, Ahoskie First

21—25 Sunday School Group Schools in the Cashie, Colerain, Murfreesboro, Ahoskie First, Rich Square and Seaboard Churches

29—30 West Chowan 81st Annual Associational Meeting

LOOKING AHEAD

1 If your church plans its budget for the calendar year, the Finance Committee should meet, discuss the needs of World Missions and your Church-Community, and make plans to reach every member in faithful stewardship.

2 The "Church Council" should plan a "Calendar for 1964"

3 Elect messengers to the State Convention. Do you send your pastor?

NOVEMBER Emphases: "Royal Ambassadors" "State Convention"

3— 9 Royal Ambassador Focus Week

4 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First

8 Associational Brotherhood Meeting, Northampton County

9 Youth Night, Hertford County

11 North Carolina Baptist Pastors' Conference, Wilmington

12—14 North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Wilmington

17—24 Children's Homes Week, Special Offering

21 Thanksgiving Day

LOOKING AHEAD

1 Plan a "Church School of Missions" in December, using the current "Foreign Mission Graded Series", having classes for all age-groups and separate classes for men and women, using the Sunday School plan of organization.

2 Urge all church members to attend "M" Night for inspiration and information.

DECEMBER Emphases: "Foreign Missions"

2 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First

3 "M" or "Mobilization Night", Conway Church

9—13 W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

15 Foreign Mission Day in Every Sunday School

25 Christmas. What are you giving to the Lord this year?

29 Student Night at Christmas

31 Watch-Night Service

LOOKING AHEAD

1 Have your Church Council, composed of Pastor, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President, Music Director and Chairman of Deacons, present a "Calendar for 1964" to the church for approval and adoption.

2 Encourange Bible Study and Prayer, Personal Evangelism and Faithful Stewardship in 1964 as we approach the 1964 "Third Jubilee Celebration".

3 Let us re-dedicate our lives to the Lord that we may serve Him more faithfully during the coming year 1964 and the rest of the years of our lives.

Announcements and news of our Associational activities, dates and places not mentioned in this Calendar, and items of interest are printed in the Associational Bulletin. Please try to avoid conflicts with Associational events.

For further information, please write to Secretary of Promotion, Phone Aulander 345-3591.

Messengers at the Association Meeting

Ahoskie—R. L. Dilday, N. S. Godwin, Mrs. Arthur W. Greene, Mrs. Carlton Cherry.

Ashley's Grove—R. J. Warren, Mrs. Guy Revelle, Ralph Vinson.

Askewville—Mrs. Alice Evans, Miss Erma Evans, Mrs. Mattie Cowan.

Aulander— Mr. Cohen Parker, Mrs. Cohen Parker, Mrs. Charles Sinclair.

Bethany—Felton White, Darden Cale, Luther Lawrence.

Bethel—Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Mr. Fenton Mayle.

Bethlehem—W. D. Wiggins, Lee Dilday, W. A. Thomas, Mrs. Raynor Moore.

Brantleys Grove—Mrs. Henry Dilday, Mrs. Starkey Simons.

Buckhorn—William Lawrence, Mrs. E. F. Stephenson, Mrs. R. G. Whitley.

Capeharts—Robert Taylor, Leslie Carter, H. S. Baker.

Cashie—Mrs. Bessie Scarborough, Miss Maritta Hoggard, Mrs. George Rhoads, Mrs. C. W. Byrum, Mrs. Betty Graham.

Center Grove—A. S. Godwin, Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Lee R. Brantley.

Christian Harbor—W. B. Norvell, Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Mrs. George Hewitt.

Colerain—C. R. Brinkley, Mrs. C. R. Brinkley, Mrs. Eloise B. Perry, T. E. Brown, Mrs. L. D. Perry, Mrs. Ruth White.

Connaritsa—Mrs. A. M. Jenkins, Mrs. Charles Spruill, Lindsey B. Chamblee.

Conway—Mrs. Janice Shearin, S. H. Parker, E. L. Barnes, Mrs. William Johnson.

Creech Memorial—Mrs. Sadie Carter, Mrs. L. E. Morris, D. S. Waters.

Creeksville—Mrs. Leon Martin, Mrs. Enoch Bridgers, Mrs. James D. Bridgers.

Earleys—J. B. Earley, Robert L. Brinkley.

Edgewood—Flora Mizelle, Tuly Williford.

Elam—Mrs. C. B. Painter, Jr., Mrs. R. O. Harris, Mrs. Viola Hughes.

Elm Grove—A. G. Lassiter, Mrs. A. G. Lassiter, G. V. Mizelle, Willie Thompson.

Galatia—Elliot Lee Ricks, Billy Britton, Mrs. W. A. Taylor.

Greens Cross—J. W. White, Reginald Asbell, Archie Mizelle.

Harrellsville—E. L. Holloman, C. R. Crawford, Mrs. Carter Eure.

Hebron—A. M. Futrell, Mrs. A. M. Futrell.

Holly Grove—Mrs. Eva Pritchard, Mrs. D. A. Byrd, Jr.

Holly Springs—Lloyd Perry, William Mullen.

Horton's—J. E. Phelps, Mrs. J. E. Phelps, Mrs. Herman Odom.

Jackson—A. H. Martin, Mrs. R. G. Parker, B. L. Sykes.

Kelford—Malcolm Brown, Mrs. Mary S. Vick, Mrs. Maggie P. Outland.

Lasker—J. J. Draper, Mrs. Eldridge Martin, Mrs. Gladston Martin.

Lawrence—Herbert E. Edwards, Mrs. Clyde Hardin.

Lewiston—Mrs. Audrey Hoggard, Mrs. W. C. Clark, Robert E. Williford.

Margarettsville—Lawrence Wheeler, Mrs. Floyd Hasty, Mrs. R. O. Glover.

Mars Hill—Hersey Miller, Mrs. Hersey Miller, Julian Robertson, Jr., Mrs. I. M. Brown.

Meherrin—Mrs. J. M. Duncan, M. T. Copeland, Mrs. T. A. Slate.

Menola—Miss Elsie Cowan, Henry Brown, Mrs. Harvey Vinson.

Merry Hill—Mrs. Talb Jackson, Mrs. Roy Baker, Mrs. Ralph Smithwick.

Mt. Carmel—W. S. Clarke, Mrs. J. A. Smith, Mrs. Rupert Hasty.

Mt. Tabor—G. B. Story, J. S. Copeland, Mrs. T. J. Benthall.

Murfreesboro—George Gibbs, Mrs. George Gibbs, Dr. Bruce Whitaker, Bill Roden, G. T. Underwood, Mrs. G. T. Underwood, Joel C. Holland.

Oak Grove—Douglas Miller, Mrs. C. J. Hughes.

Pleasant Grove—Mrs. H. T. Morris, Miss Minnie Dunning, Mrs. H. L. Rumfelt.

Potecasi—Ross Pruden, Mrs. Lloyd Parker, Mrs. R. A. Chappell, R. A. Chappell, L. M. Beale.

Powellsville—Mrs. W. A. Wynns, Mrs. Robert E. Dilday, Mrs. Mac Powell.

Republican—A. S. White, Mrs. A. S. White, Mrs. Wilson Jernigan, Mrs. Milton Harmon.

Rich Square—R. L. Bolton, Mrs. V. E. Taylor, Mrs. Grace Lomberton, Miss Sadie Futrell, Mrs. R. A. Benthall.

Riverside—Max Adams, Fred Cullipher, Mrs. Sophie Cullipher.

Robert's Chapel—Mrs. John Parker, Mrs. Ben Mann, Mr. James Jenkins.

Ross — Mrs. Ndrie White, Carl Todd, Mrs. Ess Evans, Mrs. Charles E. Hodges.

Sandy Run—Mrs. Solomon Bracey, Mrs. Judson Jilcott, Mrs. Sandra Davis.

Seaboard—Mrs. George Hall, Mrs. Roy Woodard, Mrs. S. G. Daniel.

Severn—Mrs. M. A. Britt, Mrs. D. S. O'Neal, S. T. Boothe.

Siloam—Stanley Evans, T. R. Speller.

St. Johns—Mrs. Frank Britton, Mrs. H. O. Edwards, Sidney Mitchell.

Union—J. L. Darden, Mrs. T. N. Charles, Mrs. David Dunn.

Wakelon—Mrs. Roy A. Matthews, Roy A. Matthews.

Winton—H. M. Britt, W. W. Felton, Mrs. Gladys Jones.

Woodland—Mrs. Mamie Meadows, Mrs. J. S. Vaughan, Mrs. H. S. Vaughan, Mr. W. S. Timberlake, Dr. R. W. Parker, Mrs. R. W. Parker, A. H. Lanier, Jr.

Pastors at the Associational Meeting

E. E. Ballard, Robert E. Lee, Carroll Hamilton, W. D. Brookhire, Roy D. Campbell, Lee Roy Campbell, Harvey Coppedge, ohn D. Davis, John C. Dean, Joseph Lang, Donald J. Dunlap, ctor Lee Hamrick, C. Earl Haynes, Charles F. Hodges, Floyd . Key, Fred A. King, A. H. Lanier, Jr., Garth E. Long, James Maloney, Donald R. McNair, J. L. Walter Moose, Randolph hillips, Winfred W. Porter, Rowland Pruette, Harold L. Rumelt, Aubrey C. Sanders, Lonnie Sasser, Charles Sinclair, John . Stephenson, Isaac W. Terrell, B. J. Traywick, H. Vann Wheeler.

Other Ministers Present: Dr. Bruce Whitaker, K. E. Bryant, scar Creech, Virgil McBride, Edgar V. McKnight, Henry W.

Stough, Dr. Bela Udvarnoki, L. E. Dilday, Lloyd Parker, J. M. Duncan.

SPECIAL NOTICES

1. The State (N. C.) is not used after the post office address unless the post office is in another state.
2. Where a motion is made or a resolution or report is given it is understood that it was adopted unless otherwise stated.
3. Any reports of officers or otherwise not given the clerk are omitted.
4. Minutes are sent out on the basis of every church receiving ten minutes regardless of their size and that two additional minutes be sent for each additional one hundred members; or, where churches sent in a SPECIAL MINUTE FUND to be used for extra copies of the minutes. (cf. resolution 1958 Minutes-Item No. 35, p. 38)
5. Microfilm of the Minutes, 1883-1958, are on loan to the Southeastern Theological Seminary, Wake Forest.
6. A request that the clerks of the CHURCHES put only items of expenses or allowances (ACTUAL) for the pastor.

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of Messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two Messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional Messenger, provided that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and co-operation, for the promotion of the en-

tire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon 2/3 vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Executive Committee for study. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6. The Association may dissolve its relations with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Association. The relationship may be dissolved by a 2/3 vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church shall be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional, education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church Treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a Letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the Association in order to transfer to another association

may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10. The Officers of this Association shall be: a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Superintendent of Sunday School, a Director of Training Union, a President of Brotherhood, a Chairman of Evangelism and a Director of Music. They shall be elected at each annual session on the first day. The term of all Officers shall commence at the conclusion of the annual session at which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected at the next annual session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominations may be made by the Committee on Nomination.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to Kerfoot's Rules of Order.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the Minutes and data from the church Letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursement of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Finance Committee of the Executive Committee. He shall make Quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and Annual reports to the Association. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. The Treasurer's records shall be audited annually and he shall be under bond.

Article 15. The Superintendent of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

Article 16. The Director of Training Union shall promote and supervise the Training Union program in the Association in co-operation with the Executive Committee.

Article 17. The President of Brotherhood shall promote and supervise the program of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

Article 18. The Chairman of Evangelism shall promote and supervise the program of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

Article 19. The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in co-operation with the Executive Committee.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Article 20. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Supt. of Woman's Missionary Union, Promotional Secretary, Supt. of Sunday School, Director of Training Union, President of Brotherhood, Chairman of Evangelism, Director of Music, Moderator of the Bertie Union, the Pastor of each Church of the Association, provided that the Pastor is a member of the Church he represents, and one layman—nominated by each Church and elected by the Association.

It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions, which action shall be binding upon the Association. This committee should meet quarterly. This committee shall submit a full report of its work to the Association at each annual session, together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the annual associational budget.

In event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Executive Committee.

Article 21. The Secretary of Promotion, whom the association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Execu-

tive Committee. He shall promote and co-ordinate the work of the association through its organizations and programs; and shall carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex-offico member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 22. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a 2/3 vote of the Messengers present and voting. However, a thirty-day notice of proposed change shall be sent to the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before action on same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 23. The Committees of the Association shall be divided into three categories:

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the annual meeting:

1. A committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This Committee shall register all Messengers and visitors attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon. This committee shall also serve as a Committee on Credentials.
2. A committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session. No individual in the Association should serve on more than one committee at a time. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

Section B. Committees to report at the same annual meeting at which they were elected:

1. Committee of three on Place and Preacher, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next session shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.
2. A committee of three on Resolutions, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suit-

able resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

Section C. Committees which will serve throughout the year and which shall report at the next annual session of the Association:

1. A committee of five on the order of business. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.
2. A committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, members at large of the executive committee, the general officers of the Association: Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Music and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The nominating committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing associational officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until that individual has agreed to serve if elected.
3. A committee of three Trustees, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.
4. A committee on Evangelism shall consist of two members from each of the counties in the Association. The Chairman of Evangelism shall be chairman of this committee. It will be the responsibility of this committee to foster and promote continually a vital program of evangelism throughout the Association.
5. A committee of three on Ordination. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

6. A Historical Committee consisting of one member appointed each year. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a History of the Association.
7. A Committee on Memorials consisting of one member appointed each year. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the association and other events as may be necessary.
8. A committee on Civic Action consisting of three members appointed each year, one from each county. It shall be the duty of this committee to give guidance to our churches in dealing with the problems of our society.

Article 24. Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

The First Day's Proceedings

1. On Tuesday morning, October 30, 1962, at 10:00 o'clock the Moderator, Rev. E. Len Weston, called the eightieth annual session of the West Chowan Baptist Association to order in the Auditorium of Chowan College, Murfreesboro. The host churches for the day were Buckhorn, Mount Tabor, Roberts Chapel and Severn. The Theme for the Association, was

"WORLD MISSIONS——OUR CHALLENGE"

2. The congregation was led in singing of "O worship the King", with Professor Paul Bumgartner at the organ.

3. Dr. Edgar McKnight, Chaplain of the college had charge of the devotional period. The Scripture was taken from Romans and Philippians.

4. The clerk, K. E. Bryant moved that the messengers who had enrolled and those who would enroll constitute the official body of the Association. The motion was carried.

5. Rowland Pruette made the Report of the Committee on Order of Business, with the motion that it be the order of business with the exception of the Report on the N. C. Baptist Hospital to be carried over until the Wednesday session to accommodate the speaker from the Baptist Hospital. The motion was adopted.

6. On motion by clerk, K. E. Bryant the Digest of Church Letters be accepted as printed. Motion carried.

7. Dr. Bruce Whitaker, President of the College gave a warm welcome to the messengers and visitors to the Association and made some announcements concerning the facilities of the college for the convenience of those attending.

8. Mr. Walter Jones from Farmville announced that there would be a "Promotion Dinner" for Chowan and Campbell Colleges at Williamston November 8th for the support of these colleges to be divided equally between the two colleges. He announced that it would be a fifty dollar per plate dinner.

9. The report on the American Bible Society was made by Donald Dunlap. Motion to adopt was made and carried.

10. In the absence of Perry Martin no report was presented on Publications. Editor Marse Grant of the Biblical Recorder brought a message on "North Carolina Baptist Program"

11. The congregation was led in singing "I love Thy Kingdom, Lord"

12. The Moderator, E. Len Weston, gave a somewhat factual report of the Executive Committee, which had four quarterly meetings during the year.

13. The "Promotional secretary's Report" was made by the Promotional Secretary, Henry W. Stough. In the report it was pointed out that the secretary met with the Executive Committee working with it and advising and assisting whenever possible. Also it was stated help was given in all the areas of Associational work.

14. E. E. Ballard made the report on Sunday School work. He reported an enrollment of 12,259 members. Forty seven churches received 1,376 awards for textbook study.

15. Chowan College Choir under the direction of James M. Chamblee sang three numbers.

16. Four new pastors were presented to the Association by Henry W. Stough. They were, Joe Lang, Fred King, Robert E. Lee and Carroll Hamilton.

17. The Finance Committee asked that $1.00 per Resident member for Associational work and $1.00 per resident member be given to Chowan College. Motion to adopt made and carried.

18. Rev. John Stephenson brought a brief report of Pioneer Mission work in Indiana and stated that the Lewiston Church promised one thousand dollars a year above other expenses.

19. Mr. Bill B. Cody representing the Foreign Mission Board brought a message on "Changing Patterns of World Missions".

20. The congregation stood and sang "O God, We pray for all mankind" followed by the associational sermon by John D. Davis. The Scripture text was Matthew 28:19,20. The theme was that of the theme for the Association.

21. Dr. Whitaker gave instructions concerning the lunch to be served in the cafeteria, after which Isaac Terrell led the closing prayer and thanks for the food.

22. Adjournment till one P.M.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON—OCTOBER 30, 1962

1. The afternoon session was called to order at 2:15 o'clock by Moderator, E. Len Weston. The congregation stood and sang, "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross," after which the devotional period was led by Rev. Ector Hamrick. He read from Romans 1, and centered his remarks around the topic, "Not ashamed of the Gospel".

2. Rev. Walter Moose gave the report of the Nominating Committee. Motion made that the report be adopted. Motion carried.

3.The Report of the Committee on Committees was made by Rev. Oscar Creech. The following is a list; (1) Committee on order of business; (2) On Nominations; (3) Trustees; (4) On Ordinations; (5) Historian; (6) Memorials; (7) Civic Action; (8) Evangelism. Motion to adopt carried.

4. The report on Christian Education was read by Rev. Oscar Creech. Dr. Bruce Whitaker, President of the college brought one of the best reports on Chowan College in its history. The college has enrolled a record number of students this year, over 700. He also gave a challenge to the people of the area to support the college in every way possible. Motion to adopt report made and carried.

5. The Moderator called for Miscellaneous Business. Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth of Winston-Salem gave a report on the place Wake Forest College occupies among Baptists of the state.

6. The report on the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was prepared by Gordon Maddrey of Ahoskie, but in his absence Dr. R. W. Kicklighter of Blackwell Memorial Church, Elizabeth City made the report and commented on plans and purposes of the Foundation. Motion was made and carried to accept the Report.

7. The congregation joined in singing, "O Zion Haste". "World Missions of Southern Baptists," was the topic discussed by Dr. Douglas Branch, General Secretary of the Baptist State Convention. He traced the history of Baptists form Oliver Cromwell's day to the present. His message was a challenge to Win the Lost World to Christ.

8. The session adjourned at 3:45 to meet the second day with the Cashie Church, Windsor.

The closing prayer was led by Rev. E. Len Weston.

THE SECOND DAY'S PROCEEDINGS

The second day's proceedings began at 10:00 o'clock at the Cashie Baptist Church, Windsor, with the singing of, "O for a thousand tongues", led by L. R. Cambell, song leader, and Mrs. Jesse Byrd at the organ.

1. The devotional period was led by Rev. Donald McNair. The Scripture was taken from Mark 1.

2. The report on OUR BAPTIST HOMES was read by Mrs. J. B. Dailey of the Hamilton Home. Four ladies from the Home were presented to the Association by Mrs. Dailey. Each of them gave a short report of their experiences in the Home. A tribute was given to the work of Mr. and Mrs. Don Matthews for their interest in and benefactors to our Homes. The report was adopted.

3. The Report on the North Carolina Baptist Hospital was given by Rev. Randolph Phillips. Motion was made that the report be adopted. Motion carried. Mr. Herbert Zorof, Chaplain at Baptist Hospital spoke about the work carried on there.

4. The Report of the Treasurer, William Lawrence was given and motion to adopt was carried.

5. The Report of the Finance Committee was read by Rev. Isaac Terrell. Motion that the Budget be adopted with a rec-

ommendation that the churches be asked to give $1.00 per resident member carried.

6. Rev. Isaac Terrell made a motion that a rising vote of thanks be given Treasurer William Lawrence for his splendidly prepared report. Motion carried.

7. Announcements by the Moderator about facilities in the building for messengers and guests for their convenience were made.

8. The W.M.U. Report was given by Mrs. Robert White. Motion made to adopt. Carried.

9. The congregation was led in singing "Stand up, Stand up for Jesus".

10. Reports on Associational work:

(a) Associational Calendar.....Rev. H. W. Stough
Brotherhood.....Rev. Leroy Campbell
Training Union.....Rev. John D. Davis

Copies of the Calendar were distributed for the 1963 year. Suggestion that the churches prepare their Calendars to fit in with the Associational Calendar—1962-1963. Motion to adopt carried.

11. Mrs. Worth Askew read the Report on OUR CHILDRENS' HOMES. Motion that report be adopted and carried. Message on Our Childrens Homes was brought by The Rev. David O Leary, Pastor at the Kennedy Home.

12. The Historian's Report was prepared and read by Rev Lonnie Sasser. Motion to adopt made and carried.

13. The congregation was led in singing "The Church's One Foundation".

14. The next item on the program was "Churches in the calling of Pastors". Dr. Garland Hendricks, Professor at Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest was introduced, to speak on the topic given. After his message, he had free booklets on the subject which were given to those who wanted them to study.

14. After instructions from the Moderator about the lunch and other facilities of the church, the closing prayer was given by Rev. Rowland Pruette.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION—2:00 P. M.

15. Meeting was called to order by Moderator, after which the congregation sang, "When I survey the wondrous cross". The devotional was led by Rev. W. B. Brookshire using Acts 2:1-4 as the Scripture.

16. Reports on Associational work were presented as follows:

(1) Evangelism—Rev. Russell Cutchins. In the absence of Mr. Cutchins the report was read by Rev. W. B. Brookshire.

(2) Report on Music was given by Mrs. William Timberlake. The report was read by Mrs. Arbra Godwin since Mrs. Timberlake was not present. Motion was made and carried that these reports be adopted.

17. "Missions in New Areas of the Homeland" was treated at length by Dr. Millard Brown, Professor at Campbell College. (Dr. Brown was visiting back with the Association where he was pastor several years ago at the Cashie Church). His message was challenging as it made specific reference to areas in our own state. He used the Parable of the Loaves and Fishes as recorded in Matthew 14. The application was, "So little among so many. But Jesus said bring it unto me."

18. The congregation was led in the singing of the hymn, "Take my life and let it be".

19. Reports of the various committees were made:

(1) Time, Place and Preacher.....Rev. Isaac Terrell

(a) Time, October 29 and 30, 1963

(b) Place, Woodland, October 29, Center Grove, October 30.

(c) Preacher, Rev. Robert Traywick; Alternate Rev. Floyd Key. Motion to adopt made and carried.

20. Report on Resolutions was given by Rev. Charles Sinclair. Motion was made to adopt. Carried.

21. Motion was made by Rev. Rowland Pruette that the Clerk be instructed to send a message to Dr. Richard Young, Chaplain at Baptist Hospital who has been hospitalized. (P. S. This message was sent in the form of a letter the day following adjournment. K.E.B.)

22. The Memorial service was conducted in a very touching manner by Mrs. Julian Porter. The names of the deceased were

read, after which prayer was offered by Rev. Henry W. Stough, Promotional Secretary. He also gave the benediction as the Eightieth Session of the Association was adjourned at 3:30 P.M.

REPORT FROM THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee had it's first meeting of the New Year on November 5, 1961. This was the first meeting of the enlarged committee as authorized by the previous Associational meeting. The enlarged committee is composed of the pastor and a layman from each church and the officers of the association. The committee had four regular meetings during the year. All were well attended.

The Executive Committee has been organized into five subcommittees as follows:

I. The *Promotion* Committee with Mr. Joe Heath as chairman. It is composed of eighteen members. It is the responsibility of this committee to promote the following activities:

1. The Promotion committee should actively promote the Associational Organizations as the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, and Music.

2. In publicizing and stressing the Associational and Group meetings, such as Sunday School and Training Union Group Schools, the Associational School of Music, and Missionary Union and Brotherhood Meetings. Publicity for these meetings should be released to the press and the radio.

3. Members of this committee should be available to strengthen these activities in the local churches when they are so requested.

4. The "Church Achievement Plan" should be stressed, and every church urged to participate. Churches may enter if they apply before January 1, 1963.

The Secretary of Promotion stated that he is available and anxious to help this committee in every way possible.

The *Promotion* committee promoted the following activities during the year:

a. Seven Group Sunday School Study Courses at Cashie, Riverside, Sandy Run, Conway, Jackson, Mt. Tabor and Aulander First.

b. Studied the matter of non-resident church members and inactive members and made specific recommendations to the churches.

c. Are preparing a brochure to better acquaint the churches with the work of the association.

d. Announced and promoted all of the regular activities of the churches of the association.

II. The *Finance* Committee with Rev. Isaac Terrell as chairman. It is composed of nineteen members. It is the responsibility of this committee to promote the following activities:

1. The Finance committee should encourage support of our West Chowan Associational work, asking each church to give at least $1.00 per resident member and to plan an adequate Associational Budget.

2. This committee, through its members, should explain to any interested church, "The Forward Program of Church Finance," and possibly have an Associational Clinic on this activity.

3. This committee should encourage and assist, if necessary, the "Fact-Finding Committee about Pastors' (and Associational Workers) Salaries", which is to be appointed by the Moderator.

4. The committee should offer its services to the churches to explain church budgets, retirement plans and other forms of stewardship.

Recommendations of the *Finance* Committee:

a. That each church of the association be asked to contribute 1.00 per resident member to the support of the work of the ssociation.

b. Promote a clinic on the "Forward Program of Church 'inance" at the Cashie Church on April 12-13.

c. A committee is studying the relationship of the salaries f our Association to those of other churches and associations n our State and convention.

d. Have asked the State Board of Missions to contribute 900.00 per year to the work at Odom Prison and $480.00 to he work of the association.

III. The *Evangelism* Committee with Rev. Russell Cutchins as chairman. It is composed of nineteen members. It is the responsibility of this committee to work in the following areas:

1. This committee should encourage evangelism at all church services, in our church organizations, and in all our associational activities.

2. Bible-Study groups using the "Milk to Meat" series should be started whenever possible, using the Church Brotherhoods.

The *Evangelism* committee promoted the following activities during the year.

a. An Associational wide Simultaneous Revival which was held April 15-29.

b. Clinic on Evangelism under the direction of Mr. Julian Hopkins, State Secretary of Evangelism.

IV. The *Missions* Committee with Mr. Albert Sam Lassiter as Chairman. It is composed of nineteen members. It is the responsibility of this committee to work in the following areas:

1. The Mission committee should stress new work and missions wherever possible.

2. To encourage the churches to make Church-Community surveys.

3. To urge each church to enroll in the Schools of Missions

4. To promote the study of "World Missions" in each church.

5. Attention should be given immediately to the prospect of the work at Odom Prison, and the possibility of an Associational Mission there, with one of our pastors as a chaplain to the inmates, and a pastor to the families that are moving there. This work can receive financial support from the Baptist State Convention.

6. Teaching, counseling and preaching should also be promoted at the Union and Windsor Prisons, and in the several "Rest Homes" in our area.

7. This committee should also investigate the possibilities of our Association sponsoring a mission outside our Association as a part of our "Pioneer Missions" under the Home Mission Board.

The *Missions* Committee promoted the following work:

a. Requested the State Mission Board for $900.00 to aid the work at Odom Prison and for $600.00 to aid the work of the Association. The same request has been made for next year except the request for aid to the association has been cut to $480.00.

b. Encourages the services in the "Rest Homes" at Windsor, Potecasi, Rich Square, Aulander, Ahoskie and Woodland.

c. Services are being held in Windsor and Union prisons and the Northampton County Home.

d. Studied the possibility of starting Pioneer Mission work in the Pioneer Mission fields in the West. Lewiston Church is giving $1,000.00 per year to this kind of work.

V. Committee on *Christian Education Advance Through Co-operative Giving* with Mr. Roy A. Hollowell as Chairman. It is composed of nineteen members. The area of activities for this committee is as follows:

1. This committee should understand clearly the purpose and objects of our denominational Co-Operative Program and how it supports all of our various missionary, evangelistic, educational and beneficient activities.

2. This committee should also understand the North Carolina Plan for supporting our colleges through increased giving through the Co - Operative Program and how this will benefit all of our colleges and how it will help our Chowan College. Tracts and other information concerning this can be obtained from the State Baptist Headquarters in Raleigh.

3. This committee should discuss ways and means of getting into every church with information about the Co-Operative Program, and the suggested plan of increasing gifts by 35 percent each year. As opportunities for these speaking engagements open up, perhaps the pastors on this committee can exchange pulpits with the pastors of the inviting churchs, and the lay members of this committee can absent themselves from their churches so that they can promote this plan of increased giving and faithful stewardship.

This committee made the following recommendations:

a. That each church of the Association be asked to give

$1.00 per resident member to Chowan College and its Advancement Program.

b. Each church is asked to increase its gifts to the Co-Operative Program by 35 percent in order to assist all of the colleges of our State Convention.

OBSERVATIONS

The enlarged Executive Committee has resulted in an enlarged vision of the work that can be done by our Association. It has also brought it's members into closer contact with the work of the Association and with our Promotional Secretary, Mr. Henry Stough, who is leading our Association in a most effective way.

Report Of The Secretary Of Promotion

Our West Chowan Association went through a significant change this year in the increase and scope of its work, and has been more active in establishing new missions, strengthening the churches, and promoting greater stewardship. With an enlarged Executive Committee composed of officers of the Association, resident pastors, and a lay person from each church, there was better representation of our churches, and consequently a warmer fellowship and greater results from our work. The Executive Committee being sub-divided into five subcommittees, your Secretary of Promotion worked with them, advising and assisting whenever possible.

These committees are Promotion, Evangelism, Missions, Finance and Stewardship.

During this past year, your Secretary helped to promote Sunday School and Training Union Group Schools, a School of Music, a Church Finance Clinic, and Royal Ambassador Camps. He helped the Ross, Bethany, Askewville and Riverside Churches in church-community surveys. He taught study courses in four churches, and otherwise spoke in 44 of our 60 churches on some phase of our World Mission Work. He met with the leaders of our Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors, and helped them plan their work. During the year, he met with innumerable committees, such as pulpit, finance, nominating and other committees, traveling over 30,510 miles.

A great deal of office work is involved in his duties. More than 975 copies of "The West Chowan Baptist" are sent out each month, in addition to thousands of cards, letters, tracts, and other material. Many personal conferences are held to enlist and encourage the workers from our churches.

There are many meetings outside the Association which he is required to attend, in view of the fact that our Association receives financial help from the Baptist State Convention; he also has helped in Associational Surveys and Schools of Missions which are a part of our State Convention work.

Please continue to pray for me as I seek to serve the Lord and help our churches in the West Chowan Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry W. Stough

Sunday School Report

The Associational Sunday School Organization began October 1, 1961 with a full slate of officers and leaders; the Superintendent promoted the over-all Sunday School work of the Association, with the help of the officers and leaders of the fully organized Bertie, Hertford, and Northampton Sunday School Groups.

Bible Study Week, January 2-6, 1961 was promoted using the book, "Studies In Jeremiah," and approximately 35 churches took part.

Sunday School Group Schools were held at the Riverside, Sandy Run, Conway, Jackson, Ahoskie, First, Mt. Tabor, January 22-26, and Cashie Churches, January 29—February 2, featuring, "Good Teaching Methods," with an average of 186 officers and leaders from 50 churches attending. One hundred seventy-three awards were earned in these Group Schools.

An Associational Sunday School Officers Training meeting was held at the Aulander Church on March 27, with the Group Superintendents leading their group leaders in a study of "The Christian Home," in preparation for the Sunday School Group Meetings held April 30.

The Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held Vaughan, Associational Vacation Bible School Superintendent, at the Ahoskie First Church, April 10, with Mrs. Edgar

leading. Mrs. Myra Motley and her state workers, led the conferences. There were 58 Vacation Bible Schools, and Galatia and Woodland reported "Standard Schools."

Sunday School Group Meetings were held at the Ross and Union Churches, April 30, with the conferences leaders using the theme, "Building A Christian Home."

A Training-Planning Meeting for Associational Sunday School Officers was held at the Aulander Church, September 18, with Paul Faircloth of Elizabeth City, leading the group in planning the Associational work for the church year 1962-63.

Sunday School Group Meetings, which previously had been postponed, were held at the Mars Hill and Winton Churches, October 15, with conference leaders using the theme, "Stewardship."

The Association has 60 Sunday Schools with an enrollment of 12,259 members. Forty seven churches received 1,376 awards for textbook study this past church year.

Respectfully submitted,
Edmund E. Ballard

WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL GOALS, 1962-63

I. TRAINING — We plan to have a training clinic for all of the associational S. S. officers and leaders — Tuesday, Nov. 27, at the Aulander Church.

1. Our goal for training awards in category 17 of the Church Study Course is 600; the goal for the number of churches earning awards in category 17, 60.

2. We will plan to enlist 60 churches to observe January Bible Study Week, January 7-11, 1963.

3. We will plan to enlist 60 churches to participate in the Group Training Schools to be held October 21-25, 1963.

4. We will plan to enlist 60 churches to participate in the Vacation Bible School Clinic to be held April 9, Murfreesboro Church.

II. ENLARGEMENT

1. Our goal for Sunday School enrollment increase is 5 percent over 1961-62.

2. Our goal for churches to observe Preparation Week, September 22-29, 1963 is 60.

3. We will attempt to enlist 60 churches in Operation Home Folks.

4. Our goal for new classes is 60; new departments, 30.

5. Our goal for Church Vacation Bible Schools this year is 60.

III. STANDARDS

1. We will use the associational Standard as a guide to work toward a Standard Associational Sunday School Organization.

2. Our goal for Standard Sunday Schools is 5; Standard Classes, 120; Standard departments, 60.

IV. EVANGELISM

1. We will attempt to enlist 60 churches to observe Harvest Day, September 22, 1963.

2. We will make definite plans to help the churches use the Sunday School in support of the Jubilee Revivals.

V. ASSOCIATIONAL ACTIVITIES

1. Our goal for the Associational Sunday School "Action Night," September 10, 1963, is 600 attendance, and 60 churches represented.

2. We plan to follow the regular meetings as indicated in the "Associational Sunday School Calendar of Activities, 1963."

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

It is with a deep sense of gratitude that I bring this report.

Almost every year since the college reopended in 1949 there has been noticeable progress, and for the past two years the progress has been remarkable. In September of 1951, the year that Dr. Mixon came to be president, there was considerable joy that there were 87 students for the opening; today there are 93 students form the West Chowan Association;—Bertie with 18, Hertford with 35 and Northampton with 40. The total enrollment this fall is 773, 100 more than last year; and in addition the college has an Extension Department at Roanoke Rapids with 70 students enrolled, or a total of 843. There are 65 counties in North Carolina represented, 14 states and 1

foreign country. The college has 43 well trained faculty members, which provides a 1 to 18 faculty ratio, and this is good. There are 5 new faculty members who have been added this fall.

During the past summer the Graphic Arts Building has been enlarged and brick veneered at a cost of $40,000. The North Carolina Press Association is providing $25,000.00 of this. The Science Building also has been brick veneered and that brings it in line with the other buildings and adds to the beauty of it. Many other improvements were made on the campus during the summer.

Financially the College has had a good year. It has operated in the black and obligations for buildings and equipment have been met promptly as they became due.

Appreciation is hereby expressed to the churches of this Association for their liberal Christian Education Day offerings. This offering helped to make the good year for the college. Last year, July 1, 1961 to June 30, 1962, 50 of our 60 churches in the West Chowan contributed to the college $8,194.71; the total offering from the churches of the State was $13,132.00. The West Chowan gave exactly two-thirds of this offering of the State. This is characteristic of the churches of this Association to our college. We urgently request every church to have a part in this worthy offering this coming year.

Our Board of Trustees under the wise leadership of our beloved President is launching a very ambitious effort for two new buildings for next year. Our President will tell you about them. We earnestly solicit you as an individual to continue your liberal support of the college.

Oscar Creech, Committee

October 30, 1962

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The services of our Baptist Hospital are subject to heavy demands which grow heavier year by year. Last year the already overcrowded clinics of the Out-Patient Department received a new high of 83,000 visits from 96 counties of the state, sixteen other states, and two foreign countries. Two-thirds of these were by our Baptist people.

One of the most pressing needs is the enlargement of the facilities of the Out-Patient Department. Along with this is the urgent need for a building to provide adequate and unified facilities for the Hospital's eight schools for the training of skilled nurses, technicians, and other medical personnel, all of whom are in short supply and are essential to good medical care in our local hospitals and communities.

The new Progressive Care Center is attracting the attention of hospital authorities over the country. Patients have been most pleased with it. The trustees and administration greatly regret that the Hospital does not have sufficient funds to permit the admission of Service Patients to this fine facility.

The Pastors Library now contains well over 100 volumes among the best books in various fields of Christian thought and pastoral work. It can be of great value to pastors and they are invited to use it. It is located in the Medical School Library.

The care of Service Patients remains at the heart of the work of the Baptist Hospital. In cases where help will be needed on the hospital bill, it is extremely important that this be made known in advance and the arrangements be made when the patient is admitted to the Hospital. When appointments are requested for examinations it is necessary to let the Hospital know if the person needs to come through the Clinic, or if he will come as a private or full-pay patient. If a doctor is making the arrangements for a patient he should be told to make clear when he calls or writes if it is a Service or Clinic Patient. Mother's Day money cannot be used for Private Patients.

The Mother's Day Fund is the foundation of the financial aid given Service Patients. The Hospital tries to help the most needy cases as much as possible, but the funds have not been sufficient to give as much as is needed in many cases. In other cases of real need it has not been able to give any help, except the free services of the doctors and reduced rates on other items, such as X-rays, which consideration is given all Service Patients. *We must remember that the help given is limited by the Mother's Day gifts of our churches.*

The Hospital has prepared a full and attractive Information File Folder covering all of these matters in our relations with the Hospital. A copy is being mailed to all our pastors and as-

sociational missionaries. We urge you to acquaint yourself with this, keep it in your file and refer to it when questions arise and when arrangements are being made for patients to go to the Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,
Randolph Phillips
Hospital Representative

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS HOMES FOR AGING

In the last few years we Baptists have become increasingly conscious of the older people in our midst, and aware of their needs. Realizing that Christ calls us to minister definitely to them in His Name, we are seeking to do more about it. The Baptists of North Carolina began this ministry twelve years ago and have at present two homes in Winston-Salem, one in Albemarle, and one, the newest, in Hamilton. The Hamilton Home received its first resident on June 5, and now has 19 residents. Perhaps within the next month every available room will be filled and there will still be many on the waiting list.

Our ministry to the Aging began with 20 residents, and now we are able to minister with loving care to 130 persons in our four Homes. This is encouraging, but the need for more space is most urgent and pressing, as there are today 150 applicants seeking our care.

The Special Day offerings from our churches are at an all-time high and are likely to go beyond all previous records by the end of this year. We want to express our sincere gratitude to all who have had a part, and urge that you continue to be as liberal as possible to this worthy cause. Many of the Residents who live in our Homes, in fact about 90 percent are financially needy people and are sustained largely by the Special Day Offering from the churches each year.

"Cast me not off in the time of old age," the plea of the elderly people in our midst, is one that cannot be lightly brushed aside. The challenge is ours; it is a high and holy one. Let us accept it in the name of Christ.

There are many ways for the Churches of this Association to strengthen the Home in Hamilton. You will bring joy as you visit individually and in groups, sharing programs and

talent with us. Please get in touch with the Supervisor so you can be booked for a definite time. The Home, however, is open at all times to visitors for a tour of the facilities. Pray for us, that we may minister with the loving concern that will honor Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
J. B. Dailey, Supervisor, Hamilton Home

REPORT FOR THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Since its founding in 1816 the American Bible Society has been engaged in translating, publishing, distributing, and encouraging the use of the Bible. Its work is now carried on in 75 countries and territories and on 5 countinents. Some idea of the achievement of the Society can be seen in the distribution of over 500,000,000 copies of the Scriptures in its 146 years of operation.

The American Bible Society actively supports the work of Southern Baptists, as it also helps other denominations. It assists missionaries in translating the Bible on their respective mission fields. It publishes Bibles without commentary. It distributes Bibles without profit, and in many cases below the cost of publication. All of this is done to support worldwide mission work.

As our Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Bible Society for Scriptures, so the Society depends on the churches of the Convention for financial support. State conventions, as well as the Southern Convention, have adopted resolutions encouraging gifts to be made to the Society. These gifts can be made through the State convention offices and designated for the American Bible Society. To insure that such gifts are made, messengers to this associational meeting can make sure that the financial committees of their churches include an appropriation for the Society in their budget proposals.

Admittedly, many demands are already made upon churches; and frequently some of these requests have to be denied. But one thing we cannot fail to do in a world that is severed by so much falsehood is to keep the truth of God available in

the form of the Holy Bible. This is why it is appropriate to give annual recognition and encouragement to the work of the American Bible Society.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald J. Dunlap
Representing the Society for the West Chowan Baptist Association

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation was authorized by the Baptist State Convention in 1919. The Board of Directors organized for business in 1920. From the period of the organization until the present, the Baptist Foundation has had a rather irregular promotion.

The Committee of 25 recommended to the State Convention in 1959 that the Baptist Foundation be fully staffed and activated. It requested the Convention to adopt a budget providing for a full-time executive secretary, with the necessary travel, office expenses, etc. It was not until July 1 of this year that a full-time executive secretary was employed. For the past few months, Mr. Peyton J. Brown has served as Interim Director, without remuneration. The total assets of the Foundation as of June 30, 1959, were $245,131.32. The total assets as of June 30, 1962, were $303,186.66. In these past three years our total assets have gained $58,055.54. This gain has largely been due to the Interim Director and our present chairman of the Board of Trustees, Mr. Brown.

What is the Baptist Foundation? The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an incorporated agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. It was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment funds and for administering said funds for all institutions and agencies owned and controlled by the Convention. It is independent of the cause it serves, but committed to its best interests. It is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all our Baptist work.

Funds usually come to the Foundation through one of five channels:

(a) Through a *CHRISTIAN WILL.* In his will a person leaves all or part of his estate with the Foundation for some

Baptist cause. Of course, the Foundation then receives its shares when the estate is settled.

(b) Through a *LIVING TRUST*. A person makes a donation to the Foundation while he is living. The Foundation then administers the fund and directs the income to the Baptist agency of his choice. This allows the donor to see his *gift* at work.

(c) Through a *MEMORIAL TRUST*. A person makes a gift to the Foundation in memory of a loved one and instructs the Foundation to place the income from it to one or more Baptist agencies.

(d) Through a *LIFE INCOME TRUST*. A person makes a gift to the Foundation and specifies a Baptist agency as beneficiary, but requests the income for himself as long as he lives. This permits him to receive the earnings to the end of his life and to know the beneficiary of his charity after his death.

(e) Through *LIFE INSURANCE*. A person takes out a policy in some amount in the name of the Foundation and designates the Baptist cause as irrevocable beneficiary. The premium he pays is then tax free as a charitable gift.

Respectfully submitted,
Gordon Maddrey

Report read by Dr. R. N. Kicklighter, Elizabeth City

Treasurer's Report

Year ending—September 30, 1962

INCOME:

Balance on Hand—September 30, 1961	$ 738.59
Amount Paid by all Churches	7,482.37
Grant—North Carolina Baptist State Convention	650.00
Total Income	$8,870.96

EXPENDITURES:

Administrative

Secretary of Promotion—Salary	$3,999.85
Rental Allowance	900.00
Utility Allowance	300.00

Travel Allowance	600.00
Convention allowance	200.00
Annuity Board	319.92
Clerks Fee	175.00
Total	$6,494.77

PROMOTION

"Baptist Hour"	$624.00
Sunday School	68.00
Training Union	85.83
Music	93.41
Brotherhood	16.18
Evangelism	58.59
Total	$946.01

PRINTING, OFFICE EXPENSE

Minutes	$590.49
Postage, Supplies and etc.	378.37
Total	$968.86

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	$109.20
Total Expenditures	$8,518.84
Balance on Hand—September 30, 1962	$ 352.12

DONATIONS TO NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS HOMES FOR THE AGING

July 1961 through June 1962

WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

Ahoskie 1st	$ 92.15	Conway	52.00
Ashley's Grove	45.06	Creech Memorial	7.50
Askewville	91.17	Creeksville	24.00
Aulander	166.41	Earleys	34.85
Bethany	16.23	Edgewood Chapel	25.00
Bethel	66.30	Elm Grove	25.00
Bethlehem	128.36	Galatia	31.81
Brantley's Grove	15.00	Harrellsville	100.00
Buckhorn	31.15	Hebron	6.25
Capeharts	43.01	Holly Grove	7.00
Capeharts, W.M.U.	22.00	Holly Springs	32.58
Center Grove	26.27	Jackson	60.50
Christian Harbor	45.00	Kelford	200.00
Connaritsa	25.26	Lasker	29.00

Lasker: Adult Bible Class No. 1	25.00	Murfreesboro	100.00
Lawrence	21.45	Oak Grove	15.25
Lewiston Ist	25.00	Potecasi	45.71
Mars Hill	100.00	Powellsville	22.95
Meherrin	79.00	Republican	15.47
Meherin: Young Men's Class	15.00	Rich Square	26.45
Menola	43.76	Ross	51.16
Merry Hill	44.75	Seaboard	8.55
Morton's	26.55	St. John's	20.00
Mt. Tabor	30.80	Wakeland	7.00
		Total	$2,172.71

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET 1962-1963

I. ADMINISTRATION:	
Salary, Secretary of Promotion	$4,000.00
Rental Allowance	900.00
Utilities Allowance	300.00
Travel Allowance	600.00
Annuity Board	380.00
Clerk's Fee	175.00
Convention Travel Allowance	200.00
II. PROMOTION:	
Radio WRCS, for "Baptist Hour" Broadcast	624.00
Sunday School	150.00
Training Union	150.00
Music	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Evangelism	100.00
III. PRINTING AND OFFICE SUPPLIES:	
Minutes	700.00
Postage, Supplies, etc.	500.00
IV. MISCELLANEOUS:	250.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$9,229.00

RECOMMENDATION:

The Finance Committee recommends to the West Chowan Association that we ask each church to support the Associational Budget on the basis of $1.00 per resident member per year for the year 1962-63.

PERTINENT INFORMATION:

It is practically impossible to adequately support the Associational Budget on the present basis of 75c per resident member. This accounts for the financial problems we have faced for a long time.

The churches have responded in a commendable way in their support with about an 80 percent response. This is high for a volunteer democratic setup such as we have had.

There would have to be 100 percent response to ever hope to reach our budget needs at the rate of 75c per resident member.

With 80 percent response at 75c rate we have had only $7500 to operate a $9000 plus budget.

With the new rate of $1.00 per resident member from each of the churches as an 80 percent response we would have $9600 for budget needs.

MINUTES OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—AUXILIARY

The 68th session of the Woman's Missionary Union-Auxiliary of the West Chowan Association was held March 22, 1962 in the Ahoskie First Baptist Church with Earley's, St. John's and Union hostesses.

The meeting was called to order by Mrs. Cecil Lowe, President. The theme was "That Thy Way May Be Known." "O Zion, Haste" was sung in unison after which Rev. Henry W. Stough led in prayer. Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers brought the devotional message "Thy Way Made Known." One verse of "Jesus Shall Reign," Hymn for the year was sung.

Mrs. J. Carlton Cherry, President of the Ahoskie First Church WMU gave the welcome.

Mrs. Lowe recognized the following visitors. Rev. Henry Stough, Assoc. Promotional Secretary, Rev. Oscar Creech, Rev. W. Isaac Terrell, and the speakers for the day, Mrs. John A. Poe and Miss Willa Dean Freeman.

Rev. Stough announced plans for the School of Mission to be held March 17-29, 1963.

The treasurers report was read and accepted. Committees were read as follows: Time and Place: Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, Creeksville; Mrs. L. L. Bishop, Jr., Murfreesboro; and Mrs. William D. White, Merry Hill. Courtesy: Mrs. Emmett Burden, Aulander; Mrs. Sam Edwards, Buckhorn; and Mrs. Ben Mann, Roberts Chapel.

Mrs. Lowe recognized Aulander and Meherrin as having Honor Grade Societies.

Mrs. Pinnix sang a solo.

Mrs. Lowe presented the WMU goals for 1963 after which "Where Cross the Crowded Ways of Life" was sung.

Mrs. John A. Poe brought an inspiring message of her work as a Missionary in Barzil.

Rev. Terrell made announcements and led in prayer.

The afternoon session opened with hymn "Dear Lord and Father of Mankind."

Skit—"My Church Reaching Out" was presented by Mrs. John Vaughan and Mrs. Carter Jones.

Special music was presented by the Chowan College Choir under the direction of Mr. James Chamblee. Miss Freda Brett spoke on "His Way Known on the College Campus." Mr. V. L. McBride told of "The Growth and Service of Chowan College."

Business: Mrs. Emmett Burden gave the Courtesy report. Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers invited the 1963 Session of the WMU Aux. to meet at Creeksville March 23. Officers for 1962-1963 were elected. Mrs. Lowe introduced our new president, Mrs. Robert White of Windsor. Mrs. White then thanked Mrs. Lowe on behalf of the WMU for serving so faithfully as President for several years.

Hymn "We've a Story to Tell" was sung after which Miss Willa Dean Freeman brought an inspiring message.

The meeting adjourned with prayer of dedication for the new officers.

Mrs. Cecil Lowe, President
Mrs. Carter Jones, Secretary

Brotherhood Report

Brotherhood work has undergone a great change during this past year, with the new organization and emphasis placed upon the work of the churches in evangelism, stewardship, missions and boys. Our Associational Brotherhood, and our Church Brotherhoods have been reorganized on this new set-up, and we feel that we have made great strides during the past year.

The Associational Brotherhood Officers met four times during the year to plan the work and help the church Brotherhoods. This year, for the first time, we had two Associational Brotherhood Meetings; at Colerain Church last November when "Foreign Missions" was presented to more than 120 laymen and at Creeksville Church in January, when "Christian Witnessing" was demonstrated.

Every Brotherhood has four "Leaders"; Christian Witness, Personal Stewardship, World Missions, and Royal Ambassador. These "Leaders" take turns in presenting the programs at the meetings. Our next Associational Meeting will be November 19 at St. John Church and the subject will be "Pioneer Missions." At present we have 16 Brotherhoods with 315 men enrolled.

Our Royal Ambassador Work is also changing considerably, with three groups "Crusaders," "Pioneers" and "Ambassadors," and their materials and special literature is being prepared for each group. A clinic for Crusader Counselors was held this fall at the Lewiston Church. This past summer we had two weeks of Royal Ambassador Camps at Mount Gould, under the leadership of Lee Roy Campbell and his assistants. At present we have 42 Royal Ambassador Chapters in 23 churches with an enrollment of 323.

A large number of our men attended the Region I Brotherhood Conference at the Rocky Hock Church in the Chowan Association in April. The testimony of Leon Martin, our incoming Brotherhood president, was an outstanding feature of the program.

We urge every church to start a Brotherhood and R. A. Program, and our officers are ready to assist in any way possible. Call on us.

Respectfully submitted,
David Holloman

Training Union Report

The significant factor in the Training Union effort in the Association this past year has to do more with the quality of the programs and the response of the people.

The numbers of those engaged in Training Union in the local churches is smaller than last year. But the response of the people to the various Association-wide training sessions was better.

Training Union sponsored the following efforts this year: The Church Officers and Teachers Clinic was held in October in Rich Square. This Clinic was well attended for this type of meeting and an excellent faculty was provided. The Fall Youth Night was held at the Harrellsville Church where an unusually large group of the Association's Youth were inspired by a Baptist Student at Duke University who spent his summer working in a youth camp in Europe. "M" Night was held in Ahoskie in December at the First Church and our attendance soared even over the more than 500 of the year before. The emphasis of "M" Night was on the Forward Program of Church Finance. Rev. Bill King of Hamilton, and Rev. Donnie Hardison of Robersonville brought messages growing out of their own experiences in using the Forward Program in their churches.

Training Union Group Schools were held in March at Edgewood Chapel, Aulander, Christian Harbor and Roberts Chapel. Again the people responded with better than average attendance. Later in the month of March the Association Speech Tournament was held at the Ashlev's Grove Baptist church with the best response from the churches yet in the area of speech training.

The Spring meeting of the Associations Youth was held in April at Woodland. Mrs. Daisy Lou Mixon of Chowan College took our youth with her on a trip to the Holy Land by way of color slides and an interesting sharing of her experiences there.

We still long for the day when all of our churches will see the values of Training Union and will start and maintain strong Unions. We can only continue working in this direction, relying on the Lord to lead.

We do not usually single out individuals for praise, but I feel that I must call the attention of the Association to the very significant leadership Dr. Edgar McKnight of Chowan College has exercised as our Youth Leader for the past two years. We are grateful for his able assistance.

For the coming year Brother Don Dunlap will be leading our Association's Training Union effort. I trust that each one will give him the same cooperation and support that has been given me for the last three years. Let us rally together and help him to lead the Training Union to greater service this year.

Respectfully submitted,
John D. Davis, Director

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION BAPTIST CHILDREN HOMES—1962

Building a better tomorrow has always been the dedicated concern of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Today's children will become the adults who shape tomorrow's world. *NO* task is more important than helping a child, hurt by life, to grow into healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizenship.

Each child who comes to the Children's Homes is different, with a different need to be met and a different problem to be solved. It is the responsibility of the Homes to find the best solution possible. For many years that meant providing food, clothing and shelter for orphans. Today the need has changed. Today our work is with children who for various reasons have lost the security of home and parents.

During the past year, 848 boys and girls were served by the Baptist Children's Homes. In addition to those already in care, applications were received for the admission of 646 other children. We had space and money sufficient to admit 170 of these —leaving 476 for whom no room was available. Provision should be made immediately to expand greatly our foster home program to meet the needs of these children. This can be done through an increased Thanksgiving Offering.

Increasingly, your Homes are being called upon to serve children who are disturbed and emotionally ill. In addition to traditional types of child care, there is a growing need for specialized supervision and services. It is hoped that a step can be taken, within the year, to begin to provide, on a small

scale, such services at the North Carolina Medical Center at Chapel Hill.

Financial support this year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program—33 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering—30 Per Cent
Once-a-Month Offering—16 Per Cent
All Other—21 Per Cent

For the first time, income to the Children's Homes through the Cooperative Program exceeds that of the Thanksgiving Offering. This source of income meets one third of our operating budget and is greatly appreciated. At the same time, the Thanksgiving Offering continues to be vital to our existence, providing 30 per cent of income. We sorely need an increase of one hundred thousand dollars through the Thanksgiving Offering this year. This would enable us to provide a Christian home and care for an additional 125 children.

We owe a debt of deep gratitude to our friends whose genuine concern for the welfare of our children makes this help possible—especially our Baptist people. You have afforded hundreds of boys and girls opportunities and privileges which they otherwise could not have had.

Charity and Children, our official publication, which this year celebrated its 75th anniversary of service to North Carolina Baptists, continues to grow in popularity and circulation. Each week 55,000 copies are sent to churches and individual subscribers throughout the state and beyond. You are invited to be among these readers and thus stay informed of our child care ministry and other denominational endeavors throughout the year.

Mrs. Worth Askew

Historian's Report

The following items of interest were done this year at Askewville:

Askewville—Bought new Everette Piano, bought three new fans for church. Pulpit furniture was re - upholstered. Church community survey was taken. Church accepted bid of $24,228.00 for new educational bldg. New mimeograph machine bought for church use. New bulletin board placed

inside church. Installed storm windows and doors at parsonage. General repairs made at parsonage include (painting, drain gutters installed, termite control). The church adopted a building program and accepted bids for a new educational building.

Bethany — The church dedicated an electric organ donated by Brother W. R. Lawrence, given in memory of his sister, Miss Annie B. Lawrence.

Buckhorn — The church carried out an extensive renovation program including the belfry, installation of wall-to-wall carpeting in the auditorium, painting of the auditorium, enlargement of rostrum and building an elevated choir loft behind the pulpit, new tile in vestibule, insulation of building, installation of oil furnace, and termite control applied both at church and at parsonage. Purchased new equipment, including lawn mower, vacuum cleaner, communion table, chairs. Reorganized Nursery and Beginner Departments. Provided nursery during worship hour. Organized Junior Choir.

Cashie — The sanctuary was redecorated; a driveway built to carport between the sanctuary and new educational building; purchased new equipment including air conditioning for parsonage and new educational building, slide and filmstrip projector; took a youth group to Ridgecrest.

Conway — Floyd S. Blowe was licensed to the Gospel ministry in October. Three new boards have been organized in addition to the Board of Deacons. They are: Trustees, Christian Education, Missions. All have been put on a rotating basis for membership. Partial painting was done to the exterior of the church. Major changes were carried out in handling the budget.

Creeksville — The educational building was dedicated, and the note was burned on November 26, 1961.

Christian Harbor — The new annex building was dedicated, and new robes were purchased for the choir.

Lawrence — The church was painted, a new piano was bought along with thirty folding chairs. Storm doors were installed.

Potecasi — The church voted to go to a full time station church and called Rev. Billy Daniel as pastor in May of 1962.

Mars Hill Baptist Church: Adopted a program of full time work to begin October 1, 1962. Adopted a record unified

budget for the coming year. Organized and departmentalized the Sunday School. Organized a Carol Choir with 32 members. Purchased a piano for the Junior Department. Organized a 4th W.M.U. Circle of Young Married Ladies. Paid last of debt on Parsonage, beginning new year "debt free." Instituted a monthly "Family Night." Purchased new Filmstrip projector and screen. Adopted Church Achievement Program.

Murfreesboro: During school year 1961-62 had first day-school Kindergarten with 20 pupils, with Mrs. Edgar McKnight and Mrs. J. T. Johnson as teachers. Purchased house and lot adjoining church property for future expansion, to be used now for parking lot, house having been removed. Have secured first Youth Director, Seminary student John L. Whitley, on part-time basis (for weekends).

Ross — The exterior of the church was painted. The goal of $3,000.00 was reached to purchase and install new pews and refinish floors. A Conn organ was dedicated which was given by Brother W. R. Lawrence in memory of his father, James E. Lawrence. Homecoming was held on September 9, after 14 years.

Union — Pastor E. Earl Haynes resigned on September 30, 1962. The field of Union and Mars Hill was dissolved. Union and Mt. Tabor have joined to form a new field.

Wakelon — The outside of the church was painted, and the interior floors were sanded.

Siloam — Curbing was built around the front of the church building and put concrete floor in recreation shelter. The auditorium and class rooms were painted. The floors were refinished. Screens and screen doors were installed.

Winton — Acquired robes for Adult Choir. First G.A. Coronation in history of church.

Edgewood — After less than eleven years since organization Edgewood paid off last remaining debt on church and parsonage. Edgewood called as pastor Rev. Carroll E. Hamilton effective in July 1962.

Respectively submitted,
Lonnie Sasser

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Someone has said, "Two things make our age unique. It is the age of total revolution, and it is the age of terrible urgency."

If this is a total revolution, then it means that it will sweep the entire world in its onslaught. This certainly provokes a terrible urgency. This is not another crisis. The world has had numbers of these. This is total revolution, and it can only be met with any degree of success with total dedication, on our part, to our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

The past is behind us and the future is before us. What can we do in a practical way to meet this present threat? Evangelism offers us a commendable contribution through our local church, our association, and our Convention.

IMPORTANT MEETINGS AND PROGRAMS:

Our associational clinic on evangelism will be held November 5 at Kelford Baptist Church. All pastors and associational officers should attend, along with the teachers and officers of all church organizations.

Soul-Winning Commitment Day, January 6, 1963. We must train soul-winners by using "The Guide for Training Christian Witnesses" — pastor's edition — (which will be mailed free to every pastor on November 15, 1962, by the Training Union Department). Also, "Learning to Witness" to be ordered along with Sunday School quarterlies from the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

February 11-13, 1963, State-wide Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro. Every church would do well to consider sending its pastor to this spiritually refreshing conference. Lay people should attend too.

July 2-4, 1963 Convention-wide Evangelistic Conference, Dallas, Texas. Many people are praying and planning for this to be the greatest conference on evangelism ever held among Southern Baptists.

All things point up the need for full committal to Christ in His redemptive purpose NOW . . . . Nothing less than this will be enough. In fact nothing less than this has ever been enough.

Respectfully submitted,
Russell O. Cutchins

Music Report

Music and Religion have always been closely associated. Wherever there are churches we find Music. It's effectiveness depends largely upon the manner and degree in which it is used. Today people of our nation possess an interest *in* and knowledge *of* music more geniune and sincere than at any previous time in our history. I believe that is particularly true in our own Association. There is vast potential here and our people are hungry for good music. It is increasingly evident that music plays an important part in American life. Our churches must therefore keep pace by adopting a program of church music education which will compare favorably with the better music outside the churches. Sacred music must always have as great appeal as secular music. God deserves only the best in worship, music, praise and testimony.

The second week in February was the date set this year for our Associational School of Music. Mr. Robert Sutter, of Oxford First Church, was our guest director for the week. Miss Elaine Evans, Mrs. William Lawrence, Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, were other members of the School Faculty. Fourteen churches were represented and on Thursday Evening a reception was given for all those who attended in the Social Room of the Ahoskie First Church.

In July, Mrs. William Lawrence, our Associate Director, was again a member of the Faculty at Caswell during Music Week.

The Music program as promoted by Southern Baptists is designed to meet the needs of all the churches regardless of size. Therefore, any church can have a music ministry. A progressive music ministry contributes to the development of a church that is a singing, happy and prosperous fellowship. It includes all people regardless of age. This type of music ministry results in increased attendance, greater interest, larger financial contributions and deeper spirituality. It utilizes the talents of young and old alike.

In our Associational School of Music and our Hymn Festivals we not only worship God, but we learn to teach, inspire and challenge others to do the same.

It is my earnest desire that music become one of the most powerful forces in each of our churches for it contributes to the spiritual development of its members and the winning of the lost to Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. William Timberlake

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES — 1962

Ahoskie	$ 787.50
Ashley's Grove	180.00
Askewville	187.49
Aulander	324.00
Bethany	120.00
Bethel	77.50
Bethlehem	60.00
Brantley's Grove	86.25
Buckhorn	35.00
Capeharts	75.00
Cashie	380.00
Center Grove	149.50
Christian Harbor	150.00
Colerain	307.00
Connaritsa	124.80
Conway	25.00
Creech Memorial	125.00
Creeksville	120.00
Earleys	10.00
Edgewood Chapel	115.50
Elam	109.50
Elm Grove	29.72
Galatia	225.00
Greens Cross	183.76
Harrellsville	150.00
Hebron	20.00
Holly Grove	25.00
Holly Springs	76.55
Hortons	20.00
Jackson	135.00
Kelford	105.00
Lasker	96.00
Lawrence	54.00
Lewiston	200.00
Margarettsville	55.00
Mars Hill	100.00
Meherrin	75.00
Menola	75.00
Merry Hill	109.50
Mt. Carmel	10.00
Mt. Tabor	10.00
Murfreesboro	352.50
Oak Grove	54.05
Pleasant Grove	123.00
Potecasi	150.00
Powellsville	100.00
Republican	
Rich Square	60.00
Riverside	160.00
Robert's Chapel	150.00
Ross	100.00
Sandy Run	35.00
Seaboard	144.00
Severn	135.00
Siloam	93.00
St. Johns	126.00
Union	75.00
Wakelon	70.00
Winton	120.00
Woodland	131.25
Total	$7,482.37
Baptist State Convention	650.00
	$8,132.37

William Lawrence, Treasurer

Resolution Report

Whereas the eightieth session of the West Chowan Association meeting at Chowan College, Murfreesboro, and Cashie Church, Windsor, has been most informative, and inspiring, be it resolved that we express our appreciation to the following:

1. To the program committee for the arrangement and preparation of the program.
2. To the moderator and the officers of the association for accurate, informative and inspirational presentation.
3. To the devotional and inspirational speakers both local, state, and convention for their challenging messages.
4. To the choirs and musicians for inspiring music.
5. To the host, Chowan College and Cashie Church, for the gracious use of their facilities.
6. To the members of Buckhorn, Mt. Tabor, Robert's Chapel, Severn and Cashie for a most bounteous and sumptious meal.
7. And to the messengers whose presence and prayers encourage us all to give our best to the work of the association.

Whereas our secretary of promotion, Rev. H. W. Stough and his family have been serving the West Chowan Association since February 1, 1957 and since he has completed five years in the office of secretary of promotion and since we look forward to many more years of faithful service, be it resolved that:

1. We express our appreciation to Brother Stough for his faithful work and diligent dedication to a sometimes discouraging task.
2. We express our approval and appreciation for the strides the association has made in the past five years under the leadership of Rev. Henry Stough.
3. We as an association go on record as reindorsing the program of the association and promise to do all that we can to support the program of the association with our attendance, prayers, participation, and encouragement.

4. That the messengers to this association pledge themselves to return to their local churches and encourage the entire church with all Christian love and diligent human effort to support the total program of the association with attendance, prayer, and financial assistance of $1.00 per year for each resident member.

Charles Sinclair
Mrs. Cecil Lowe
Ronald A. Chappell

W.M.U. TREASURER'S REPORT

OCTOBER 1, 1961—SEPTEMBER 30, 1962

PEARL JOHNSON MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Brought Forward October 1, 1961		$ 560.41
Deposited by Societies		455.75
		$1,016.16
Paid Out:		
1- 9-62	Sandra Gatling—1/2 Scholarship	$ 125.00
1- 9-62	Freida Brett—1/2 Scholardship	125.00
5-28-62	Sandra Gatling—Graduation Gift	5.00
9- 9-62	Freida Brett—1/2 Scholarship	125.00
9- 9-62	Ann Cobb—1/2 Scholarship	125.00
Total Paid Out		$ 505.00
Balance September 30, 1962		$ 511.16

GORDON SALARY

Brought forward October 1, 1961		$1,970.70
Contributed by Societies		2,049.50
Total		$4,020.20
Paid Out:		
12-14-61	Mrs. R. E. Gordon—Love Gift	100.00
11- 9-61	State WMU Office—1/2 Gordon Salary	1,025.00
3-12-62	State WMU Office—1/2 Gordon Salary	1,025.00
Total Paid Out		2,150.00
Balance on Hand 10-1-62		$1,870.20

EXPENSE FUND

Balance Brought forward 10-1-61		$ 595.03
Contributed by Societies		507.95
Total		$1,102.98

Paid Out:

11-13-61	Mrs. John Vaughan, Expense of Mrs. Vaughan and Mrs. Lanier to GA Workshop, Charlotte	51.10
11-14-61	Baptist Book Store Supplies	4.37
11-20-61	Mrs. Eugene Freeman, Mission Study Supplies	26.36
11-20-61	Mrs. Alton Parker, Supplies and Postage	4.50
11-20-61	Mrs. Cecil Lowe, Pres., expense — 2 quarters	25.00
2- 7-62	Flowers for Mrs. Lowe	5.00
2-19-62	Mrs. J. A. Smith, Y.W.A. expense — 2 quarters	54.30
3- 3-62	State W.M.U. office Missionary Gift	25.00
3-22-62	Mrs. Eugene Freeman, Materials for mission study institute	25.76
3-22-62	Flowers Miss Annie Mae Blowe	8.50
4- 6-62	Tomahawk Restaurant, Meals for Mrs. John Poe, Missionary	1.65
4- 6-62	Tomahawk Motel — Rooms for Mrs. Poe and Miss Freeman	10.30
4- 6-62	Mrs. Cecil Lowe, Expense 2 quarters	30.00
5-18-62	The Windsor Press—Printing Programs	17.92
5-28-62	Mrs. Maggie Bridgers, Part payment on expense to Caswell	6.00
9- 5-62	Mrs. John Vaughan, G.A. expense	20.00
10- 4-62	Mrs. Cecil Lowe, expense	10.00
10- 4-62	Mrs. Robert Harrell, expense to Leadership Conference (Chowan Sunbeam Leader)	4.20
Total		329.96
Balance on Hand 10-1-62		$ 773.02

BURNEY FUND

Brought forward 10-1-61	$ 119.00
Contributed by Societies	101.00
Total	$ 220.00
Paid Out:	
State WMU Office	132.00
Balance on Hand 10-1-62	$ 88.00

GRAND TOTALS

Gordon Salary	$1,870.20
Expense Fund	773.02
Pearl Johnson Memorial Scholarship Fund	511.16
Burney Fund	88.00
Balance on Hand 10-1-62	$3,242.38

Our Beloved Dead

AHOSKIE, FIRST — Mrs. Annie Pierce, Mrs. G. C. Britton, Mr. A. M. Brown, Mr. Grady Harmon, Mr. Theron Willoughby, Mr. Audrey Mitchell, Mr. Louis M. Curtis, Mr. Darden Powell, Mrs. L. S. Savage, Mr. Magruder Earley, Mrs. Bettie V. Simons, Mr. Zeb V. Bellamy, Mr. O. C. Overton, Mrs. Edwin Rhoads, Jr., Mr. H. C. Mitchell.

ASHLEY'S GROVE — Mr. Joe Butler, Mr. C. W. Edwards, Mr. Alex Liverman, Mr. C. R. Revelle, Deacon and charter member.

ASKEWVILLE — Mr. Willie O. Cobb, Mr. Willie F. Castelloe, Mrs. Theo Mizelle, Mr. R. G. Phelps, Mr. David Wakefield White.

AULANDER — Mr. D. H. Green, Mrs. Myrtle Hagwood, Mrs. Jessie P. Taylor, Mrs. Cora Ward, Mr. George P. Jernigan, Mr. Dell Parker.

BETHANY — Mr. Charnie Cale.

BETHEL — Mr. Ralph Faison.

BETHLEHEM — Mrs. Mary Jordan.

BRANTLEY'S GROVE — Mrs. Eula Peele, Mrs. Elizabeth Parker, Mrs. Annie Saunders.

BUCKHORN — Mr. Richard E. Fuller, Mrs. Emma Pope.

CAPEHARTS — Mrs. S. J. Ward.

CASHIE — Mr. George Hoggard, Mr. Lewis Thompson, Mr. Edgar Hoggard, Mr. Jerre Walker, Mr. W. S. Davenport, Mr. J. H. Tadlock, Mr. Thomas Joyner, Mr. E. T. Saunders, Mrs. Easter Goulde, Mrs. George Keeter, Mr. P. H. Roberts.

CENTER GROVE — Mr. Vandy E. Williford, Mr. Lonnie Overton, Honorary Deacon.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR — Mrs. Ila Armstrong, Mr. Thomas Holloman, Mr. J. F. Holloman.

COLERAIN — Mr. George Cecil Hughes (Deacon), Mrs. Gurley W. Lawrence, Mrs. Lena Forehand, Mr. Vernon G. Baker, Mr. Frank H. Pierce, Mr. Hallett V. Wilson.

CONNARITSA—Mr. V. A. Lassiter—Deacon.

CONWAY — Mr. Norfleet Sumner, Mrs. Mary Parker, Mr. R. V. Wilson, Deacon, Mr. Lloyd Barnes, Mrs. Emma Vann, Mrs. Ella Matthews, Mrs. Annie Louise Davis, Mr. Larry Smith.

CREEKSVILLE — Mr. Charlie Johnson, Mr. Julian Lassiter, Deacon, Miss Annie Mary Boone, Mrs. Annie Bridgers, Mr. Robert L. Boone.

EARLEYS — Mr. W. J. Beale.

EDGEWOOD — Mr. J. T. Sandford.

ELAM — Mrs. Herman Bass, Mr. Jesse Little.

OAK GROVE — Mr. Nathaniel Jernigan, Mr. Z. E. Jernigan, Deacon.

GALATIA — Mr. Walter C. Howell, Mr. Bealie Taylor, Mrs. Bealie Taylor, Mr. Marshal Davis.

GREENS CROSS — Mr. David A. Mizelle, Mr. C. M. Mizelle.

HARRELLSVILLE — Mrs. Lola Smith, Miss Lilian C. Asker, Mrs. Mae V. Lowe.

HEBRON—Mrs. Will Tayloe, Mr. Quinton L. Futrell, Mr. Percy Joyner.

HOLLY GROVE — Mr. A. F. Bazemore.

HOLLY SPRINGS — Mr. Durwood Peele.

HORTONS — Mr. Edgar Powell, Mr. H. W. Green, Deacon, Miss Mollie Conner.

JACKSON — Mrs. Sidney Bishop, Mrs. Ellen Fleetwood Ford, Mr. W. M. Parker.

KELFORD — Mr. Lebron Parker.

LASKER — Mrs. Effie Bridgers, Mrs. Tessie Lassiter.

LAWRENCE — Mrs. Maggie M. Barnacasel.

LEWISTON, FIRST — Mr. Bruce Austin, Mr. Norman Parker.

MARS HILL — Mr. R. W. Brown, Mr. I. M. Brown, Mr. Hillary Taylor, Mrs. R. L. Freeman, Mrs. Causey Freeman.

MEHERRIN — Miss Annie Holloman, Mr. Charles A. Joyner, Mrs. B. J. Liverman, Mrs. J. G. Liverman, Mrs. Therrill Liverman, Mrs. Ocie Carter, Mrs. T. H. Vinson, Mrs. N. E. Carter, Mrs. Dallas Warren.

MERRY HILL — Mr. William Davis, Miss Bula White.

MT. CARMEL — Mrs. H. F. Long, Mrs. Love Hasty, Mr. J. W. Boone, Deacon.

MT. TABOR — Mrs. Hattie Bunn, Mrs. T. L. Story, Miss Blanche Stephenson, Mr. C. W. Parler, Mr. H. J. Holloman, Mr. J. A. Suvelle.

MURFREESBORO — Mr. David A. Day.

OAK GROVE — Miss Blannie Lassiter, Mr. John R. Miller, Deacon.

PLEASANT GROVE — Mrs. Charlie Dunn, Mr. A. R. Harmon, Deacon, Mr. Lloyd L. Rawls, Sr., Mr. Madlon Mulder, Mr. Alpheus Leggett, Mr. Luther Knight.

POTECASI — Mrs. Nannie Harrell, Mrs. Alice Barnes, Mrs. F. C. Jenkins.

POWELLSVILLE — Mrs. Dora Hudson, Mr. Clyde Ward, Mr. Joe Ward, Mr. Blakely Ward, Mr. A. J. Early, Sr., Mr. William R. Harmon.

REPUBLICAN — Mr. J. M. Crisp.

RICH SQUARE — Mr. Allan Joyner, Mrs. Maude B. Outland.

RIVERSIDE — Mr. W. T. Williams, Mr. Thomas Culliper, Mrs. Fannie L. Layton, Mr. Ira Holder.

ROBERT'S CHAPEL — Mrs. Hattie Wall, Mr. Will E. Wall.

ROSS — Mr. W. R. Evans, Deacon, Mr. A. F. Castelloe, Deacon, Mr. Floyd W. White, Mr. Isaac Dunloe, Mrs. Mattie Perry.

SANDY RUN — Mr. William B. Jones, Mr. William R. Tillery, Mr. Walter Bracy, Mr. Thomas Jacobs.

SEABOARD — Mrs. Virginia Sears, Nancy Thomas Edwards.

SEVERN — Miss Mary Emma Long.

ST. JOHN'S — Mrs. Nancy Hoggard, Mr. Robert E. Rawls.

UNION — Miss Eugenia Brett.

WINTON — Mr. John E. Futrell, Mrs. Louise V. Boone.

WOODLAND — Mrs. Kate Griffin, Mrs. Nina Powell, Mrs. Merle Grigg Dickens.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Ordained Ministers

NAME	ADDRESS	MEMBER	WORK
E. E. Ballard	Como	Buckhorn	Pastor
Robert E. Lee	Ahoskie	Creech Memorial	Pastor
Carroll Hamilton	Windsor	Edgewood	Pastor
	Colerain	Colerain	
K. E. Bryant	Ahoskie	Ahoskie, First	Retired
W. D. Brookshire	Winton	Winton	Pastor
Ross Cadle	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
Roy D. Campbell	Colerain	Elm Grove	Pastor
Lee Roy Campbell	Merry Hill	Riverside	Pastor
	Ahoskie	St. John	
Raleigh Castelloe, Jr.	Windsor	Horton's	Pastor
Harvey Coppedge	Seaboard	Galatia	Pastor
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Creech Memorial	Retired
Russell O. Cutchins	Aulander	Connaritsa	Pastor
	Jackson	Jackson	
L. E. Dailey	Powellsville	Powellsville	Retired
John D. Davis	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Pastor
John C. Dean	Severn	Severn	Pastor
Joseph Lang	Windsor	Greens Cross	Pastor
Donald J. Dunlap	Conway	Conway	Pastor
J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Retired
Virgil McBride	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Education
	Harrellsville	Bethlehem	
Ector Lee Hamrick	Conway	Ashley's Grove	Pastor
C. Earl Haynes	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor
Charles F. Hodges	Windsor	Ross	Pastor
Floyd R. Key	Lasker	Creeksville	Pastor
Fred A. King	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pastor
A. H. Lanier, Jr.	Woodland	Woodland	Pastor
Garth E. Long	Merry Hill	Capeharts	Pastor
James Maloney	Aulander	Oak Grove	Pastor
Donald R. McNair	Windsor	Askewville	Pastor
	Roxobel		
J L. Walter Moose	Seaboard	Seaboard	Pastor
Lloyd Parker	Potecasi	Potecasi	Retired
Randolph Phillips	Pendleton	Robert's Chapel	Pastor
W. W. Porter	Gumberry	Elam	Pastor
Rowland Pruette	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
Harold L. Rumfelt	Kelford	Kelford	Pastor
Aubrey C. Sanders	Powellsville	Powellsville	Pastor
Charlie Sandifer	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Ed. Director
Lonnie Sasser	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
Charles Sinclair	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
Henry W. Stough	Aulander	Aulander	Promotion
John B. Stephenson	Lewiston	Lewiston, First	Pastor
W. Issac Terrell	Ahoskie	Ahoskie, First	Pastor
B. J. Traywick	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Pastor
Oscar O. Turner	Merry Hill	Merry Hill	Pastor
Bela Udvarnoki	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Education
E. Len Weston	Windsor	Windsor	Pastor
H. Vann Wheeler	Windsor	Siloam	Pastor
Dr. Bruce Whitaker	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Education
Kelly White	Conway	Conway	Retired

Ministers Licensed

A. H. Lanier, III—Woodland

Ordained Ministers

Raleigh R. Castelloe, Jr.—Greens Cross

Adrian Littlejohn, Minister of Music, Ahoskie, First

ORGANIST OR PIANISTS

CHURCHES	NAME	ADDRESS
Ahoskie, First	Mrs. Adrian Littlejohn	Ahoskie
Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Franklin Futrell	Conway, Rt. 1
Askewville	Mary Lou Jernigan	Windsor, Rt. 3
Aulander	Mrs. J. B. Earley	Aulander
Bethany	Mrs. R. M. Lee	Colerain, Rt. 2
Bethel	Miss Linda Daniel	Pleasant Hill
Bethlehem	John R. Moore, Jr.	Ahoskie, Rt. 4
Buckhorn	Mrs. H. K. Taylor	Como
Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin	Ahoskie, Rt. 1
Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. L. Griffin	Harrellsville
Colerain	Cora F. Bass	Colerain
Connaritsa	Mrs. C. E. Baker	Aulander
Conway	Mrs. T. A. Fleetwood, Sr.	Conway
Creeksville	Sue Kilpatrick	Conway
Creech Memorial	Miss Ann Newsome	Ahoskie
Earley's	Mrs. J. B. Earley	Ahoskie, Rt. 1
Edgewood	Mrs. Marion Hamilton	Windsor, Rt. 3
Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes	Jackson
Elm Grove	Mrs. Bertie Mizelle	Colerain, Rt. 2
Galatia	Mrs. Frank Harris	Pendleton
Greens Cross	Miss Sylvia Dempsey	Windsor, Rt. 3
Harrellsville	Mrs. L. M. Holloman	Harrellsville
Hebron	Mrs. R. H. Hodges	Woodland
Holly Grove	Mrs. D. E. Cowan	Ahoskie, Rt. 4
Holley Springs	Mrs. W. C. Spivey	Winton
Horton's	Mrs. J. E. Phelps	Aulander, Rt. 2
Jackson	Mrs. Julie Calvert	Jackson
Kelford	Mrs. W. L. Carter	Kelford
Lasker	Mrs. Cecil Vaughan	Lasker
Lawrence	Kay Smithwick	Windsor, Rt. 2
Lewiston	Mrs. B. B. Joyner	Lewiston
Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan	Margarettsville
Mars Hill	Julian Robertson	Ahoskie
Meherrin	Mrs. Henry Miller	Murfreesboro, Rt. 1
Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson	Woodland, Rt. 1
Merry Hill	Nina Love	Merry Hill
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long	Seaboard
Mt. Tabor	Mrs. J. S. Suvelle	Murfreesboro
Murfreesboro	Mrs. Joel C. Holland	Murfreesboro
Oak Grove	Mrs. R. S. Jeter	Aulander
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. H. T. Morris	Woodland
Potecasi	W. H. Beale 3rd	Potecasi
Powellsville	Miss Viola Perry	Powellsville
Rich Square	Mrs. Perry Martin	Rich Square
Riverside	Mrs. Elsie Lee	Merry Hill
Roberts Chapel	Mrs. Billy Askew	Boykins, Va.
Ross	Miss Frances Hoggard	Windsor, Rt. 3
Seaboard	Elizabeth Harris	Seaboard
Severn	Mrs. K. E. Stokes	Severn
Siloam	Wanda Mobley	Williamston, Rt. 3
St. John's	Mrs. Robert Baggett	Aulander, Rt. 1
Union	Mrs. J. H. Charles	Ahoskie, Rt. 3
Wakelon	Mrs. R. D. Matthews	Ahoskie
Woodland	Mrs. A. P. Griffin	Woodland

MUSIC DIRECTOR

CHURCH	Director	ADDRESS
Ahoskie, First	Adrian Littlejohn	Ahoskie
Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Ector Hamrick	Conway
Askewville	Otis Hoggard	Windsor
Aulander	Mrs. J. B. Earley	Aulander
Bethany	Charles E. Hodges	Windsor
Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel	Pleasant Hill
Bethlehem	Kem Dilday	Cofield
Buckhorn	Mrs. William Lawrence	Murfreesboro
Capeharts	Mrs. Floyd Taylor	Merry Hill
Cashie	Mrs. J. E. Harris	Windsor
Center Grove	A. S. Godwin	Ahoskie
Christian Harbor	E. G. Blythe	Harrellsville
Colerain	Miss Cora F. Bass	Colerain
Connaritsa	Mrs. C. E. Baker	Aulander
Conway	Mrs. J. D. Liverman	Conway
Creech Memorial	T. C. Newsome	Ahoskie
Creeksville	Floyd Key	Lasker
Edgewood	Ebb White	Windsor
Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes	Jackson
Elm Grove	Aubrey Mizelle	Colerain
Galatia	Mrs. Merrell Gay	Seaboard
Green's Cross	Mrs. Marie Harrison	Windsor
Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Jr.	Ahoskie
Jackson	Miss Julie Calvert	Jackson
Kelford	Mrs W. L. Carter	Kelford
Lasker	Rev. Floyd Key	Lasker
Lawrence	Mrs. Oscar Turner	Merry Hill
Mars Hill	Julian Robertson, Jr.	Ahoskie
Menola	Mrs. Ector Hamrick	Conway
Merry Hill	Mrs. Oscar Turner	Merry Hill
Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long	Seaboard
Mt. Tabor	Mrs. Felton Godwin	Ahoskie
Murfreesboro	James Chamblee	Murfreesboro
Oak Grove	James Maloney	Aulander
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Marvin Hoggard	George
Potecasi	C. W. Draper	Potecasi
Powellsville	Mrs. Cecil Holloman	Ahoskie
Rich Square	Miss Sadie Futrell	Rich Square
Riverside	Fred Cullipher	Merry Hill
Robert's Chapel	Mrs. Joe Alex Horne	Pendleton
Ross	Rev. Charles Hodges	Windsor
Seaboard	Mrs. George Hall	Seaboard
Severn	Mrs. K. E. Stokes	Severn
Siloam	T. L. Speller	Williamston
St. John's	R. L. Beale	Aulander
Union	Mrs. J. H. Charles	Ahoskie
Wakelon	T. H. Mitchell	Colerain
Winton	Mrs. J. R. Jordan	Winton
Woodland	Mrs. A. P. Griffin	Woodland

CHURCH LIBRARY

CHURCH	YES	NO. BOOKS	PROJECTOR	BUDGET ALLOWANCE
Ahoskie	yes	1026	yes	$300.00
Bethlehem	yes	179	no	75.00
Buckhorn	yes	——	——	20.00
Center Grove	yes	80	no	——
Christian Harbor	yes	97	——	50.00
Greens Cross	no	——	yes	——
Harrellsville	yes	437	yes	50.00
Jackson	yes	66	no	——
Lasker	yes	Just Begun	——	50.00
Meherrin	yes	156	no	120.00
Potecasi	yes	Pastor's Books	no	15.00
Powellsville	yes	181	no	50.00
Riverside	no	None	yes	——
Roberts Chapel	yes	337	yes	——
Severn	yes	175	yes	——
Union	yes	None	yes	——
Woodland	yes	200	yes	75.00

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

CHURCH	LIBRARIANS	ADDRESS
Ahoskie, First	Mrs. O. C. Kennedy	Ahoskie
Bethlehem	Mrs. Louis Dilday	Ahoskie, Rt. 4
Buckhorn	Mrs. E. E. Ballard	Como
Capeharts	Betsey Evans	Merry Hill
Cashie	Mrs. J. L. Byrd	Windsor
Center Grove	Mrs. Allie Dilday	Ahoskie, Rt. 1
Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. A. Taylor	Harrellsville
Conway	Miss Patricia Lane	Conway
Creech Memorial	Mrs. D. L. Myers	Ahoskie
Elam	Mrs. Z. L. Davenport	Gumberry
Greens Cross	Mrs. Herbert Mizelle	Windsor, Rt. 2
Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr.	Harrellsville
Holly Grove	Mr. Dan Holloway	Ahoskie, Rt. 4
Jackson	Mrs. Paul F. Calvert	Jackson
Lasker	Miss Bettie Lou Askew	Rich Square, RFD
Meherrin	Miss Mary J. Daughetry	Murfreesboro, Rt. 1
Mt. Tabor	Felton Godwin	Ahoskie, Rt. 3
Murfreesboro	Mrs. James Hill, Jr.	Murfreesboro
Potecasi	Mrs. Hudson Babb	Potecasi
Roberts Chapel	Miss Jessie Draper	Pendleton
Union	Mrs. P. J. Vaughan	Ahoskie, Rt. 3
Woodland	Mrs. J. S. Vaughan	Woodland

AUDIO AND VISUAL AIDS

AHOSKIE—1026 Books; Audio and Equipment; Projector and Film Strip Projector
BETHLEHEM—179 Books
CENTER GROVE—80 Books
CHRISTIAN HARBOR—97 Books
GREENS CROSS—Slide Projector
HARRELLSVILLE—437 Books—One Slide Set
JACKSON—66 Books
LASKER—Audio visual aid and Equipment
MEHERRIN—156 Books
POTECASI—Equipped with Pastor's Books
POWELLSVILLE—181 Books
RIVERSIDE—Projector and Equipment
ROBERTS CHAPEL—337 Books—Film Strip-Projector
SEVERN—175 Books—Audio-Visual Equipment
UNION—Projector
WOODLAND—290 Books—Movie Projector—Slide Equipment

1962 Digest of Church Letters

CHURCHES	Baptisms	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	W. M. U. Enrollment	S. S. Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Gifts to Local Expenses	Gifts to All Missions	Per Capita Gifts To All Missions
1. Ahoskie, First	20	1006	268	377	1074	105	58488	28151	27.98
2. Ashleys Grove	3	258	81	106	258	31	8273	2688	10.42
3. Askewville	10	260	63	91	303	139	8023	2443	9.39
4. Aulander	9	390	168	78	244	29	13245	6483	16.62
5. Bethany	7	176	20	15	155	—	3629	1980	11.25
6. Bethel	7	90	79	41	98	52	3255	1356	15.07
7. Bethlehem	1	90	27	32	102	13	3608	1784	19.62
8. Brantley's Grove	—	94	43	25	100	—	2232	738	7.85
9. Buckhorn	2	178	105	65	213	—	6295	1261	7.08
10. Capeharts	7	301	52	93	243	63	5371	1753	5.82
11. Cashie	7	503	70	221	422	80	41519	7376	14.66
12. Center Grove	3	138	112	68	165	—	5762	1357	9.83
13. Christian Harbor	6	189	97	71	165	41	5136	2718	14.38
14. Colerain	4	398	178	154	365	—	19669	6681	16.79
15. Connaritsa	5	194	150	92	194	54	6257	729	3.76
16. Conway	6	482	123	87	434	55	18592	4282	8.88
17. Creech Memorial	—	150	20	69	141	52	3634	934	6.21
18. Creeksville	—	155	80	65	173	56	3724	1340	8.64
19. Earleys	9	104	70	44	111	—	2053	780	7.50
20. Edgewood	3	155	22	50	187	50	5146	867	5.59
21. Elam	4	145	84	53	124	—	6085	1541	10.63
22. Elm Grove	3	194	71	54	166	77	4701	616	3.17
23. Galatia	9	320	150	109	314	94	6795	1773	5.54
24. Green's Cross	15	259	70	82	211	103	7680	2250	8.68
25. Harrellsville	3	147	137	84	174	68	7190	4123	28.05
26. Hebron	—	22	38	—	27	—	702	312	14.18
27. Holly Grove	4	62	12	24	65	—	3324	470	7.58
28. Holly Springs	1	91	9	22	118	—	1502	606	6.66
29. Hortons	6	68	60	11	53	—	1587	353	5.19
30. Jackson	3	169	70	104	233	—	5602	2240	13.25
31. Kelford	7	137	101	57	117	—	6728	1851	13.51
32. Lasker	1	168	73	70	186	65	3878	231	1.37
33. Lawrence	—	60	43	34	93	43	3471	451	6.53
34. Lewiston, First	5	294	201	134	258	36	16784	3179	10.91
35. Margarettsville	4	54	24	28	71	—	1632	461	8.54
36. Mars Hill	8	304	150	40	315	—	9256	2291	7.54
37. Meherrin	7	352	105	125	417	21	12563	3778	10.73
38. Menola	3	78	58	55	93	—	3451	242	3.10
39. Merry Hill	5	142	68	67	129	49	3547	871	6.13
40. Mt. Carmel	—	100	43	35	104	—	3059	634	6.34
41. Mt. Tabor	3	115	45	29	140	54	4852	1500	13.04
42. Murfreesboro	13	495	110	191	444	52	20832	8807	17.79
43. Oak Grove	—	100	16	32	91	—	2581	340	3.40
44. Pleasant Grove	1	160	163	20	130	—	3780	1252	7.82
45. Potecasi	15	267	74	85	237	63	5340	2553	9.56
46. Powellsville	4	202	94	79	234	—	5015	1997	9.88
47. Republican	—	62	41	40	50	—	2072	356	5.74
48. Rich Square	14	282	107	111	176	—	11921	2390	8.36
49. Riverside	7	250	122	56	213	90	7865	1197	4.79
50. Robert's Chapel	5	162	40	69	175	80	11012	2061	12.72
51. Ross	12	215	85	44	196	—	5916	1791	8.33
52. Sandy Run	12	270	140	61	176	—	7819	745	2.76
53. Seaboard	3	198	55	89	200	57	9770	4315	21.79
54. Severn	5	182	46	54	198	46	7443	3208	17.62
55. Siloam	16	134	58	55	172	91	5099	893	6.66
56. St. John	4	203	65	89	233	70	3014	1515	7.46
57. Union	—	103	30	45	166	—	5920	1498	14.54
58. Wakelon	2	81	11	23	91	—	2105	452	5.58
59. Winton	2	232	31	123	238	76	7041	2512	10.83
60. Woodland	15	261	62	126	284	68	13176	4825	18.48
Totals, 1962	330	12460	4799	4453	12259	2123	476021	148181	11.89
Totals, 1961	356	12450	4979	4808	12652	2277	514560	141849	11.39

1962—Gifts to Local Expenses, per capita, resident members used: $38.20

1962—Gifts to all causes, per capita, resident members used: $50.10

20 Brotherhoods reported. 22 Royal Ambassador Chapters with enrollment of 297.

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table A—Church, Membership

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS			TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION								
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss By Death Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	Forward Program Materials Used	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated By Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1. Ahoskie, First	C	1804	ALL	W. I. Terrell, 406 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie	20	29	59	1006	268	1274	2	175	*	†	*	0	0	7000
2. Ashleys Grove	R	1909	1, 2, 3, 4	Ector Lee Hamrick, Rt. 1, Conway	3	3	11	258	81	339	1	8						2700
3. Askewville	V	1913	ALL	Donald R. McNair, Rt. 3, Windsor	10	6	10	260	63	323	2	18	*	†	†	0	0	3860
4. Aulander	T	1886	ALL	Charles D. Sinclair, Aulander	9	2	9	390	168	558	2		*	†	†	0	0	5000
5. Bethany	R	1881	1-3 AM, 2-4 PM	Charles F. Hodges, Rt. 3, Windsor	7	4	1	176	20	196	2	5	†	†	†	0	0	2000
6. Bethel	R	1916	2-4 AM	Winfred W. Porter, Gumberry	7	1	2	90	79	169	1	30	†	†	*	0	0	1800
7. Bethlehem	R	1835	1-2-3-4 AM		1	0	8	90	27	117	1		*	†		0	0	2500
8. Brantley's Grove	R	1877	1-3 AM 2-4 PM		0	2	5	94	43	137	0		*	†	†	0	0	1860
9. Buckhorn	V	1835	ALL	E. Edmund Ballard, Box 335, Como	2	0	8	178	105	283	1	10	*	†	*	0	0	3600
10. Capeharts	R	1824	ALL	Garth E. Long, Rt. 1, Merry Hill	7	8	7	301	52	353	3	0	*	†	†	0	0	3600
11. Cashie	T	1770	ALL	E. Len Weston, Gray St., Windsor	7	5	22	503	70	573	1	100	*	†	*	0	0	5200
12. Center Grove	R	1897	2-4 AM 1-3 PM	Aubrey C. Sanders, Powellsville	3	9	6	138	112	250	1	28	*	†	†	0	0	2100
13. Christian Harbor	R	1881	1-3 AM 2-4 PM	Bob J. Traywick, Harrellsville	6	3	5	189	97	286	1	8	†	†	†	0	0	2400
14. Colerain	V	1789	ALL	W. Trenton Bruce, Colerain	4	3	21	398	178	576	1	35	*	†	†	0	0	5000
15. Connaritsa	R	1789	ALL	Russell O. Cutchins, Aulander	5	4	5	194	150	344	2	52	*	†	†	0	0	3900
16. Conway	T	1905	ALL	Donald J. Dunlap, Conway	6	4	9	482	123	605	1	114	*	†	†	0	0	4800
17. Creech Memorial	C	1952	ALL	Robert E. Lee, 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie	0	2	0	150	20	170	1	20	*	†	†	0	0	3600
18. Creeksville	R	1892	1-3 AM	Floyd R. Key, Lasker	1	1	6	155	80	235	1	40	*	†	†	0	0	2000
19. Earleys	V	1917	1-3 AM	Lonnie Sasser, 605 E. High St., M'boro	9	3	4	104	70	174	1	19	*	†	†	0	0	1080
20. Edgewood	R	1951	1-3-5 AM 2-4 PM	Carroll Hamilton, Rt. 3, Windsor	3	7	5	155	22	177	2	2	*	†	†	0	0	1800
21. Elam	V	1788	1-3 AM	Winfred W. Porter, Gumberry	4	1	9	145	84	229	1	11	*	†	*	0	0	1500
22. Elm Grove	R	1932	ALL	Roy D. Campbell, Rt. 2, Colerain	3	2	5	194	71	265	1		†	†	†	0	0	3146
23. Galatia	R	1859	ALL	Harvey L. Coppedge, Seaboard	9	6	16	320	150	470	1	50	*	†	†	0	0	4000
24. Green's Cross	R	1874	ALL	Joseph D. Lang, Rt. 2, Windsor	15	7	8	259	70	329	2	36	*	†	†	0	0	4250
25. Harrellsville	V	1875	2-4 AM 1-3 PM	Bob J. Traywick, Harrellsville	3	4	15	147	137	284	1		*	*	*	0	0	2900
26. Hebron	R	1856	2-5 AM	Lonnie Sasser, 605 E. High St., M'boro	0	1	6	22	38	60	1	4	*	†	*	0	0	425
27. Holly Grove	R	1804	1-2-3-4 AM		4	0	2	62	12	74	2	4	*	†	†	0	0	1822
28. Holly Springs	R	1907	2 AM 4 PM	Walter B. Brookshire, Winton	1	4	3	91	9	100	1	9	*	†	†	0	0	796
29. Hortons	R	1915	1-3 AM	R. R. Castelloe, Jr., Wake Forest	6	3	4	68	60	128	1	2	*	†	†	0	0	1000
30. Jackson	T	1882	ALL		3	8	20	169	70	239	1	12	†	†	†	0	0	4000

31. Kelford	V	1898	1-3-5 AM 2-4 PM	Harold L. Rumfelt, Kelford	7	0	5	137	101	238	1	30	*	†	†	0	0	2000
32. Lasker	V	1906	2-4 AM 2-4 PM	Floyd R. Key, Lasker	1	3	5	168	73	241	1	25	*	†	†	0	0	1500
33. Lawrence	R	1874	1-3 AM 2-4-5 PM	Oscar O. Turner, Merry Hill	0	0	3	69	46	115	1	5	†	†	†	0	0	1800
34. Lewiston, First	T	1883	ALL	John B. Stephenson, Lewiston	5	2	7	294	201	495	1	25	*	*	†	0	0	4725
35. Margarettsville	V	1889	1-3 AM	Ross Cadle, Chowan College, M'boro	4	2	0	54	24	78	1		*	†	†	0	0	900
36. Mars Hill	R	1854	ALL	C. Earl Haynes, Rt. 1, Colerain	8	9	12	304	150	454	1	12	*	†	†	0	0	2700
37. Meherrin	R	1729	ALL	John D. Davis, Meherrin Lane, M'boro	7	6	24	352	105	457	2		*	†	*	0	0	5020
38. Menola	R	1908	2 AM 4 PM	Ector Lee Hamrick, Rt. 1, Conway	3	2	0	78	58	136	1	24	*	*	*	0	0	1200
39. Merry Hill	R	1910	2-4-5 AM 1-3 PM	Oscar O. Turner, Merry Hill	5	3	8	142	68	210	1	7	†	†	*	0	0	1800
40. Mt. Carmel	R	1821	1-3 AM	Herman L. Smith, Wake Forest	0	0	7	100	43	143	1	5	*	†	†	0	0	1200
41. Mt. Tabor	R	1839	2-4 AM 1-3 PM		3	2	11	115	45	160	1	0	*	†	†	0	0	1800
42. Murfreesboro	C	1844	ALL	R. S. Pruette, 500 Lakeview Dr., M'boro	13	26	22	495	110	605	1	63	*	*	†	0	0	5200
43. Oak Grove	R	1885	2-4-5 AM 1-3 PM	James Maloney, Aulander	0	0	3	100	16	116	1	0	†	†	†	0	0	1200
44. Pleasant Grove	R	1837	2-4 AM 1-3-5 PM	Harold L. Rumfelt, Kelford	1	3	11	160	163	323	1		*	†	†	0	0	1800
45. Potecasi	V	1775	ALL	Billy Daniel, Potecasi	15	11	5	267	74	341	1		*	*		0	0	2700
46. Powellsville	V	1909	1-3 AM 2-4 PM	Aubrey C. Sanders, Box 43, Powellsville	4	2	19	202	94	296	2	7	*	†	*	0	0	2100
47. Republican	V	1803	2-4 AM	Carroll Hamilton, Rt. 3, Windsor	0	2	3	62	41	103	1	1	*	†	†	0	0	1500
48. Rich Square	T	1853	ALL	Fred A. King, Rich Square	14	15	17	282	107	389	1		*	†	†	0	0	4400
49. Riverside	R	1913	ALL	Lee Roy Campbell, Rt. 1, Merry Hill	7	4	9	250	122	372	2		†	*	†	0	0	3600
50. Robert's Chapel	V	1848	ALL	Randolph Phillips, Pendleton	5	1	5	162	40	202	1	6	*	†	*	0	0	4425
51. Ross	R	1804	2-4 AM 1-3 PM	Charles F. Hodges, Rt. 3, Windsor	12	1	7	215	85	300	2	20	*	†	†	0	0	1800
52. Sandy Run	T	1750	ALL		12	2	8	270	140	410	2		†	*	*	0	0	4200
53. Seaboard	T	1889	ALL	J. L. Walter Moose, Seaboard	3	3	4	198	55	253	1	25	*	†	†	0	0	4800
54. Severn	V	1896	ALL	John C. Dean, Severn	5	2	3	182	46	228	1	2	*	†	*	0	0	4100
55. Siloam	R	1885	ALL	Harold Van Wheeler, Rt. 4, Windsor	16	0	1	134	58	192	3	8	*	†	†	0	0	2220
56. St. John	V	1883	2-4 AM 1-3 PM		4	1	8	203	65	268	0	19	*	†	*	0	0	1650
57. Union	V	1885	2-4 AM		0	0	2	103	30	133	0		*	†	*	0	0	2322
58. Wakelon	R	1943	1-3 AM 2-4 PM	James Maloney, Aulander	2	1	0	81	11	92	1		*	*	†	0	0	1200
59. Winton	T	1873	1-3-4 AM 1-2-3 PM	Walter B. Brookshire, Winton	2	5	7	232	31	263	1		*	†	*	0	0	3200
60. Woodland	T	1902	ALL	Andrew H. Lanier, Jr., Woodland	15	6	8	261	62	323	1	67	*	†	†	0	0	4800
					331	246	515	12460	4793	17253	74	1143						171501

* Yes † No

Table B—The Sunday School

CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																			
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Total V.B.S. Enr.	January Bible Study? Yes or No	Preparation Week (Yes or No)
1. Ahoskie, First	Charles Burkett, Jr., 421 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie	21	58	52	81	92	101	39		115	180	294		35	6	1074	538	254	254	*	*
2. Ashleys Grove	Claude B. Askew, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro		10	12	14	24	25	30			29	30	39	10	5	228	174	71	71	†	†
3. Askewville	Elbert Cowan, Rt. 2, Colerain	4	17	28	34	31	23	16		2	58	97			3	313	166	162	162	*	†
4. Aulander	Cohen W. Parker, Aulander		12	20	21	41	32	10			55		37	12	4	244	133	128	128	*	†
5. Bethany	J. Felton White, Rt. 2, Colerain		6	6	11	14	17	18			41	32		5	5	155	96	49	49	*	†
6. Bethel	J. D. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill		5	9	6	15	13	4			39				7	98	81	61	61		
7. Bethlehem	W. Dennison Wiggins, Rt. 1, Cofield		6	5	9	11	8				22	24			5	90	65	35	35		
8. Brantley's Grove	W. Thomas Chamblee, Cofield		11	6	12	11	18	14			26				2	100	62	50	50		*
9. Buckhorn	E. Frank Stephenson, Rt. 1, Como		12	11	15	19	25	26			91			10	4	213	115	53	53	*	†
10. Capeharts	Jesse L. Robertson, Merry Hill	10	13	11	20	36	38	27			92			13	6	266	121	87	87	*	*
11. Cashie	Ulrich S. Mizelle, Box 174, Windsor		36	28	43	64	48	36			71	66	25		5	422	221	142	142	*	†
12. Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Parker Ave., Ahoskie		14	9	10	19	16	10	9		26	40	6	9	6	174	119	74	74	†	†
13. Christian Harbor	Richard W. Baker, Jr., Harrellsville		11	18	6	14	17	14			35	44		2	3	164	121	76	76	*	†
14. Colerain	A. C. Holloman, Rt. 1, Harrellsville	12	8	14	26	47	51		40		160			5	2	365	210	110	110	†	†
15. Connaritsa	Herman Morris, Rt. 1, Aulander	5	9	11	10	24	21	12	36	5	17	24	16	20	40	250	110	72	72	*	†
16. Conway	Julian D. Liverman, Conway		13	23	23	39	31	16	42	18	203			20	4	432	267	104	104	*	*
17. Creech Memorial	T. C. Newsome, 605 Mitchell St., Ahoskie		8	12	17	18	15	11		7	16	32			5	141	65	87	87	*	†
18. Creeksville	Jesse Hall, Rt. 2, Conway		5	7	12	9	21	18	4	2	73	25		4	4	184	113	45	45	*	*
19. Earleys	Robert E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie			3	8	9	15	21	18		26				11	111	70	48	48	†	†
20. Edgewood	Donald McNair, Rt. 3, Windsor		10	11	24	33	27	15			20	43			4	187	121	102	102	*	*
21. Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Jr., Gumberry		15	8	11	18	9	10	15		38					124	81	68	68	†	†
22. Elm Grove	Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain			19	10	9	20	12			47	47			2	166	99	79	79	†	†
23. Galatia	Ellis Britton, Seaboard	5	17	26	15	29	35	26			31	114		11	5	314	191	99	99	†	†
24. Green's Cross	Hubert Mizelle, Box 161, Windsor	1	5	17	22	26	20	17	35	6	20	29	20	16	6	240	143	117	117	†	†
25. Harrellsville	Robert L. Rowe, Harrellsville		21	8	19	15	15	6	7	2	29	52				174	117	87	84		
26. Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland						1	2	1		10	8			5	27	14				
27. Holly Grove	Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie				8	8	7	9			30				4	66	40	26	26	†	†
28. Holly Springs	Warren Spivey, Winton			12		20		21			35	30				118	56	62	62	†	†
29. Hortons	Joe E. Phelps, Rt. 2, Aulander			3		8	12				25				5	53	31			†	†
30. Jackson	Bruce H. Woodard, Jackson	4	10	12	15	26	10		29		94				33	233	121	73	73	†	†

| | | |

Table C—Training Union

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults(25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Grand Total T.U. Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week? (Yes or no)
1. Ahoskie, First	P. H. Shreve, 718 W. Church St., Ahoskie			19	30	43				9		4	105		*
2. Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Ector L. Hamrick, Rt. 1, Conway			3	2	4	5			10		7	31	19	†
3. Askewville	Mrs. Mattie Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor	10	13	22	18	14			31	29		2	139	77	†
4. Aulander	Charles D. Sinclair, Aulander				21	8							29	17	*
5. Bethany															†
6. Bethel	Mrs. Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill		6	7	11	9	8			10		1	52	50	†
7. Bethlehem				4	5							4	13	9	†
8. Brantley's Grove															†
9. Buckhorn															†
10. Capeharts	Myles S. Baker, Rt. 3, Windsor	5			14		22						41	38	†
11. Cashie		2		15	19	24			8	10		2	80	50	†
12. Center Grove															†
13. Christian Harbor	Wallace Morgan, Harrellsville			5	5	10	9			10		2	41	33	*
14. Colerain															†
15. Connaritsa	Joe R. Jernigan, Aulander	6	5	7	9	9	9		16			2	63	21	*
16. Conway	Abner Lassiter, Conway		3	5	12	10			22			3	55	35	†
17. Creech Memorial	W. E. Bunch, 421 Lloyd St., Ahoskie		8	9	9	9				14		3	52	23	*
18. Creeksville	Leon Martin, Rt. 2, Conway			6	11	15	7			17			56	32	*
19. Earleys															*
20. Edgewood	Howard E. Sanford, Rt. 3, Windsor		5		10	14			17			4	50	30	†
21. Elam															†
22. Elm Grove	Mattie Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain		10	6	6		20		20	15			77	37	†
23. Galatia	Mrs. Harvey L. Coppedge, Seaboard	5	10	6	14	10	10	11	26			2	94	51	†
24. Green's Cross	Mrs. Henry Smith, Rt. 2, Windsor		7	12	13	15	13		22		21		103	75	†
25. Harrellsville	L. M. Holloman, Harrellsville		8	13	12	10	6			16		3	68	43	†
26. Hebron															†
27. Holly Grove															†
28. Holly Springs															†
29. Hortons															†
30. Jackson															†

| | | |

Table D—Church Music

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director?	Type of Organ Church Has?	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week"
1. Ahoskie, First	Mr. Adrian M. Littlejohn, 410 Hayes St., Ahoskie	35	52	48	51		29	14	229		*	£	†
2. Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Ector L. Hamrick, Rt. 1, Conway			15		17		3	35	25	*	£	†
3. Askewville	J. Otis Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor	4	8	8	8	2	20		50		*	£	†
4. Aulander	Mrs. John R. Early, Aulander					8	15		23	10	*	£	†
5. Bethany	Charles F. Hodges, Rt. 3, Windsor						25		25		†	£	†
6. Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill												
7. Bethlehem	Kem Dilday, Rt. 1, Cofield												
8. Brantley's Grove													
9. Buckhorn	Mrs. William Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro		6	10			12		28		*	£	†
10. Capeharts	Mrs. Floyd Taylor, Merry Hill										*	£	†
11. Cashie	Mrs. J. E. Harris, 107 Carroll St., Windsor						25		25	15	*	‡	†
12. Center Grove	A. S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Ahoskie			8	6	6	12	4	36	25	*	£	†
13. Christian Harbor	E. G. Blythe, Harrellsville						18		18	16	*		†
14. Colerain	Miss Cora F. Bass, Colerain										*	£	†
15. Connaritsa	Mrs. C. E. Baker, Box 57, Aulander						16		16	11	†	£	†
16. Conway	Mrs. J. D. Liverman, Conway		27	30			22	3	82	58	*	£	*
17. Creech Memorial	T. C. Newsome, 605 Mitchell, Ahoskie										*		†
18. Creeksville	Floyd R. Key, Lasker										*		†
19. Earleys											†		†
20. Edgewood	Ebb White, Rt. 3, Windsor						15	2	17	12	*		†
21. Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Jackson			6	4		14		24	24	*	£	†
22. Elm Grove	Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain										†		†
23. Galatia	Mrs. Merrell Gay, Seaboard		15				20		35		*		†
24. Green's Cross	Mrs. Marie Harrison, Rt. 2, Windsor			20					20	17	*	£	†
25. Harrellsville													
26. Hebron													
27. Holly Grove	Thos. E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie										†		†
28. Holly Springs											†		†
29. Hortons											†		†
30. Jackson	Miss Julia Calvert, Jackson	12				5	15		32	10	*	£	†

| | | |

Table E—Brotherhood

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOOD AND ADDRESSES	Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.)	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.)	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.)	Total R. A. Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
1. Ahoskie, First	Clarence Godwin, 409 Roberts St., Ahoskie				1	12			12			12
2. Ashleys Grove		Ernest W. Clemmons, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro										
3. Askewville	Roger Copeland, Rt. 3, Windsor	Malcolm Harden, Rt. 3, Windsor	1	5	1	5			10	25	25	35
4. Aulander												
5. Bethany												
6. Bethel												
7. Bethlehem												
8. Brantley's Grove												
9. Buckhorn												
10. Capeharts												
11. Cashie												
12. Center Grove	Melvin Overton, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1, Ahoskie	1	5	1	9	1	4	18	12	12	30
13. Christian Harbor												
14. Colerain	Joe Jenkins, Rt. 2, Colerain									58	58	58
15. Connaritsa	Lindsey B. Chamblee, Rt. 2, Aulander	Joseph Peele, Aulander	1	3					3	17	17	20
16. Conway			1	22					22			22
17. Creech Memorial												
18. Creeksville	Stanley T. Ricks, Rt. 1, Seaboard	George Flythe, Jr., Rich Square			1	5	1	4	9	11	11	20
19. Earleys												
20. Edgewood		Harvey C. Bowen, Rt. 3, Windsor	1	8	1	12			20			20
21. Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Jr., Gumberry	Paul DeBerry, Garysburg	1	4	1	5			9	8	8	17
22. Elm Grove												
23. Galatia	Carlton Barham, Seaboard	E. L. Ricks, Conway	1	8	1	7			15	25	25	40
24. Green's Cross	C. F. Asbell, Rt. 2, Windsor		1	12	1	5	1	6	23	20	20	43
25. Harrellsville												
26. Hebron												
27. Holly Grove												
28. Holly Springs												
29. Hortons												
30. Jackson												

31. Kelford		Harold L. Rumfelt, Kelford	1	9				9			9
32. Lasker	Junius Futrell, Woodland	Edward Lane, Lasker	1	7				7			7
33. Lawrence	Murray Harden, Rt. 2, Windsor								6	6	6
34. Lewiston, First		Robert E. Williford, Lewiston	1	14	1	8		22			22
35. Margarettsville											
36. Mars Hill	Clyde Pearce, Rt. 1, Colerain	J. L. Davidson, Rt. 1, Colerain	1	8	1	6	1	5	19			19
37. Meherrin			1	9	1	11			20			20
38. Menola											
39. Merry Hill	Linwood Bunch, Merry Hill								7	7	7
40. Mt. Carmel											
41. Mt. Tabor											
42. Murfreesboro											
43. Oak Grove											
44. Pleasant Grove											
45. Potecasi			1	12				12			12
46. Powellsville	J. B. Wynns, Sr., Powellsville	Truitt Tayloe, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	1	12				12	17	17	29
47. Republican											
48. Rich Square											
49. Riverside	C. N. Copeland, Merry Hill	Merton W. Britt, Merry Hill	1	7	1	4	1	11	22	32	32	54
50. Robert's Chapel	Randolph Stephenson, Pendleton	Ben Mann, Pendleton	1	8	1	5	1	3	16	20	20	36
51. Ross											
52. Sandy Run	A. J. Jillcott, Roxobel								7	7	7
53. Seaboard		Mrs. C. C. Howell, Seaboard	1	6				6			6
54. Severn			1	4	1	2		6			6
55. Siloam	J. N. Baggett, Rt. 4, Wndsor	H. Van Wheeler, Rt. 4, Windsor	1	12				12	21	21	33
56. St. John	Raymond Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ahoskie	Philip Lee Ricks, Rt. 1, Aulander							29	29	29
57. Union											
58. Wakelon											
59. Winton											
60. Woodland	A. H. Lanier, Jr., Woodland		1	13	1	6		19			19
			21	188	15	102	6	33	323	315	315	638

Table F—Woman's Missionary Union

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Nursery	Beginner Sunbeam	Primary Sunbeam	Ungraded Sunbeam	Junior GA	Intermediate GA	Ungraded GA	High School YWA	Career Girls' YWA	Ungraded YWA	WMS Organizations	Grand Total	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam	Primary Sunbeam	Ungraded Sunbeam	Junior GA	Intermediate GA	Ungraded GA	High School YWA	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	WMS Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
1. Ahoskie, First	Mrs. Arthur W. Greene, 302 N. West St., Ahoskie		1	2		3	2				1	1	10		16	44		39	21			18	239	377
2. Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Franklin Futrell, Rt. 1, Conway				1	1	1		1			1	5				19	6	9		5		67	105
3. Askewville	Mrs. Ruth S. Pierce, Rt. 3, Windsor		1			1	1					3	6		21			9	7			54	91
4. Aulander	Mrs. J. M. Chamlee, Aulander	1	1	1		1			1			1	6		11	14		19			14	78	136
5. Bethany	Mrs. Everett Miller, Rt. 2, Colerain											1	1									15	15
6. Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill			1		1	1					1	4			9		7	8			17	41
7. Bethlehem	Mrs. Kelly Dilday, 608 West St., Ahoskie				1			1			1	1	4				6				9	6	11	32
8. Brantley's Grove	Mrs. Herbert Willoughby, Rt. 3, Ahoskie				1			1				1	3								8		17	25
9. Buckhorn	Mrs. Oscar Spruill, Rt. 7, Newsome, Va		1	1	1	1	1					1	6		7	9	1	14	6			26	63
10. Capeharts	Mrs. R. S. Taylor, Merry Hill		1	1		1	1				1	1	6		10	11		8	6			8	50	93
11. Cashie	Mrs. Robert C. White, 404 Belmont St., Windsor		1	2		2	1		1			1	8		8	19		26	20		9		139	221
12. Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Ahoskie				1	1	1					1	4				20	11	8			29	68
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Rt. 1, Harrellsville				1	1						1	3				13	9				49	71
14. Colerain	Mrs. Cecil Lowe, Rt. 1, Colerain			2		2			1			1	6			29		23			8	94	154
15. Connaritsa	Mrs. A. M. Jenkins, Aulander			1		1	1					1	4			15		8	7			62	92
16. Conway	Mrs. Gladys Davis, Conway		1	2		1	1		1			1	7		19	23		16	11		4	87	160
17. Creech Memorial	Mrs. Eugene Mustian, 220 Baker St., Ahoskie		1	1		1	1					1	5		12	14		11	4			28	69
18. Creeksville	Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson			1		1	1					1	4			12		7	11			35	65
19. Earleys	Mrs. L. P. Britton, 816 W. Church St., Ahoskie			1		1	1		1			1	5			11		9	6		4	14	44
20. Edgewood	Mrs. Flora S. Mizelle, Rt. 3, Windsor				1	1	1					1	4				11	10	8			21	50
21. Elam	Mrs. C. B. Painter, Jr., Rt. 1, Garysburg			1		1	1					2	5			15		6	4			28	53
22. Elm Grove	Mrs. Earl Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain				1			1				1	3				20			14		20	54
23. Galatia	Mrs. Travis Taylor, Rt. 1, Seaboard	1	1	1		1	1				1	4	10	4	12	7		8	7		12	59	109
24. Green's Cross	Mrs. Alma Connor, 204 W. Granville St., Windsor				1	1	1				1	1	5				15	12	10		6	39	82
25. Harrellsville	Mrs. C. R. Crawford, Rt. 1, Cofield		1	1		1	1				1	1	6		11	18		11	8		7	24	79
26. Hebron																								
27. Holly Grove	Mrs. Eva Pritchard, Rt. 4, Ahoskie			1			1					1	3			6			6			12	24
28. Holly Springs	Mrs. Thelma Perry, Cofield							1				1	2							12		10	22
29. Hortons	Mrs. Z. V. Greene, Aulander											1	1									11	11
30. Jackson	Mrs. C. W. Bridgers, Jackson		1	1		1	1		1			1	6		10	10		12	6		6	60	104

| | | |

Table G—Woman's Missionary Union

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Beginner S. Band		Primary S. Band		Ungraded S. B.	Junior GA			Intermediate GA			Ungraded GA		H. School YWA			Ungraded YWA		WMS			Grand Total
		Approved	Honor	Approved	Honor	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved	Honor	Advanced	Approved
1. Ahoskie, First	Mrs. Arthur W. Greene, 302 N. West St., Ahoskie		1		1														1		1		1	3
2. Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Franklin Futrell, Rt. 1, Conway							1			1												2	
3. Askewville	Mrs. Ruth S. Pierce, Rt. 3, Windsor																							
4. Aulander	Mrs. J. M. Chamlee, Aulander		1			1									1				1			3	1	
5. Bethany	Mrs. Everett Miller, Rt. 2, Colerain																							
6. Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill																							
7. Bethlehem	Mrs. Kelly Dilday, 608 West St., Ahoskie																							
8. Brantley's Grove	Mrs. Herbert Willoughby, Rt. 3, Ahoskie																		1					1
9. Buckhorn	Mrs. Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1, Newsome, Va			1						1											1		2	1
10. Capeharts	Mrs. R. S. Taylor, Merry Hill																							
11. Cashie	Mrs. Robert C. White, 404 Belmont St., Windsor							1													1		1	1
12. Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Ahoskie				1			1			1										1		1	3
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Rt. 1, Harrellsville																							
14. Colerain	Mrs. Cecil Lowe, Dt. 1, Colerain																							
15. Connaritsa	Mrs. A. M. Jenkins, Main St., Aulander																				1		1	
16. Conway	Mrs. Gladys Davis, Conway	1		1				1																3
17. Creech Memorial	Mrs. Eugene Mustian, 220 Baker St., Ahoskie			1																				1
18. Creeksville	Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson							1																1
19. Earleys	Mrs. L. P. Britton, 816 W. Church St., Ahoskie			1			1			1					1						1	3	2
20. Edgewood	Mrs. Flora S. Mizelle, Rt. 3, Windsor						1															1	1	1
21. Elam	Mrs. C. B. Painter, Jr., Rt. 1, Garysburg																				1			1
22. Elm Grove	Mrs. Earl Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain																							
23. Galatia	Mrs. Travis Taylor, Rt. 1, Seaboard																				1			1
24. Green's Cross	Mrs. Alma Connor, 204 W. Granville St., Windsor							1			1													2
25. Harrellsville	Mrs. C. R. Crawford, Rt. 1, Cofield						1			1													2	
26. Hebron																								
27. Holly Grove	Mrs. Eva Pritchard, Rt. 4, Ahoskie																							
28. Holly Springs	Mrs. Thelma Perry, Cofield																							
29. Hortons	Mrs. Z. V. Greene, Aulander																							
30. Jackson	Mrs. C. W. Bridgers, Jackson									1											1		2	

| | | |

Table H—Building—Church Library—Goals For Coming Year— Special Information

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Total Church Debt At End of Year	If Church Has Debt, Is it in Church Bonds?	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	Audio-Visual Aids	Audio-Visual Equipment	Amount in Budget for	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Week-day Kindergarten?
1. Ahoskie, First	Mrs. O. C. Kennedy, 502 E. Church St., Ahoskie	35000	437000	10000	8500	†	*	1026		2	300	24	750	*	†
2. Ashleys Grove		11000	48000				†					16	180	*	†
3. Askewville		8000	30000									15	218	*	†
4. Aulander		10000	105000									20	385	†	†
5. Bethany			60000									14	172	†	†
6. Bethel			13000										68	†	†
7. Bethlehem	Mrs. Louis Dilday, Rt. 4, Ahoskie		15000				*	179			75	10		†	†
8. Brantley's Grove			10000				†							*	†
9. Buckhorn	Mrs. E. E. Ballard, Box 335, Como	20000	45000	7066			*				20	10	35	*	†
10. Capeharts		8000	20000	60								10	100	*	†
11. Cashie		20000	175000	26367	31661	†	†							*	†
12. Center Grove	Miss Alice Dilday, Rt. 1, Ahoskie		30000	2000			*	80				10	120	†	†
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. A. Taylor, Harrellsville	4000	25000		1900		*	97			50	19	150	†	†
14. Colerain		25000	75000									25	307	*	†
15. Connaritsa			25000				†					12	166	†	†
16. Conway	Miss Patricia Lane, Conway	16400	155000		4000	†	†							*	†
17. Creech Memorial	Mrs. D. L. Myers, 501 E. Church St., Ahoskie	11000	60000	150			†					10	120	*	†
18. Creeksville			40000				†					50	120	*	†
19. Earleys			10000	221			†							*	†
20. Edgewood		10500	47000	3346			†					8.5	120	*	†
21. Elam	Mrs. Z. L. Davenport, Jr., Gumberry	15000	60000	250	637	†	†					20	105	†	‡
22. Elm Grove		10000	35000				†							†	†
23. Galatia		12000	79900				†					9	225	*	†
24. Green's Cross	Mrs. Herbert Mizelle, Rt. 2, Windsor	10000	35000	827			*			1		10.5	194	*	†
25. Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville	4000	86000				*	437	1		50	24	150	†	†
26. Hebron			5000				*	30						*	†
27. Holy Springs															

31. Kelford		15000	50000	596								9.75	135	*	†		
32. Lasker	Miss Betty Lou Askew, Rich Square	20000	50000	308	3000	†	*				50	15	120	*	†		
33. Lawrence			12000	834	514	†	†						52	*	†		
34. Lewiston, First		8500	99000	2764	12300	†	†					10	292	*	†		
35. Margarettsville			10000									7.5	45	†	†		
36. Mars Hill		18000	63000	125	1000	†	†					15	100	*	†		
37. Meherrin	Miss Mary Jane Daughtry, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro	20000	125000				*	156			120			*	†		
38. Menola			15000				†					17.5	75	*	†		
39. Merry Hill		8000	25000	235			†						110	*	†		
40. Mt. Carmel			40000	1146			†							†	†		
41. Mt. Tabor	Felton Godwin, Rt. 3, Ahoskie		10000				*							*	†		
42. Murfreesboro	Mrs. James Hill, Jr., Murfreesboro	26000	115000	4250			*					19		*	†		
43. Oak Grove			10000				†					11		†	†		
44. Pleasant Grove			25000	195			†					11	100	*	†		
45. Potecasi	Mrs. Hudson Babb, Potecasi		70000				*	250			15			*	†		
46. Powellsville		7000	40000	75			*	180			50	10	100	†	†		
47. Republican		5000	20000				†							*	†		
48. Rich Square		15000	80000	7395	1500	†	†							*	†		
49. Riverside		10000	50000				†		1					†	†		
50. Robert's Chapel	Miss Jessie Draper, Pendleton	15000	55000		6500	†	*	337	1	1		17	75	†	†		
51. Ross		10000	40500				†					18	125	†	†		
52. Sandy Run		10000	20000		1800		†							*	†		
53. Seaboard		16000	128000	969			†					11	144	*	†		
54. Severn		25000	70000				*	175		1		19	135	*	†		
55. Siloam		11000	30000				†					6	120	†	†		
56. St. John		9000	30000	177			†					18	152	*	†		
57. Union	Mrs. P. J. Vaughan, Rt. 3, Ahoskie		35000				†			1		10	75	*	†		
58. Wakelon			13000	276			†					10		†	†		
59. Winton		16000	26000										120	*	†		
60. Woodland	Mrs. J. S. Vaughan, Woodland	15000	95000	1600	9050	†	*	200	3		75	17.4	175	*	†		
	* Yes † No	519400	3336900	71974	95513			3213	6	6	805		5975				

Table I—Total Receipts and Local Expenditures

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Pastor's Allowances				
								Car Travel	Utilities	Rent (paid to pastor)	Retirement Plans	Conventions
1. Ahoskie, First	R. L. Dilday, 405 Academy St., Ahoskie	87764	7000	13980		37508	58488	600	719		200	591
2. Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Mae Bell Hall, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro	12110	2700	940	107	4526	8273	300	300			61
3. Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Rt. 3, Windsor	13923	3860	370		3793	8023				74	108
4. Aulander	Mrs. K. R. Jernigan, Aulander	19727	5000	2400	18	5827	13245		70		200	100
5. Bethany	Everett Miller, Rt. 2, Colerain	6535	2000	360		1269	3629					
6. Bethel	Philip L. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill	4982	1800	104		1351	3255		100		78	
7. Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	5386	2292			1316	3608					
8. Brantley's Grove	Mrs. G. B. Overton, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	2969	1475	360		397	2232				208	50
9. Buckhorn	Elvin Curle, Rt. 1, Como	7547	3600	780		1905	6285	250				33
10. Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Jr., Merry Hill	7081	3300	328		1744	5372		335			50
11. Cashie	A. E. Bowen, Box 96, Windsor	29444	5200	1060		35259	41519	500	600		390	150
12. Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Parker Ave., Ahoskie	6824	2100	500		3162	5762					60
13. Christian Harbor	Lloyd Williams, Rt. 1, Harrellsville	9967	2100	400		2636	5136				36	20
14. Colerain	Mrs. Eva J. White, Colerain	28169	5000	3500		11169	19669	500			200	75
15. Connaritsa	J. V. Hoggard, Box 117, Aulander	7938	3900	805	93	1459	6257	139			93	
16. Conway	Mrs. J. D. Lanier, Box 383, Conway	22177	4800	1648	135	16509	23092		400		200	44
17. Creech Memorial	Simon E. Perry, Box 164, Ahoskie	7612	2880	337		3211	6428	80			267	65
18. Creeksville	Grady Bridgers, Jackson	6277	2000			1724	3724			180	98	
19. Earleys	Robert E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	2833	1080	39		934	2053					
20. Edgewood	Mrs. P. H. Mitchell, Sr., Rt. 3, Windsor	6714	1800			3346	5146		408			100
21. Elam	R. O. Harris, Garysburg	7627	1500	144		4441	6085		100		78	19
22. Elm Grove	Lewis Hoggard, Rt. 2, Colerain	5400	3146	425		1130	4701					
23. Galatia	Donald Rose, Pendleton	14701	3033	600		3162	6795	500			200	150
24. Green's Cross	Coleman E. Thomas, Rt. 2, Windsor	10030	4250			3431	7681		49		200	
25. Harrellsville	M. E. Baker, Harrellsville	11416	2900	520		3770	7190		105		35	30
26. Hebron	Mrs. Clayton W. Beale, Woodland	1014	425	52	20	205	702		14			
27. Holly Grove	Carol Francis, Rt. 4, Ahoskie	3380	1822	106	12	1384	3324			193		
28. Holly Springs	Dudley Witcher, Cofield	2109	796		43	664	1503				61	
29. Hortons	Z. V. Greene, Broad St., Aulander	1888	1000	60	27	500	1587					
30. Jackson	V. C. Bridgers, Jackson	12884	1603			4002	5605					

31. Kelford	Curtis Butler, Kelford	9334	1800			4928	6728	550			90	15
32. Lasker	Wilson Askew, Lasker	8416	1500		192	2186	3878	500	210		86	
33. Lawrence	W. J. Barnacascel, Rt. 2, Windsor	3999	1800	356		1315	3471					14
34. Lewiston, First	Grady Bunch, Lewiston	19672	4750	900	376	10123	16149	300			160	200
35. Margarettsville	R. C. Garriss, Margarettsville	2344	830	120		682	1632					
36. Mars Hill	Louis R. Brown, Rt. 1, Colerain	11696	2700	940	459	5157	9256				119	30
37. Mcherrin	Cecil J. Liverman, 315 High St., Murfreesboro	16558	5020	780		6763	12563		600		108	56
38. Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Rt. 1, Woodland	4740	1200	200		2051	3451		101			
39. Merry Hill	Elbert Pierce, Rt. 2, Windsor	5361	1800	300		1447	3547		461			14
40. Mt. Carmel	J. W. Sears, Rt. 1, Seaboard	4508	1200	180		1679	3059					
41. Mt. Tabor	J. S. Copeland, Murfreesboro	5722	1800			3052	4852				80	
42. Murfreesboro	James Hill, Jr., W. High St., Murfreesboro	29910	5200	3940		15846	24986	600	800		200	300
43. Oak Grove	Mrs. Alvin Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander	2975	1200			1381	2581					
44. Pleasant Grove	Miss Minnie Dunning, Rt. 1, Woodland	5416	1800	300		1680	3780				90	
45. Potecasi	Mrs. Clyde Jenkins, Potecasi	8682	2700	500		2140	5340		300	360	135	50
46. Powellsville	James E. Cowan, Rt. 4, Ahoskie	7124	2100	770		2145	5015		36			60
47. Republican	Clifton Ward, Rt. 1, Windsor		1306	240		525	2071					
48. Rich Square	Mrs. Stanley Strickland, Rich Square	13491	4400			7521	11921	100	483		150	50
49. Riverside	S. Ben Adams, Jr., Merry Hill	9524	3300	420	68	3777	7865	150	400		180	150
50. Robert's Chapel	Joseph Edwards, Box 56, Pendleton	13272	4425	805		5782	11012					
51. Ross	C. Owen White, Rt. 2, Colerain	11272	1800	360		3756	5916	240				50
52. Sandy Run	Joe Cole, Jr., Roxobel	8398	3850			3969	7819					
53. Seaboard	Warren Brown, Seaboard	14256	4800	491	219	4260	9770	120	400		200	60
54. Severn	J. Q. Taylor, Severn	11725	4100		112	3231	7443		650		200	60
55. Siloam	Leroy Mobley, Rt. 3, Williamston	8176	2220	240		2639	5099	600	300			
56. St. John	Worth B. Askew, Sr., Rt. 2, Ahoskie	6866	1460	468		1086	3014		300		238	100
57. Union	J. L. Darden, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	7645	2322	550		3048	5920				75	100
58. Wakelon	T. H. Mitchell, Rt. 2, Colerain	2558	1200			905	2105					
59. Winton	Mrs. Sarah V. Hawkins, Box 164, Winton	9534	3200	400		3441	7041		400		90	
60. Woodland	Mrs. James E. Lee, Woodland	22724	4800	600		7775	13175	900			433	100
		652326	165245	43678	1881	276024	486828	6929	8641	733	5252	3165

Table J—Mission Expenditures

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects	Total Mission Expenditures
1. Ahoskie, First	Mrs. E. L. Thorne, 421 Carolina St., Ahoskie	16108	884	950	1390	4323	1472	817	174	2032	28150
2. Ashleys Grove	Grover H. Burgess, Rt. 1, Conway	1420	180	6	25	81	365	372	101	138	2688
3. Askewville	D. G. White, Rt. 3, Windsor	1080	187	162	208	328	113	146	84	135	2443
4. Aulander	T. H. Griffith, Box 81, Aulander	4008	324	251	443	766	62	355	107	166	6482
5. Bethany	Charlie Cullipher, Rt. 2, Colerain	735	120	25	70	132	175	75	30	620	1982
6. Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill	420	68	10	55	110	145	393	89	66	1356
7. Bethlehem	Mrs. J. R. Moore, Rt. 4, Ahoskie	348	62	112	341	363	161	123	195	77	1782
8. Brantley's Grove	Franklin Phelps, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	380	86	10	50	100		68	28	15	737
9. Buckhorn	Linwood Whitley, Box 314, Como	561	35	119	63	164	114	119	64	21	1260
10. Capeharts	R. S. Taylor, Merry Hill	717	75	57	70	355	68	317	49	65	1773
11. Cashie	Mrs. Ann E. Sermons, 106 Belmont St., Windsor	4200	380	254	264	600	500	572	300	317	7387
12. Center Grove	Robert E. White, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	314	114	122	104	179	100	268	90	66	1357
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. George Hewit, Star Rt., Colerain	900	150	130	233	380	300	525	55	45	2718
14. Colerain	W. E. White, Box 56, Colerain	5500	307	69	170	636					6682
15. Connaritsa	Carrington E. Baker, Box 57, Aulander	118	125	73	88	136	100	18	47	25	730
16. Conway	J. Raynor Woodard, Conway	1800	25	163	455	583	498	403	173	182	4282
17. Creech Memorial	Malcolm Bracy, 302 Cherry St., Ahoskie	582	125	70	72	107	22	52	22	8	1060
18. Creeksville	Miss Ola Mae Johnson, Rt. 2, Conway	524	120	38	118	150	41	116	99	134	1340
19. Earleys	J. B. Earley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	180	35	87	24	60	122	180	57	35	780
20. Edgewood	Mrs. Jack A. Dunlow, Rt. 3, Windsor	420	116	25	52	98	15	25	25	91	867
21. Elam	C. B. Painter, Jr., Garysburg	900	110	36	63	73	200	100	60		1542
22. Elm Grove	Starkey Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain	112	30	44	52	106	46	153	48	25	616
23. Galatia	Mrs. Henry Britton, Pendleton	830	225	49	116	266	43	113		130	1772
24. Green's Cross	W. J. Conner, 204 W. Granville St., Windsor	750	194	62	116	655	180	158	86	50	2251
25. Harrellsville	E. L. Holloman, Harrellsville	1500	150	370	360	567	320	500	205	150	4122
26. Hebron	Clayton W. Beale, Woodland	155		10	10	15	78	30	14	6	318
27. Holly Grove	Eugene J. Simons, Powellsville	77	25	13	32	96	68	80	57	24	472
28. Holly Springs	Mrs. Ruth Spivey, Rt. 1, Winton	238	77	51	38	37	38	73	29	24	605
29. Hortons	Mrs. Raleigh Castelloe, Wake Forest	50	20	37	34	51	82	32	15	42	363
30. Jackson	Miss Rebecca Long, Jackson	853	135	68	182	484	245	121	61	91	2240

31. Kelford	Mrs. Maggie P. Outland, Kelford	716	105			325	150	160	125	115	1696
32. Lasker	Mrs. Arline Smith, Lasker	493	96	35	38	62	22	15	58	34	853
33. Lawrence	Herbert E. Edwards, Rt. 2, Windsor	74	59	70	46	108	8	39	27	21	452
34. Lewiston, First	Mrs. M. B. Wright, Lewiston	1200	200	100	165	433	150	792	100	40	3180
35. Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville	150	45	28	32	50	24	101	24	7	461
36. Mars Hill	Harvey Pearce, Rt. 1, Colerain	1318	100	73	90	284	100	150	76	100	2291
37. Meherrin	Mrs. Glen Bryant, 402 W. Main St., Murfreesboro	1620	75	100		75	604	612	159	533	3778
38. Menola	William R. Burkett, Linden St., Woodland	691	75	55	61	174	133	110	56	76	1431
39. Merry Hill	Edward H. Daniels, Rt. 1, Merry Hill	85	109	79	91	171	27	85	64	160	871
40. Mt. Carmel	W. S. Clarke, Rt. 1, Seaboard	180	12	38	53	93	67	100	52	39	634
41. Mt. Tabor	Lloyd T. Harrell, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	472	10	4	91	138	125	594	35	31	1500
42. Murfreesboro	Bynum R. Brown, W. High St., Murfreesboro	5389	353	305	312	863	1200	125	100	160	8807
43. Oak Grove	Colie Rawls, Rt. 1, Aulander	199	5	12	6		25	47	15	30	339
44. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lloyd Rawls, Jr., Rt. 2, Aulander	763	123	45	98	169				54	1252
45. Potecasi	R. A. Chappell, Potecasi	1500	150	61	113	199	253	161	65	51	2553
46. Powellsville	J. C. Hoggard, Box 215, Powellsville	783	100	59	97	237	112	508	33	68	1997
47. Republican	A. Starkey White, Rt. 3, Windsor							126	18	7	151
48. Rich Square	Mrs. Jack Joyner, Rich Square	1200	60	151	144	358	39	227	89	122	2390
49. Riverside	M. W. Britt, Merry Hill	1216	160	16	83	277	29	135	63	20	1999
50. Robert's Chapel	W. Harry Stephenson, Box 75, Pendleton	1214	75	90	55	80	120	312	21	95	2062
51. Ross	Carl G. Todd, Rt. 3, Windsor	889	100	68	47	142	20	200	100	226	1792
52. Sandy Run	Mrs. Elton Lane, Roxobel	457	35	17	74	92	70				745
53. Seaboard	Walter D. Barbee, Seaboard	1548	144	222	222	225	1161	493	151	150	4316
54. Severn	W. Carol Parker, Seaboard	2100	135	67	176	484	110	127	8		3207
55. Siloam	Louis Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamston	388	102	56	57	130	70	53	33		889
56. St. John	Mrs. Mabel C. Edwards, Rt. 2, Ahoskie	380	154	104	174	138	130	250	151	35	1516
57. Union	L. T. Peele, Rt. 2, Ahoskie	720	75	39	64	144	129	200	112	15	1498
58. Wakelon	Roy A. Matthews, Rt. 1, Colerain	143	70	15	62	53	12	42	23	34	454
59. Winton	Harry B. Ward, Jr., Box 293, Winton	1016	120	79	241	459	250	181	126	40	2512
60. Woodland	Mrs. Leslie B. White, Woodland	2500	131	146	367	633	600	298	100	50	4825
		75184	7462	5607	8357	18597	11413	12547	4348	7093	150608

Table K—Historical Table

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentials Local Church

1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capehart's, Bertie County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Averitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustian	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie, Hertford County	W. D. Boone	P. T. Worrell	No Sermon	
1946	Meherrin, H. Co.; Mt. Carmel, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican, B. Co.; Jackson, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	I Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi, N. Co.; Lewiston, B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	Luke 17:20, 21
1949	Elam, N. Co.; Capeharts, B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. B. Dailey	Acts 12
1950	Harrellsville—Greens Cross	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21; 28:18-20
1951	Aulander—Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. C. Upchurch	Ephesians 6:10-18
1952	Conway—Cashie	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard—Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill—Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square—Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	II Corinthians 8:7
1956	Riverside—Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Robert Johns	Hebrews 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove—Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J. M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston—Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway—Rich Square	W. T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph. 3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First—Aulander	W. T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	C. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College—Cashie	E. Len Weston	K. E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20

TABLE L

CHURCHES ARRANGED

BY DATE OF ORGANIZATION; COUNTIES GIVEN

1729—Meherrin ..... H	1882—Jackson ..... N
1750—Sandy Run ..... B	1883—Lewiston, First ..... B
1770—Cashie ..... B	1883—St. Johns ..... H
1788—Elam ..... N	1885—Oak Grove ..... H
1789—Colerain ..... B	1885—Siloam ..... B
1789—Connaritsa ..... B	1885—Union ..... H
1803—Republican ..... B	1886—Aulander ..... B
1804—Ahoskie ..... H	1889—Seaboard ..... N
1804—Holly Grove ..... B	1889—Margarettsville ..... N
1804—Ross ..... B	1892—Creeksville ..... N
1808—Potecasi ..... N	1896—Severn ..... N
1821—Mt. Carmel ..... N	1897—Center Grove ..... B
1824—Capeharts ..... B	1898—Kelford ..... B
1835—Bethlehem ..... H	1902—Woodland ..... N
1835—Buckhorn ..... H	1905—Conway ..... N
1837—Pleasant Grove ..... H	1906—Lasker ..... N
1839—Mt. Tabor ..... H	1907—Holly Springs ..... H
1844—Murfreesboro ..... H	1908—Menola ..... H
1848—Roberts Chapel ..... N	1809—Powellsville ..... B
1854—Mars Hill ..... B	1910—Ashley's Grove ..... N
1854—Rich Square ..... N	1910—Merry Hill ..... B
1856—Hebron ..... N	1913—Askewville ..... B
1859—Galatia ..... N	1913—Riverside ..... B
1873—Winton ..... H	1915—Horton's ..... H
1874—Greens Cross ..... B	1916—Bethel ..... N
1874—Lawrence ..... B	1917—Earleys ..... H
1875—Harrellsville ..... H	1932—Elm Grove ..... B
1877—Brantleys Grove ..... H	1943—Wakelon ..... B
1881—Bethany ..... B	1951—Edgewood Chapel ..... B
1881—Christian Harbor ..... H	1952—Creech Memorial ..... H

(H)—Hertford (B)—Bertie (N)—Northampton

How The West Chowan Association Came To Be

1. The Kehukee Association was organized November 9, 1769 (according to Paschall). Sandy Run (then called Bertie was the only West Chowan church in the organization.

2. In 1806, the Kehukee was divided at the Roanoke River, North of the River in North Carolina became the Chowan Association. The following West Chowan churches were in the new organization: Ahoskie, Sandy Run, Bethlehem, Cashie, Meherrin, Ross (then called Ross' Meeting House), Colerain (then called Wiccacon).

3. In 1883 the Chowan Association divided at the Chowan River and the three counties between the Chowan and Roanoke Rivers became the West Chowan Association. Twenty-eight churches formed the Association.

The Kehukee was probably the fourth Baptist Association in America. The Philadelphia formed in 1707 was the first; the Charleston (S. C.) in 1751; the Sandy Creek (around Sanford) in 1758, and the Kehukee in 1769.

12
206.9756
M66we

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

MINUTES OF THE

Eighty-First Annual Session

— OF THE —

West Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1963

Minutes Of The

Eighty-First Session

West Chowan Baptist Association

(Organized 1883)

North Carolina

— Met At —

WOODLAND BAPTIST CHURCH

odland, N. C. Northampton County

October 29, 1963

— And At —

CENTER GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Bertie County

October 30, 1963

— Also —

Minutes Of The

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

he next session is to be held on Tuesday and Wednesday after the rth Sunday in October, 1964, at Colerain Baptist Church, October , and at Galatia Baptist Church, October 28th.

Index

Associational Directory 3
Associational Officers 3 4
Bertie Union Meeting 4
Brotherhood Officers 4
Budget 1
Calendar of Activities 7 0
Church Directory 6

1. Pastors. 2. Ordained Ministers not Pastors
3. Music Directors ..... Table D
4. Librarians ..... Table H

Constitution 13 6
Departed Members 42 3
Digest of Church Letters 7
Executive Committee 6 7
Messengers 1 3
Pastors Conference Officers 4
Proceedings At Associational Meeting 3
Proceedings 17 2
Reports 22 1

1. Evangelism, 2. Missions, 3. Promotion, 4. Secretary of Promotion, 5. Sunday School, 6. Christian Education, 7. Hospital, 8. American Bible Society, 9. North Carolina Baptist Hospital, 10. N. C. Baptist Foundation, 11. Biblical Recorder, 12. Financial Statement, 13. Contributions from churches, 14. Brotherhood, 15. Training Union, 16. Children's Homes, 17. Historians, 18. Music, 19. Royal Ambassadors, 20. Resolutions.

Representatives of Institutions 3
Sunday School Officers 3
Special Notices 3
Standing Committee 5
Time, Place And Preacher 4
Training Union Officers 4
W. M. U. Officers 4
W. M. U. Minutes 32 3
W. M. U. History Of Association 34 5
W. M. U. Treasurer's Report 3

Statistical Tables:

A—Church membership, B—Sunday School, C—Training Union, D—Music, E—Brotherhood, F—W. M. U., G—W. M. U., H—Library, I—Receipts, J—Mission Expenditures, K—Historical, L—Churches arranged.

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST

Associational Directory

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS
OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
At Woodland, N. C. October 29, 1963

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

erator.....Dr. W. Raleigh Parker, Woodland
Moderator.....Rev. Bob Traywick, Harrellsville
.....K. E. Bryant, Ahoskie
surer.....William Lawrence, Buckhorn
ay School Superintendent.....E. E. Ballard, Buckhorn
ing Union Director.....Donald Dunlap, Conway
herhood President.....Leon Martin, Creeksville
rman of Evangelism.....Robert Brown, Powellsville-Center Grove
tor of Music.....Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, Sr., Conway
e Union Moderator.....Oscar Creech, Creech Memorial

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

rican Bible Society.....Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Holly Grove
lrens' Homes.....Mrs. Worth Askew, St. John's
ital.....Randolph Phillips, Roberts Chapel
es for Aging.....Bennie Pledger, Colerain
cal Recorder.....Mrs. W. D. White, Colerain
an College.....Dr. Bela Udvarnoki, Murfreesboro
ity Board.....Cohen W. Parker, Aulander

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

lynor Woodard.....Conway
W. Edgar Vaughan.....Margarettsville
R. Raynor.....Ahoskie
. Brookshire.....Winton
W. H. Vinson.....Menola
arl Haynes.....Mars. Hill
les E. Hodges.....Ross
Cecil Lowe.....Colerain
olph Phillips, Ch.....Roberts Chapel

Sunday School Officers, 1963-1964

rintendent.....Edmund E. Ballard, Buckhorn
p Superintendents.....Donald McNair, Bertie; Bob J. Traywick, Harrellsville; Harvey L. Coppedge, Galatia
rintendent of Training.....William M. Futrell, Rich Square
of Enlargement and Evangelism.....Carroll Hamilton, Bertie; Andrew H. Lanier, Jr., Northampton
le Roll Leaders.....Mrs. G. C. Parker, Hertford; Mrs. B. F. Harris, Northampton
ery Leaders.....Miss Erma Evans, Bertie
ner Leaders.....Mrs. W. M. Jordan, Jr., Hertford; Mrs. Richard McGee, Northampton
ary Leaders.....Mrs. Cleo Tinkham, Bertie; Mrs. Randy Britton, Hertford; Mrs. Fenton Mayle, Northampton
r Leaders.....Joe Heath, Bertie; Mrs. Earl Lowe, Hertford; Mrs. Franklin Futrell, Northampton
mediate Leaders.....Goodwyn Byrd, Bertie; Joe Alex Horne,, Northampton
g People Leaders.....Mrs. C. F. Asbell, Bertie; Fred A. King, Northampton
t Leaders.....Frank Stephenson, Hertford; Walter Moose, Northampton
sion Leaders.....Donald McNair, Bertie; Mrs. Leon Blythe, Northampton

Woman's Missionary Union Officers 1963-1964

President.....Mrs. Robert C. White, Wi
Vice-President.....Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Jac
Secretary and Treasurer.....Mrs. G. R. Holloman, Murfree
Y. W. A. Director.....Mrs. J. A. Smith, Seat
G. A. Director.....Mrs. John Vaughan, Wood
Sunbeam Director.....Mrs. Emmett Burden, Aula
Prayer Chairman.....Mrs. E. E. Ballard, (
Mission Study Chairman.....Mrs. Henry W. Stough, Aula
Stewardship Chairman.....Mrs. Cecil Lowe, Col
Jubilee Chairman.....Mrs. R. G. Parker, Jac
Literature Chairman.....Mrs. Jay Smith, Murfree
Community Missions Chairman.....Mrs. Julian Porter, Se
White Cross Chairman.....Mrs. James Lee, Wood
Christian Education Chairman.....Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Ah
Organist.....Mrs. Arba S. Godwin, Ah
Chorister.....Mrs. Julian Liverman, Co

Brotherhood Officers 1963-1964

President.....Leon Martin, Rt. 2, Co
Vice-President.....Robert L. Beale, Rt. 1, Aula
Secretary.....Jesse M. Askew, Rt. 1, Col
World Mission Leader.....Tildon E. Brown, Col
Personal Stewardship Leader.....Worth C. Askew, Rt. 2, Ah
Christian Witness Leader.....J. N. Baggett, Rt. 4, Wi
Royal Ambassador Leader.....Lee Roy Campbell, Rt. 1, Merry

Training Union Officers 1963-1964

Director.....Donald J. Dunlap, Co
Associate-Director.....Harry Beard, Co
Young Peoples Leader.....J. D. Wyatt, Ah
Intermediate Leader.....Mrs. Henry W. Stough, Aula
Junior Leader.....Mrs. William Johnson, Co
Pastor-Advisor.....John D. Davis, Murfree
Pianist.....Pell Lassiter, Co

COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT AND CREDENTIALS

Leslie B. White.....Wood
Mrs. James L. Peele.....Wood
Mrs. Nancy Timberlake.....Wood
Arba S. Godwin.....Center G
Mrs. Robert Brown.....Center G
Mr. Alton Dilday.....Center G

RESOLUTIONS

Rev. Donald McNair.....Askew
Mrs. E. B. Chappell..... Rt. 1, Murfrees
Rev. Fred King.....Rich Sq

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

(Two from each county)

Bertie.....Cohen Parker, Mrs. Cecil I
Hertford.....Rev. Roland Pruette, Robert H
Northampton.....Mrs. Sallie Parker, Rev. Harvey Copp

TIME—PLACE—PREACHER

Rev. John Stephenson, Mrs. A. W. Greene, J. B. Earley
Rev. Andrew Lanier, Mrs. Robert White

OFFICERS, BAPTIST ORGANIZATIONS—BERTIE UNION MEETING

Rev. Oscar Creech, President.....Ah
Mrs. Sophie Lassiter, Secretary.....Aula

PASTORS' CONFERENCE

Rev. Donald Dunlap, President.....Co
Rev. John D. Davis, Vice-President.....Murfrees
Rev. Joseph Lang, Secretary.....Greens C

Standing Committees Nominated By The Committee On Committees 1963

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

B. J. Traywick, Chairman.....Harrellsville
Vice-Moderator of Association
Robert C. White.....Cashie
B. Stephenson.....Lewiston, First
Eugene H. Freeman.....Ahoskie, First
Walter Moose.....Seaboard

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

and S. Pruette, Chairman.....Murfreesboro
aynor Woodard.....Conway
. Painter, Jr.....Elam
nan E. Godwin.....Ahoskie, First
er B. Brookshire.....Winton
en Weston.....Cashie
s P. Love.....Merry Hill
W. E. White.....Colerain
James Peele.....Woodland

COMMITTEE ON TRUSTEE

raig Revelle, Chairman.....Murfreesboro
n W. Parker.....Aulander
R. L. Bolton.....Rich Square

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

r Creech, Chairman.....Creech Memorial
saac Terrell.....Ahoskie, First
Kelly S. White.....Conway

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

rt O. Brown, Chairman.....Powellsville
P. Sullivan.....Union
rt E. Lee.....Creech Memorial
Pruden.....Potecasi
C. Johnston.....Kelford
ax Evington.....Jackson

COMMITTEE ON CIVIC ACTION

rt E. Williford, Chairman.....Lewiston
Martin.....Rich Square
h D. Blythe.....Christian Harbor

COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

ie Sasser, Chairman.....Earleys
. Futrell.....Rich Square
R. White.....Cashie

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

er D. Barbee, Chairman.....Seaboard

Cohen W. Parker, Chairman
Mrs. Cecil Lowe
Rowland S. Pruette
Robert L. Beale
Mrs. R. G. Parker
Harvey L. Coppedge

Executive Committee

The Executive Committee is composed of the Associational officers, Moderator of the Bertie Union Meeting, the President of the Woman's Missi ary Union, the pastors who hold membership in the churches of the Asso tion, and one representative from each of the churches:

Ahoskie, Creech Memorial.....Paul M. Williams, Rt. 4, Ahos
Ahoskie, First.....William J. Odom, 714 W. Church St., Ahos
Ashleys Grove.....Rodney Askew, Milwau
Askewville.....Elbert Cowan, Rt. 3, Wind
Aulander.....Cohen W. Parker, Aulan
Bethany
Bethel
Bethlehem.....W. Dennison Wiggins, Rt. 1, Cofi
Brantleys Grove.....Thomas Chamblee, Cofi
Buckhorn.....Elvin Curle, Rt. 1, Co
Capeharts.....Melvin R. Cobb, Merry I
Cashie.....Pat R. White, 1104 N. King St., Wind
Center Grove.....David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1, Ahos
Christian Harbor.....R. W. Baker, Jr., Harrellsv
Colerain.....Tildon E. Brown, Coler
Connaritsa.....Herman Morris, Rt. 1, Aulan
Conway.....J. Raynor Woodard, Conv
Creeksville.....Stanley T. Ricks, Seabo
Earleys.....J. R. Ear
Edgewood.....John C. Baker, Rt. 3, Wind
Elam.....Philip G. Reid, Garysb
Elm Grove.....Starkey Jernig
Galatia.....Carlton Barham, Rt. 1, Seabo
Greens Cross.....Grady Leicester, Rt. 2, Wind
Harrellsville.....H. M. Evans, Harrellsv
Hebron.....A. M. Futrell, Woodla
Holly Grove.....Mrs. D. T. Harmon, Sr., Rt. 4, Ahos
Holly Springs.....Mrs. Mittie Miller, Rt. 1, Win
Hortons.....Joe E. Phelps, Rt. 2, Aulan
Jackson.....A. H. Martin, Jack
Kelford.....Allan C. Johnston, Kelf
Lasker.....Junius Futrell, RFD, Woodla
Lawrence.....W. W. Daniels, Rt. 2, Wind
Lewiston First.....John R. Peele, Lewis
Margarettsville.....Mrs. W. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsv
Mars Hill.....David C. Miller, Rt. 1, Coler
Meherrin.....Douglas Vinson, Jr., Murfreesb
Menola.....Gilbert Northcott, Rt. 1, Woodla
Merry Hill.....Talbert Jackson, Rt. 2, Wind
Mt. Carmel.....J. Pressley Barnes, Rt. 1, Seabo
Mt. Tabor.....Z. Vance Futrell, Rt. 3, Ahos
Murfreesboro.....Charles L. Revelle, Jr., Woodridge Dr., Murfreesb
Oak Grove
Pleasant Grove.....Raymond Doughtie, Aulan
Potecasi.....Ross Pruden, RFD, Conv
Powellsville.....Jesse M. Askew, Rt. 1, Coler
Republican.....A. Starkey White, Rt. 3, Wind
Rich Square.....W. M. Futrell, Rich Squ
Riverside
Roberts Chapel.....Mrs. Broadus Liverman, Conv
Ross.....Walter Miller, Rt. 3, Wind
Sandy Run.....Joe Outlaw, Aulan
Seaboard.....Walter D. Barbee, Seabo
Severn.....A. C. Martin, Pendle
Siloam.....J. N. Baggett, Rt. 4, Wind
St. John.....Herman O. Edwards, Rt. 2, Ahos
Union.....J. L. Darden, Sr., Rt. 3, Ahos
Wakelon.....R. D. Matthe

on.....Mrs. H. H. Parker, Winton
dland.....Mrs. James Peele, Woodland

BERTIE UNION MEETING—APRIL 30TH

rator, Bertie Union.....Oscar Creech, Ahoskie
dent, W. M. U.....Mrs. Robert C. White, Belmont St., Windsor

Calendar And Worksheet For 1964

West Chowan Baptist Association
1964—THIRD BAPTIST JUBILEE YEAR

UARY Emphases: "Bible Study Week" "Baptist Mens Day"

5 Soul-Winning Committment Day
6 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10 a. m.
10 Bible Study Week using "The Letter to the Ephesians"
8 Associational W. M. U. Executive Committee Meeting, Woodland Church
12 Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Ahoskie First, 2:30 p. m.
15 Sunday School and Training Union Elementary Workshop, Gastonia First
24 State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Wingate College
26 "Baptist Mens' Day" in Every Church

LOOKING AHEAD

1 Lead your church to participate in the "Sunday School Witnessing Campaign" by having an explanation and discussion in a church meeting, with a committment to take part in this soul-winning and church-revival activity.
2 Are you sending your pastor to the State Evangelistic Conference next month?
3 Enlist and train your choirs for the "Choir Festivals" next month.
4 Now is the time to make plans and reservations to send your workers to the North Carolina Assemblies at Ft. Caswell and/or Fruitland and/or Ridgecrest.

RUARY Emphases: "Transfer Church Membership" "Home Mission Study"

2 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
3 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10 a. m., Preparation Meeting for the "Witnessing Campaign; at 7:30 p. m., "Campaign Rally"
6 Young Woman's Auxiliary Focus Week
10 Young Woman's Auxiliary Banquet, Woodland Church
13 State Evangelistic Conference, Winston-Salem First Church
16 "Homes-for-the-Aging" Day, and special offering
17 Region I Choir Festivals, Murfreesboro
18 "Check-Up Meeting" for "Sunday School Witnessing Campaign

LOOKING AHEAD

1 Enlist your Training Union Members to participate in the Associational Tournament: Juniors, "Memory Work"; Intermediates, "Sword Drill"; Young People, "Better Speakers"; Adults, "Scripture Reading." Schedule a Church Tournament in March to determine winners for the Associational Tournament in April.
2 Have you elected your Vacation Bible School Principal?
3 Enroll your Sunday School Workers in the coming "Witnessing Campaign."

CH Emphases: "Home Missions" "Sunday School Witnessing Campaign"

8 W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions
2 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10 a. m.
8 "Home Mission Day" in Every Sunday School

9—11 "Sunday School Witnessing Campaign." Meetings at 10 a. m. pastors to meet with the Director at Ahoskie First at 10 a. m.; the pastors meet with the Sunday School faculty in their churche 7:30 p. m.
10—12 State Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Durham
13 "Baptist Mens' Rally" (Brotherhood), Center Grove Church
15—22 "Youth Week" in Every Church
19 West Chowan Association W. M. U. Meeting, Lewiston First
20—21 Pioneer Royal Ambassador Congress
20—21 State Y. W. A. Conference, Kinston First
21 "Youth Night"
22 "Life Committment Sunday" in Every Church
29—April 12 Simultaneous Revivals in Every Church in co-operation other Southern Baptist Churches in the "Baptist Jubilee Advance

LOOKING AHEAD

1 Make every preparation possible for a successful revival: ear prayer, dedication of life, committment to witness, planned visitat regular attendance.
2 Have you enlisted all of your Vacation Bible School workers?
3 Begin planning for an effective "Christian Home Week" (in May

APRIL Emphases: "Evangelism" "Baptist Heritage Week"

March 29—April 12 "Baptist Jubilee Revivals" in Every Church
3— 4 Ambassador (Royal Ambassadors) Congress
5 Sunday School High Attendance Day in Revivals
6 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10 a. m.
12 Training Union High Attendance Day in Revivals
14 Association Vacation Bible School Clinic
18 Junior Choir Festival, Southeastern Seminary
17 Association Training Union Tournament
20—24 Church Membership Study Week, using "Baptist Heritage" Series
25 Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest College
27 Region I Training Union Convention

LOOKING AHEAD

1 A well-planned "Christian Home Week" will help your church fa Have you completed your plans and activities?
2 The Southern Baptist Convention and the Baptist Jubilee Adv Convention are meeting this year in co-operation with other Bap bodies. It would be fine if you would send your pastor, and al number of messengers to attend.
3 Do you have all your materials for your Vacation Bible School?

MAY Emphases: "Hospital Ministries and Vocations" "Conventions"

1— 2 Family Camping Clinic, Camp Caraway
1— 3 Training Union Youth Convention
3—10 "Christian Home Week" in Every Church
4 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10 a. m.
8 Associational Boys' Rally and "Flair"
10 "Mothers' Day," Special Offering for Baptist Hospital
10—16 Girls' Auxiliary Focus Week
17 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
18—19 Southwide Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Atlantic City, N.
18—19 Southern Baptist Pastors' Conference, Atlantic City, N. J.
19—24 Southern Baptist Convention, Baptist Jubilee Convention, Atl City, N. J.
28—30 Southern Baptist Youth Conference, Nashville, Tenn.

LOOKING AHEAD

1 Ask your Brotherhood to prepare a program for "Fathers' Day," 21.
2 Enlist a group of your Sunday School Workers, or Training U Leaders to attend Ridgecrest Assembly this summer; or send a g of young people to Caswell Assembly for a profitable Training U Music, or Mission Week.

E Emphases: "Vacation Bible Schools" "Assemblies"

8 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10 a. m.
21 "Christian Education Day" (Fathers' Day), Special Offering

LOOKING AHEAD

1 Elect a Nominating Committee to nominate the Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President, Director of Music, and Chairman of Evangelism.
2 Send your G. A. Girls to the Camp at Chowan College. (Date to be announced.) Royal Ambassador Boys will go to Camp CaRAway this year.

Y Emphases: "Assemblies"

6 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10 a. m.
-10 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
12 Executive Committee Meeting, Ahoskie First, 2:30 p. m.

LOOKING AHEAD

1 Elect a Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union Presidents, and Music Director, and add them to the Nominating Committee.
2 Present, explain, and discuss the "Sunday School Enlargement Campaign" and lead your church to participate in it this fall.
3 Elect a "Finance Committee" to study your church's needs, to suggest a "Church Budget for 1965," and to suggest ways to enlist each member in giving.
4 Plan for an emphasis on "Associational Work" in August.

UST Emphases: "Assemblies" "Planning Meetings"

3 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10 a. m.
-15 Sunbeam Band Focus Week
-23 Music Expansion Week
-30 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
-29 State Brotherhood Briefing Meeting, Camp CaRAway
28 Briefing Meeting for Associational Leaders, High Point First
30 "Off-to-College" Day in Every Church

LOOKING AHEAD

1 Elect all officers and workers for the Sunday School, Training Union, Music, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union and Evangelism.
2 Order supplies, enlist workers, draw maps and prepare in every way possible for the "Pastor-Led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign."

TEMBER Emphases: "Sunday School Enlargement Campaigns" "State Missions"

7 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10 a. m.
14 W. M. U. Leadership Conference
15 Sunday School "Action Night" for ALL Sunday School Workers
20 "State Missions Day" in Every Sunday School
-25 "Pastor-Led Sunday Enlargement Campaigns" in Every Church
28 Association Brotherhood Officers Training Meeting, Robersonville Church

LOOKING AHEAD

1 Check your church budget and mission gifts to see if all goals have been reached, get in final reports, and complete your church letter to Association.
2 If "Enlargement Campaign" reveals need for more space, elect a "Survey Committee" to investigate the possibility of providing more rooms.
3 Plan an effective "Promotion Day" on September 27th.

OCTOBER Emphases: "Co-Operative Program" "Annual Meeting'

1 W. M. U. Mission Study Institute
2 Workshop for all Church Brotherhood Officers
5 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10 a. m.
9—10 State Brotherhood Conference, Fayetteville Snyder Memorial Chu
11 Executive Committee Meeting, Ahoskie First, 2:30 p. m.
27—28 West Chowan Association Meeting

LOOKING AHEAD

1 If your church plans its budget for the calendar year of 1965, Finance Committee should meet, discuss the needs for World sions and your Church-Community, and make plans to reach e member in faithful stewardship.
2 The "Church Council" should plan a "Calendar for 1965."
3 Elect messengers to the State Convention, and send your pastor.

NOVEMBER Emphases: "Christian Literature" "State Convention"

1— 7 Royal Ambassador Focus Week
2 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10 a. m.
9 North Carolina Baptist Pastors' Conference, Greensboro
10—12 North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
20 Associational Brotherhood Meeting (Hertford)
22 Childrens' Home Day in the Sunday School, Special Offering
26 Thanksgiving Day

LOOKING AHEAD

1 You can have a "Church School of Missions" by using the cur "Foreign Mission Study Books," providing for classes and teachers all age-groups, using films or filmstrips, or other visual aids, maybe get a missionary, too!
2 Urge all church members to attend "M" Night.

DECEMBER Emphases: "Foreign Missions"

6—13 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions (W.M.U.) or a "School of sions."
7 Pasors' Conference, Ahoskie First, 10 a. m.
7 Mobilization "M" Night
13 "Foreign Missions Day" in the Sunday School, Special Offering
25 Christmas
27 "Student Night at Christmas"

LOOKING AHEAD

1 Have your "Church Council" present the "Calendar for 1965" to church for approval and adoption.

Henry W. Stough
Secretary of Promotion,
Aulander, N. C.

Messengers Elected For The Association

skie: Creech Memorial—Mrs. Sadie Carter, Mrs. Hazel Doughtie.

skie: First—R. L. Dilday, N. S. Godwin, Mrs. Arthur Green, Mrs. Carlton Cherry.

leys Grove—Ralph Vinson, R. J. Warren, Mrs. James Vinson. Alternates Mrs. Clyde Revelle, Mrs. Collin Liverman, Mrs. Robert Revelle.

ewville—Mrs. Alice Evans, Miss Erma Evans, Mrs. Isaac Pierce, Mrs. Donald R. McNair. Alternates: Mrs. Mattie Cowan, Mrs. Truett White.

nder—Cohen W. Parker, Mrs. Cohen W. Parker, Herbert Jenkins, Sr., Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Sr.

nany—Luther Lawrence, D. T. Baker, Mrs. Eula Baker. Alternates: Mrs. Lee Perry, Mrs. Lula Daniels.

nel—Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Mrs. J. D. Daniel. Alternates: Mrs. James Massey, Mrs. R. C. Cook.

nlehem—W. S. Bazemore, Mrs. J. R. Moore. Alternates: R. F. Wiggins, Mrs. Jessie Thomas.

ntleys Grove—Thomas Chamblee, Johnny Ray Brinkley, Mrs. Johnny Ray Brinkley. Alternate: Walter Willoughby.

khorn—William Lawrence, Mrs. Frank Stephenson, Mrs. W. G. Lawrence. Alternates: Mrs. Livingston Sumner, Mrs. Jack Curle, Mrs. Bruce Sumner.

eharts—H. S. Baker, Mrs. H. S. Baker, J. L. Robertson. Alternates: J. C. Owens, W. G. Baker.

nie—Mrs. Robert C. White, A. E. Bowen, Mrs. Leah Rhodes, Miss Meritta Hoggard, Mrs. Dora J. Weston. Alternates: Mrs. Maggie Rhodes, Mrs. Jack Powell, Mrs. Ann Sermons, Mrs. Doria Heckstall, Miss Lizzie Mitchell.

er Grove—David Holloman, Rev. L. E. Dailey, A. S. Godwin. Alternates: L. R. Brantley, Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Alton J. Dilday.

stian Harbor—J. J. Taylor, Jr., Mrs. George Hewitt, Mrs. Albert Williams. Alternates: Miss Lu Ray Askew, Willie Holloman, Wallace Morgan.

rain—C. R. Brinkley, M. W. Sessoms, T. E. Brown, Mrs. Eloise B. Perry, Mrs. Cecil Lowe. Alternates: Mrs. L. D. Perry, Ralph White, Mrs. W. E. White, Leo Wynn, Mrs. Frank Pierce.

naritsa—Mrs. Sophie Lassiter, Mrs. Lloyd Hale, Mrs. Kelly Parker. Alternate: G. D. Jernigan.

way—S. H. Parke, E. L. Barnes, Mrs. J. H. Vick, Mrs. Janie Shearin. Alternates: Mrs. Henry Vick, Mrs. George DeLoatche, Jesse Futrell, Abner P. Lassitier.

rksville—Leon Martin, Mrs. Ray Davis, Mrs. Virgie Lanier. Alternates: Mrs. Mabel Pierce, Mrs. Myrtle Lanier, Mrs. Nellie Martin.

eys—Mrs. L. P. Britton, Mrs. J. B. Earley. Alternates: C. E. Perry, Robert E. Brinkley.

ewood—John C. Baker, Mrs. John C. Baker. Alternates: Harvey C. Bowen, Mrs. Harvey C. Bowen.

n—Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Mrs. Joe Wade, R. O. Harris. Alternates: M. B. Stephenson, Mrs. Z. L. Davenport, Jr., Mrs. J. W. Hughes.

n Grove—Mrs. Hattie Mae Mizelle, Mrs. Rena Mae Mizelle, Fentress Mizelle. Alternates: Robert Brown, Starkey Jrniyan, Mrs. Mattie Jerniyan.

atia—Mrs. Frank Harris, Mrs. Dallas Edwards, Elliott Ricks. Alternates: Mrs. W. N. Taylor, Mrs. Harvey Coppedge, Mrs. Travis Taylor.

ns Cross—Mrs. C. F. Asbelle, J. W. White, D. L. Cobb. Alternates: Dave Mizelle, G. E. Lawrence, W. W. Mizelle.

rellsville—Mrs. Alma Rowe, Mrs. J. A. Britt, Mrs. J. E. Cotton. Alternates: Mrs. Dorothy Holloman, Mrs. Parrish, Mrs. C. R. Crawford.

ron—A. M. Futrell, Mrs. R. H. Hodges. Alternates: Simon Johnson, Mrs. Simon Johnson.

y Grove—Thomas E. Ruffin, Sr., Mrs. Thomas E. Ruffin, Sr. Alternates: Mrs. D. T. Harmon, Sr., Mrs. Eva Pritchard.

Holly Springs—Loy Perry, William R. Mullins. Alternates: Mrs. Simeon Bar
Mrs. C. E. Terry.

Hortons—Mrs. Anna Greene, Mrs. Herman Odom, Z. V. Greene. Alternates: I
Rosa Powell, Mrs. J. E. Phelps, Mrs. Charlie Parker.

Jackson—A. H. Martin, Mrs. A. H. Martiin, Mrs. R. G. Parker. Alternates: I
P. H. Jameson, Mrs. Buxton Midyette, Mrs. W. Jarvis Odom.

Kelford—Mrs. Ruth Rumfelt, Mrs. Benjamin C. Vick, Mrs. Addie H. Par
Alternates: Mrs. W. L. Carter, Mrs. Malcolm Browne.

Lasker—Mrs. Eldridge Martin, Mrs. Essie Warren, Mrs. J. T. Bryant. Al
nates: H. E. Robetson, Clinton Askew, Willie Jenkins.

Lawrence—H. E. Edwards, Mrs. H. E. Edwards. Alternates: Mrs. Ruppert B
acascel, Mrs. Clyde Harden.

Lewiiston, First—Robert E. Williford, Mrs. John Stephenson, G. C. Butler, I
G. C. Butler, Joe H. Whitehead. Alternates: Mrs. Joe H. Whitehead, I
J. P. Harrinigton, Mrs. Stella Clark, Mrs. Foye Peele.

Margarettsville—R. C. Garriss, Mrs. V. R. Glover, Mrs. R. O. Glover. Alterna
Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Mrs. C. C. Woodard, Mrs. Floyd Hasty.

Mars Hill—Mrs. W. H. Miller, Mrs. Julian Robertson, Mrs. Earl Haynes, M
Verdie Wiggins. Alternates: Mrs. Clarence Northcott, Mrs. H. D. Bro
Miss Mildred Brown.

Meherrin—M. T. Copeland, Mrs. M. T. Copeland, Collin Parker, Mrs. J. M. I
can, Mrs. Earl Chappell. Alternates: B. V. Garriss, Vernon Joyner, G
Vann, Mrs. Clayton Vinson.

Menola—Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Mrs. Wallace Edwards, Mrs. Wallace Edwa
Mrs. Randy Britton. Alternate: Mrs. Dan Snipes.

Merry Hill—S. V. Cowand, Mrs. William White, Mrs. Josie Bell White. Al
nates: William White, Mrs. Ralph Smithwick, Mrs. Lillie Mae White.

Mt. Carmel—Mrs. H. B. Long, J. P. Barnes, Mrs. J. A. Smith. Alternates: M
R. W. Hasty, J. W. Sears, E. M. Boyd.

Mt. Tabor—Mrs. T. J. Benthall, Z. Vance Futrell, Lloyd T. Harrell. Alterna
Mrs. Frances E. Holloman, Mrs. Gwyn P. Sullivan.

Murfreesboro—George Gibbs, Dr. Bela Udvarnoki, Mrs. George Gibbs, M
Roger Holloman, Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker, Bill Roden, Dr. Hargus Taylo

Oak Grove—Mrs. Oliver Rogerson, Mrs. Archer Rawls. Alternates: Alvin Mil
Mrs. C. S. Hughes.

Pleasant Grove—Mrs. Rex Rawls, Mrs. Herman Morris, Mrs. Lloyd Rawls,
Alternates: Miss Minnie Dunning, Miss Janie Parker, Mrs. Donald Jerni

Potecasi—Ross Pruden, Dr. Lloyd Parker, Mrs. Lloyd Parker, Ronald Chapl
Alternates: Mrs. L. M. Beale, Mrs. Ronald Chappell, Mrs. N. T. Blowe.

Powellsville—Mrs. W. A. Wynns, Mrs. Mac Powell, Joe Dilday. Alternates: M
W. R. Tayloe, Jesse M. Askew.

Republican—A. S. White, Mrs. A. S. White, Mrs. Wilson Jernigan, Mrs. Cli
Ward. Alternates: E. G. Cowand, Mrs. Edwin Parker, J. K. Butler, Mrs
K. Butler.

Riverside—Roger Cullipher, Mrs. Sophia Cullipher, S. B. Adams. Alterna
Milton Cullipher, M. W. Britt.

Roberts Chapel—James Jenkins, Roger W. Davis, Mrs. Wiley Stephenson. Al
nates: Mrs. Ben Mann, J. L. Bryant, Mrs. Norris Boone, Jr.

Ross—Lewis Evans, Mrs. Lewis Evans, Edrie White, Louvie Evans. Alterna
Walter Miller, Edison Speller, Mrs. Edison Speller.

Sandy Run—Deloris Colston, Joe Outlaw, John Ivonok, Mrs. Jessie Burket

Seaboard—Mrs. H. R. Howell, Mrs. J. R. Edwards, Walter D. Barbee. Al
nates: Mrs. E. R. Matthews, Mrs. David Gay, Mrs. J. D. Shearin.

Severn—S. T. Boothe, S. P. Maddrey, Mrs. M. A. Britt.

Siloam—T. R. Speller, Stanley Evans. Alternates: Mrs. Haywood Cherry, M
E. L. Reese.

St. Johns—Robert L. Beale, Melvin Shores, Mrs. Cola Harrison. Alterna
James G. Harrell, Sidney Mitchell, Mrs. James Rountree.

—Mrs. Gwyn P. Sullivan, M. E. Forbes, Sr., Mrs. T. N. Charles, Harold Moore, Mrs. David Dunn. Alternates: J. L. Darden, Mrs. J. M. Dunn.

lon—Mrs. G. M. Perry, Mrs. R. A. Matthews. Alternates: J. E. Daniels, R. A. Matthews.

on—Mrs. H. H. Parker, Mrs. C. I. Scott, Mrs. T. P. Mathias. Alternates: Mrs. Fred Jones, C. L. Scott, H. M. Brett.

land—Dr. W. Raleigh Parker, Mrs. W. R. Parker, Howard C. Vaughan, Mrs. H. C. Vaughan, Mrs. Mamie Meadows, Mrs. A. H. Lanier.

Pastors At The Associational Meeting

Robert E. Lee, W. Isaac Terrell, Donald R. McNair, Charles F. Hodges, Wyatt, Edmund E. Ballard, E. Len Weston, Robert O. Brown, B. J. Tray- Bennie E. Pledger, B. C. Akers, Donald J. Dunlap, Lonnie Sasser, Car- Hamilton, Roy D. Campbell, Harvey L. Coppedge, Joseph D. Lang, James Maloney, Walter B. Brookshire, J. Max Evington, Harold L. Rumfelt, John enson, C. Earl Haynes, John D. Davis, Gwyn P. Sullivan, Rowland S. Pru- Fred A. King, Lee Roy Campbell, Randolph Phillips, J. L. Walter Moose, C. Dean, Andrew H. Lanier, Jr.

SPECIAL NOTICES

e State (N. C.) is not used after the post office address unless the post ice is in another state.

here a motion is made or a resolution or report is given it is understood at it was adopted unless otherwise stated.

y reports of officers or otherwise not given the clerk are omitted.

nutes are sent out on the basis of every church receiving ten minutes re- rdless of their size and that two additional minutes be sent for each addi- nal one hundred members; or, where churches sent in a SPECIAL MIN- E FUND to be used for extra copies of the minutes. (cf. resolution 1958 nutes-Item No. 35, p. 38)

crofilm of the Minutes, 1883-1958, are on loan to the Southeastern Theo- gical Seminary, Wake Forest.

request that the clerks of the CHURCHES put only items of expenses or owances (ACTUAL) for the pastor.

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Associa- of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of Messengers elected by the churches cted with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said hes, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all ing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall titled to two Messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, ditional Messenger, provided that no church shall have more than ten ngers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, nlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and co-operation, for the tion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the l of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto ttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREPROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the ereignty ro rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legisla council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recomm measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any v However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Asso tion, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the des objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon 2/3 vote of the messeng All applications shall be referred to the Executive Committee for stu Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application year in advance.

Artricle 6. The Association may dissolve its relation with any church consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the W Chowan Association. The relationship may be dissolved by a 2/3 vote of messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attentio the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church shall be requested to contribute a percentag its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of Association and for direction of the promotional, education and missionary w of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associati Treasurer monthly by each church Treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Asso tion a Letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional formation as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the A ciation in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majo vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Artcile 10. The Officers of this Association shall be: a Moderator, a V Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Superintendent of Sunday School, a Dire of Training Union, a President of Brotherhood, a Chairman of Evangelism a Director of Music. They shall be elected at each annual session on the f day. The term of all Officers shall commence at the conclusion of the ann session at which they are elected and continue until their successors are ele at the next annual session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice-Mod ator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominati may be made by the Committee on Nomination.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetinigs pun ally at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exer all perogatives of a presiding officer according to Kerfoot's Rules of Order.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the du of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribut the churches the Minutes and data from the church Letters in an annual port. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such h orarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursement of funds shall be in cordance with the budget adopted by the Association. Non-budget itiems s be approved by the Finance Committee of the Executive Committee. He s make Quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and Annual reports to Association. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association

ct. The Treasurer's records shall be audited annually and he shall be under d.

Article 15. The Superintendent of Sunday School shall promote and super- the Sunday School program in the Association in cooperation with the cutive Committee.

Article 16. The Director of Training Union shall promote and supervise Training Union program in the Association in co-operation witih the Execu- Committee.

Article 17. The President of Brotherhood shall promote and supervise the gram of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Executive mittee.

Article 18. The Chairman of Evangelism shall promote and supervise the gram of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Executive mittee.

Article 19. The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the pro- n of music in the Association in co-operation with the Executive Committee.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Article 20. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be com- d of the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Supt. of nan's Missionary Union, Promotional Secretary, Supt. of Sunday School, ctor of Training Union, President of Brotherhood, Chairman of Evangelism, ctor of Music, Moderator of the Bertie Union, the Pastor of each Church of Association, provided that the Pastor is a member of the Church he repre- s, and one layman—nominated by each Church and elected by the Associa- .

It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may ire attention of the Association between sessions, which action shall be ling upon the Association. This committee should meet quarterly. This com- ee shall submit a full report of its work to the Association at each annual ion, together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the k, including the annual associational budget.

In event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant ng the associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by ap- tment of the Executive Committee.

Article 21. The Secretary of Promotion, whom the association may em- , shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee. He shall promote co-ordinate the work of the association through its organizations and pro- ns; and shall carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Executive mittee. He shall be an ex-offico member of all committees in an advisory promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 22. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the y by a 2/3 vote of the Messengers present and voting. However, a thirty- notice of proposed change shall be sent to the Chairman of the Executive mittee, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive s before action on same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 23. The Committees of the Association shall be divided into three gories:

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the ual meeting:

1. A committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This Committee shall register all Messengers and visitors attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon. This committee shall also serve as a Committee on Credentials.
2. A committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other

committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make primary report during the first session. No individual in the Asso tion should serve on more than one committee at a time. This com tee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

Section B. Committees to report at the same annual meeting at which t were elected:

1. Committee of three on Place and Preacher, the duty of which shal to recommend to the Association where the next session shall meet the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.
2. A committee of three on Resolutions, the duty of which shall be draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appre tion and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the c mittee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Associat

Section C. Committees which will serve throughout the year and wh shall report at the next annual session of the Association:

1. A committee of five on the order of business. The Vice-Moderator s be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this c mittee to present a printed report suggesting the order of busin This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the oper of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the orde the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of body.
2. A committee on Nominations consisting of three members from e of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall no nate representatives of the various institutions, members at large the executive committee, the general officers of the Association: S day School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Music and other officers t may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nom tions by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the fl No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a ti The nominating committee should constantly seek the counsel of ex ing associational officers when preparing their report. No name s be submitted to the Association for election until that individual agreed to serve if elected.
3. A committee of three Trustees, the duty of which shall be to hol trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Associatio
4. A committee on Evangelism shall consist of two members from eac the counties in the Association. The Chairman of Evangelism shal chairman of this committee. It will be the responsibility of this c mittee to foster and promote continually a vital program of evangel throughout the Association.
5. A committee of three on Ordination. It shall be the duty of this c mittee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate the Gospel Ministry.
6. A Historical Committee consisting of one member appointed each y This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintainin History of the Association.
7. A Committee on Memorials consistinig of one member appointed e year. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializ deceased members of the churches of the association and other ev as may be necessary.
8. A committee on Civic Action consisting of three members appoi each year, one from each county. It shall be the duty of this commi to give guidance to our churches in dealing with the problems of society.

Article 24. Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts h with is hereby repealed.

FIRST DAY

Proceedings Of The Eighty-First Session

THE EIGHTY-FIRST SESSION OF THE WEST CHOWAN BAPT ASSOCIATION CONVENED OCTCOBER 29TH, 1963 AT THE ODLAND BAPTIST CHURCH AT NINE-FIFTY A. M.

Moderator, E. Lenn Weston, pastor of the Cashie Church called meeting to order.

Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood organist of Conway was at the organ. The gregation stood and sang, "Lead on, O King Eternal."

The Worship period was led by Rev. Carroll Hamilton, Pastor of Edgewood-Republican churches. The Scripture used was Isaiah -10.

"THEME" for the Tuesday morning session was "Associational vance." Rev. John Dean, pastor of Severn Church, presented the er of Business. He made the motion that those registered and those would register during the sessions constitute the official body of Association. The motion was seconded and carried. The Moderator ointed the following committees:

1. Committee on Enrollment and Credentials:
   Leslie B. White, Mrs. James L. Peele, Mrs. Nancy Timberlake, Arba Godwin, Mrs. Robert Brown, Alton Dilday.
2. Resolutions:
   Rev. Donald McNair, Mrs. E. B. Chappell, Rev. Fred King.
3. Committee on Committees:
   Bertie—Cohen Parker, Mrs. Cecil Lowe
   Hertford—Rev. Roland Pruette, Robert Beale
   Northampton—Mrs. Sallie Parker, Rev. Harvey Coppedge
4. Time, Place and Preacher:
   Rev. John Stephenson, J. B. Earley, Rev. Andrew Lanier, Mrs. White

The report of the Executive Committee was given by the chairn of the sub-committees of the Executive committee.

Copies of the Digest of Church Letters was passed out to the ssengers.

Rev. Andrew Lanier, pastor of the host church, Woodland, welmed the messengers and visitors to the Association.

Report of the Treasurer, William Lawrence was read and arved.

Registration cards were taken up. The Cards revealed 290 present.

Rev. Isaac W. Terrell, pastor of First Church, Ahoskie, and Chairn of the Finance Committee gave the report as the BUDGET for 3-1964 totalling $10,224.00; largest in the history of the Association. t was recommended that each church in order to reach the goal set

the amount of one dollar per resident member per year. The report adopted.

The following chairmen of the Sub-Committees of the Execu Committee made their report.

1. Stewardship, George Gibbs; 2. Missions and Survey, Rev. and Pruette; 3. Promotional, Rev. John Dean; 4. Secretary of Pro tion, Rev. Henry W. Stough; 5. Evangelism, Rev. Harold Rumfelt.

Summary of work was made by Chairman, Rev. E. L. Weston. ommendation by Mr. Stough that members of the Executive Com tee elected by the church to extend through the calendar year; the Budget be made for the calendar year. Motion made and carrie

Motion made that the Association approve Odum Prison proj carried. To start a mission Sunday School and other church activi

Congregation stood and sang "More About Jesus," Rev. Cha Hodges, leader

The Report on Chowan College was made by the President, Bruce Whitaker. (See report elsewhere.) This report was followed a choral group consisting of about forty voices from the College. Robert Brown is the Director.

Congregation stood and sang, "Footsteps Of Jesus."

The Annual sermon was brought by Rev. B. J. Traywick, pasto the Harrellsville and Christian Harbor churches. The Scripture from the Book of Haggai, chapter 1. Subject: "THE CHURCH."

Choral worship—Chowan College Choir—Robert Brown, Direc

Dr. Garland Hendricks, faculty member of Southeastern Bap Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C. spoke on "THE CHURCH: FULL TI AND PART TIME."

The morning session adjourned for lunch and fellowship at 12 Rev. Randolph Phillips led the closing prayer.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

"Advance in Missions at Home"

Moderator Weston called the afternoon session together at 1 Congregation stood and sang, "Jesus Shall Reign." The Devoti were led by Rev. Joe Lang, pastor of the Greens Cross Church. Sc ture, Matthew 25:1-13—"Parable of the Virgins." Business session lowed the Devotions. Recognition of new Pastors was given by Henry W. Stough.

The following were welcomed into the fellowship of the Chowan: Rev. B. C. Akers, Pastor, Connaritsa Church; Rev. J. Wyatt, Pastor, Bethlehem and Brantleys Grove; Rev. J. Max Evin Pastor, Jackson and Mt. Carmel; Rev. J. E. Sullivan, Pastor, Union Mt. Tabor.

Rev. Randolph Phillips, chairman, made the Report of the Nomi-ng Committee. The officers of the West Chowan Association were inated and elected. Motion by Rev. Lonnie Sasser that report be oted. Carried. Under the heading "MISCELLANEOUS BUSI-SS," the Moderator asked that messengers from the churches stand nd give a brief report of the work during the past year in their rch. The response was very gratifying.

The congregation was lifted up in song by the MALE QUARTET Pastors composed of, Revs. Lee Roy Compbell, Charles Hodges, ph Lang and Garth Long.

The congregation stood and sang, "Jesus Saves," after which Dr. C. Warren of Charlotte spoke on the "THIRD JUBILEE AD-NCE." Dr. Warren urged Baptists to attend the 1964 meeting of the thern Baptist Convention in Atlantic City, N. J.

The afternoon session adjourned at 3:30 P. M. to meet with the ter Grove Church, Wednesday, October 30th.

The closing prayer was led by Rev. Isaac Terrell.

SECOND DAY'S PROCEEDINGS

October 30, 1963, Center Grove Church

Mrs. A. S. Godwin, organist of the Center Grove Church and Mrs. . Fleetwood of Conway at the piano brought soft music as the sengers and visitors were being seated.

Moderator, Rev. E. Len Weston, pastor of Cashie Church called meeting to order at 10 A. M.

Theme for the morning "ADVANCE IN WORLD MISSIONS." congregation stood and sang, "From Greenland's Icy Mountains." ship Period was led by Rev. Robert E. Lee, pastor of the Creech morial Church, Ahoskie. He read from John's Gospel, chapter 12.

Rev. Robert O. Brown, pastor of the Host Church welcomed mes-gers and visitors to the first annual meeting of the West Chowan tist Association to meet with the Center Grove Church in its en-history of some 66 years.

Registration cards were taken up and they numbered 280.

The following Reports were made by:

1. Mr. Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., for the AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

2. Mrs. R. C. White, Associational WMU President on "THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION"

3. Rev. Lonniie Sasser, "HISTORIAN'S REPORT"

At this point in the Program, Rev. John Dean, pastor of the Severn rch, and Vice-Moderator took charge. The Reports as read were oted. The congregation stood and sang, "Fling Out the Banner."

Reports of Associational Activities were given by the followin

1. Rev. Henry Stough, Promotional Secretary, "CALENDAR F THE COMING YEAR."
2. Rev. E. E. Ballard, Superintendent of Sunday School work
3. Rev. Donald Dunlap, Director of TRAINING UNION
4. J. N. Baggett, read the report of Mr. Leon Martin, Presiden BROTHERHOOD WORK.
5. Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, Director of MUSIC in the ASSOCIATI
6. Rev. Lee Roy Campbell, Leader for ROYAL AMBASSAD WORK.

Motion was made and carrieid that Reports be adopted. Congre tion stood and sang, "RISE UP, O MEN OF GOD"

A business session followed:

1. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher. Rev. John Stephens Chairman.

   Time: Tuesday and Wednesday after fourth Sunday in Octo
   Place: Colerain Baptist Church, Tuesday, October 27 (1st Da
   Galatia Baptist Church, Wednesday, October 28 (2nd Day).
   Preacher: Rev. Lee Roy Campbell (Riverside)
   Alternate: Rev. Donald Dunlap (Conway)

The Resolutions Report was given by Rev. Donald McNair.

Miscellaneous Business:

Rev. Henry Stough told of the moving of Rev. and Mrs. Ector Hamrick from the Ashleys Grove and Menola churches to Columb Indiana as Pioneer Missionaries sponsored by the Home Mission Bo of the Southern Baptist Convention on October first. The Hamri felt that the Lord had directed them to this kind of work and t were going at a loss of salary paid them here as well as living i much smaller house than had been provided them here. So, Brot Stough suggested that an offering be taken as a personal gift to h them in moving. The offering was taken and the amount was $95.

Tribute was paid to Mrs. Olivia Frances Jenkins of Aulander her one hundredth birthday, and also as the eldest living Alumna Chowan College.

Rev. Randolph Phillips reported the name of Rev. Robert Brown as Chairman of Evangelism. Names proposed as members the Executive Committee were given by Mr. Phillips. Motion m and carried.

Special prayer led by Rev. Oscar Creech for Rev. J. B. Dail Supt. of the Baptist Home for the Aging at Hamilton, and for pastor of the Jackson church, who was in the hospital suffering fr

roke.

Mr. Cohen Parker, Chairman, gave a list of the names of the mittees recommended by the Committee on Committees. Motion e and carried.

Motion made and seconded that the number of MINUTES sent to churches be based on action of Association in 1958; and that copies ve the number be charged as Extra and paid for by the church re- sting the number by the cost of the Printer.

Mrs. Kay Phillips, daughter of Dr. McGee of Baptist Hospital, ston-Salem sang, "There's A Balm In Gilead." Mrs. Phillips hus- d is on the faculty at Chowan College.

The Rev. J. T. Lochridge, missionary to the Philippinies was pre- ed to the Association, who spoke of not only his work but of the k of others. He told of the "Field White Unto Harvest" and the rable response by those who heard the GOOD NEWS.

The morning Session adjourned at 12:30 for Lunch and Fellow- .

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

Theme—"Advance In State Missions"

Moderator Weston called the afternoon session of the second day's ting to order at 1:50 P. M.

In keeping with the Theme for this session, the congregation stood sang "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus." The Devotions were con- ed by Rev. Fred King, Pastor of the Rich Square Church. The pture was I Corinthians 3rd chapter.

Choral worship under the direction of Mrs. William Lawrence led Ahoskie High School Chorus in the rendition of several selections.

The Topic, "The Work Of Our Baptist State Convention" was giv- orty minutes under the guidance of Mr. Claude Gaddy, Acting eral Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, to por- the different phases of State Missions in North Carolina.

The causes and speakers follows:

1. "Homes for the Aging." The report was given extemporaneous- y five of the Residents of the Hamilton Home at Hamelton, N. C.

2. Our Childrens Homes at Thomasville, Kennedy and the one for Robeson County Indians at Pembroke was presented by the Super- ndent of our Baptist Childrens Homes, Dr. W. R. Wagoner of masville.

Mrs. Worth Askew presented the written Report on the Homes.

3. Rev. Randolph Phillips, West Chowan Representative of the pital read the report, after which Dr. McGee from the Hospital f brought a message about the Hospital and its future expansion.

4. Christian Education was the subject of Mr. Ben Fisher Raleigh.

5. Rev. Guy Cain representing the Ministers' Retirement P urged both Pastors not in and the churches not participating to jo

6. Rev. Cyrus Bazemore, Associate Editor and Circulation M ager for the Biblical Recorder not only presented the subject ably gave some pithy thoughts which would if put into practice aid those who heard him. He is a native of Bertie County and forn member of the Republican Baptist Church.

The congregation was led in singing "Where Cross The Crow Ways Of Life."

Report of the "Baptist Foundation" was given by Dr. Gilb Stephenson of Pendleton. Mr. Gordon Maddry of Ahoskie is the fi full-time Secretary of the "Foundation."

Mr. Claude Gaddy of Raleigh gave a very helpful summary of above Reports.

Dr. W. H. Hollingsworth, Chaplain at Wake Forest College c cussed briefly the situation at Wake Forest in regard to the election part of the Trustees and the changing times and what can be do

The Moderator, Rev. E. Len Weston summed up the two c meetings at Woodland and Center Grove with one word, "FELLO SHIP."

The Memorial Service was given by Mrs. Sallie Parker of Wo land. The Eighty-First session of the West Chowan Baptist Asso tion adjourned at 3:30 P. M. Closing prayer by Rev. Henry W. Stou

Associational Evangelism Report 1963

As we close the record book upon another associational year, we hum thank our heavenly Father for the victories won, and we turn our attentio the task before us.

During the year the churches have reported additions as follows:

By baptism 274. By letter 288. Total 562.

There is much to be done as we continue our efforts to get ready for great endeavor before us in 1964. We, in our own strength, cannot brin revival but there is no record in history of a revival among God's people agai their will. History reveals that every spiritual revival has come only w God's people had longed for it and earnestly prayed for it. Also, a fervent p claiming of the Gospel has always been in evidence when God poured out spirit in power upon His people. Of course this means that revivals are of but it also means that He uses His people in them.

Nineteen sixty-four has been designated as the climactic Jubilee year our best effort under God in evangelism. Plans call for Jubilee Revivals in ev Baptist church on the North American Continent.

Southern Baptist's TOP PLANS for 1964 are listed below. We sho prayerfully study them and follow them as the Holy Spirit leads.

Fall, 1963, Sunday School Enrollment Increase.

Associational Evangelism Clinics, Fall, 1963, or early 1964.
New Year's Eve Prayer Serrvice, December 31, 1963.
Soul-Winning Commitment Day, January 5, 1964.
Bible Study Week, January 6-9, 1964.
Instruction for Committed, January 15, 22, 29, 1964.
Training Union Program on Evangelism, January, 1964.
One Night Clinic for Sunday School Officers and Teachers.
Cultivative-Commitment Witnessing, January-March, 1964.
Televangelism Program Begins February 1, 1964.
Associational Sunday School Witnessing Campaign, January-February,

State-Wide Evangelistic Conferences, January-February, 1964.
Transfer of Church Membership Month, February, 1964.
Special Associational Evangelistic Rallies, February 10 and February 24,

Pre-Revival Visitation Program.
First Phase of Spiritual Growth Program.
Prayer Program, February 24-28, and March 15-20, 1964.
Preaching and Witnessing, March 8-22, 1964 or March 29-April 12, 1964.
Sunday School High Attendance Day, March 15, 1964, or April 5, 1964.
Training Union High Attendance Day, March 22, 1964 or April 2, 1964.
Second Phase of Spiritual Growth Program Inaugurated, March 22, 1964, pril 12, 1964.

Reports—March 23 or April 13, 1964.

Respectfully submitted,

Harold L. Rumfelt

Report Of The Missions Committee To The Annual Association

The Missions Committee has divided into three sub committees to faciliate ork:

1. Committte on Mission work at Odom Prison

2. Committee on Institutional services. This committee fosters services in risons and Rest Homes within the bounds of the West Chowan Association.

3. Committee on Pioneer Mission work

The following work was promoted by the Missions Committee during the year:

A. A special committe with Rev. Andy Lanier as chairman, made a ough survey of the Odom Prison community, learning that among the ds and their family living adjacent to the prison camp there were 80 pro- ts for a Baptist Mission. About one-half of these were adults and one--half ren. The Survey Committee recommended that a Vacation Bible School be as soon as possible. Such a school was not held this past summer, since rmation concerning the need was provided too late for the Vacation Bible ol leaders to plan and carry out the program. It is anticipated that a Vaca- Bible School will be held in the summer of 1964. It was also recommended a Sunday School be started as soon as practicable. The recommended budg- the Association contains an item of $360.00 to be used in renting a house by the prison for this purpose. It has been reported that the Lasker and ksville Churches would supply teachers and literature in order to help the lay School get its start. Rev. Floyd Key, pastor of these churches, is pres- serving as a counselor and chaplain to the prisoners of the institution. support for this work comes from the N. C. Baptist State Mission Board.

B. The Committee continued to encourage services of worship being held e Rest Homes at Windsor, Potecasi, Rich Square, Aulander, Ahoskie and

at Woodland. Services are also held in the prison camps at Windsor and Uni

C. The Committee of Pioneer Mission work strongly encourages the lo churches to give their financial support to mission work in the new pion areas of the Home Mission Board. Our Association has a special interest in t work since one of our pastors, Rev. Ector L. Hamrick has recently gone Indiana as a Home missionary.

Respectfully submitted,
R. S. Pruette

Report Of The Promotion Committee

The Promotion Committee, in its planning and discussions, had for primary purpose the promotion of our work, and the strengthening of churches. Much time was devoted to discussing the general problems of churches in our Association, and how the Executive Committee could help.

We sought to promote all the phases of our work, as the Sunday Scho Training Union, Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union. We gave spec effort to the Schools of Missions which were held in March, and helped to enl some churches who were not aware of the great good which they would bri

One sub-committee was appointed to draw up a brochure explaining Associational Work to those who are new in our Association, as well as others who are not familiar with our objectives and methods. John C. Dean w chairman of this committee.

"The Week of Prayer for Associatioaal Missions" was stressed, wh was observed the third week in August. We hope that in 1964, every chu will have a helpful program so that our people may be aware and informed to what we are trying to do in the West Chowan Association.

Joe Heath, Chairman

Report Of The Secretary Of Promotion

Your Secretary of Promotion has been very busy this year, doing the ma and great varieties of his duties and responsibilities, which include helping Associational organizations to promote their phase of the work, and helping churches in any way in which he could be helpful. These have included stu courses, committee meetings, ordination services, surveys, mission institut business meetings, and private counseling.

The highlight of the year was our Schools of Missions in which 54 our churches participated, including the study of the Home Mission books, a hearing addresses from our 50 visiting missionaries. We feel that a great terest in missions was created, and that much good will come from this. One our pastors felt the call to go into a Pioneer Mission field, and Ector Hamr of the Ashleys-Grove-Menola Churches is now serving in Columbus, Ohio.

During the year, your Secretary has sent out nearly 11,000 WEST CH WAN BAPTIST bulletins to pastors, church officers and leaders, deacons, a others who have use for it. Hundreds of letters, cards and other mater stream from his office in a helpful spirit. Nearly 26,000 miles were travel doing the Lord's work in your name. Outside our Association, your Secreta has helped in other Schools of Missions, Surveys and Clinics.

Your Secretary is anxious to help each church and each member in a way that he can, and would be happy if he can be used for the glory of G the edification of the churches, and the strengthening of the lives of Go people.

Sincerely submitted,
Henry W. Stough

Sunday School Report 1962-63

The Associational Sunday School Organization began October 1, 1962 with ıll slate of officers and leaders; the Superintendent promoted the over-all day School work of the Association, with the help of the officers and lead- of the fully organized Bertie, Hertford, and Northampton Sunday School ups.

January Bible Study, January 7-11, 1963 was promoted, using the follow- books: Adult and Young People—"Studies In Matthew: The King and The gdom"; Intermediates—"Growing In Bible Knowledge"; Juniors—"This Is Bible"; Primaries—"The Story of Samuel"; Beginners—"God's Care In umn and Winter"; Nursery—"Animal Friends." Twenty-four churches ob- ed January Bible Study.

No Sunday School Group Meetings were held this past church year, so full hasis could be given to the "Associational Schools of Missiions," held in the l churches March 17-22 and 24-29, 1963.

The Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held at the Murfrees- Baptist Church April 9, with those who attended the State Vacation Bible ool Clinic, leading the General Officers, Intermediates, Junior, Primary, Be- ıer, and Nursery Conferences respectively. There were 57 Vacation Bible ools in 1963.

The Secretary of Promotion and the Associational Sunday School Super- ndent attended the State Sunday School Training Clinic, Winston-Salem, ., August 30, 1963. The Clinic emphasis was on enlisting, training, and us- Associational Sunday School Officers in the local churches; "The Sunday ool Witnessing Campaign," in preparation for the "Jubliee Revivals" in 4; "Sunday School Enlargement Campaigns."

An Associational Sunday School Planning Meeting was held September 17, ıe Aulander Baptist Church, Aulander, N. C. The following plans were made the church year 1963-64: (1) Promotion of the Sunday School Group ools held in the Cashie, Colerain, Murfreesboro, Ahoskie First, Rich Square, Seaboard Baptist Churches, October 21-25, 1963, using the books: "New ament Evangelism," "Better Bible Teaching For Intermediates," "Better e Teaching For Juniors In The Sunday School," "Sunday School Work h Primaries," "Bible Teaching For Four's and Five's." (2) To promote ıary Bible Study, January 6-10, 1964, using the books: Adults and Young ple, "The Letter To The Ephesians;" Intermediates—"Life At Its Best"; ors—"Bible Heroes"; Primaries—"The Story The Bible Tells"; Beginners Friends Who Help Us"; Nursery—"Good Food To Eat." (3) March 9-11, 4, Sunday School Witnessing Campaigns In The local churches. (4) April 1964, Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic. Conway Baptist Church. September 21-25, pastor led Sunday School Enlargement Campaigns in the l churches.

The Associational Sunday School Organization begun sponsorship of a ion Sunday School at Odom Prison, Jackson, N. C., for families of the prison onnel, in early Fall 1964, with the Creeksville and Lasker Baptist Churches ishing teachers and literature. Rev. Floyd Key, Chaplain at the prison, and or of the two said churches, is in charge.

The Association has 60 Sunday Schools with an enrollment of 12,355 mem-

Respectfully submitted,

Edmund E. Ballard

Associational Sunday School Superintendent

Christian Education

REPORT ON CHOWAN COLLEGE

Chowan College, the second oldest of the seven institutions of higher e cation supported by the Baptists of North Carolina, began the 1963-64 acad ic year with its largest student enrollment and faculty in the history of college. Eight hundred and eighty-six full-time students, plus an additional in evening classes and 42 in the Roanoke Rapids Extension, brings the t student population to 967 this semester. Students come from 73 of the counties in North Carolina.

These students are being served by a faculty of 44 persons who give t full attention to instruction. In terms of gradute degrees, experience, and c tinued graduate study, it is the best qualified faculty in the history of Cho College. During the summer of 1963, 18 of our faculty were away doing a tional graduate study. At present, three of the top faculty members are leave of absence, pursuing work toward the completion of Ph.D. degrees outstanding graduate schools.

Academically, the student who maintains a good record at Chowan has difficulty in transferring credits to a senior college of his choosing. Our gra ates have consistently maintained good records at those four-year institution which they have transferred. One of our graduates who received his B. A Wake Forest College in June was granted a Woodrow Wilson Scholarship is working toward his Ph.D. at Princeton.

While seeking to be the best college possible academically, Chowan tinues in its tradition of seeking to provide for and to enhance the spiri growth and service of students and faculty alike. The college maintains a time chaplain-counselor on its staff. He is responsible for co-ordinating ligious activities on campus and is available for counsel to both students faculty. In addition to the chapel-assembly periods—held three times week the college conducts an annual Campus Evangelism Week; a Christian F Week or Religious Emphasis Week each spring; and a week of missions emp sis each fall. We are committed to the conviction that the quality of livin more important than mere competence, and that ultimately the human s is more important than the mind.

Approximately 52% of the students at Chowan are Baptists. We could that the percentage were higher. Indeed, first consideration is given to Ba students who make application to the college. None the less, we feel th major share of the responsibility for directing qualified Baptist young peopl Chowan College rests with you in the churches. We challenge you to p more and more of your fine Baptist youth our way.

Nor is the faculty at Chowan lax in its commitment to the Christian fa Each person interviewed for employment at Chowan is asked this quest "Would it be your intention to join or become affiliated with a local ch and become actively engaged in its life, work, and service?" Anyone who not answer "Yes" to this question is not considered further for a positio Chowan. Eighty-two per cent of our faculty are Baptists. The remainder Methodists, Episcopalians, and Presbyterians. In this connection it migh well to point out that the student-edited Chowanoka, the college annual, dedicated this year to a non-Baptist member of the faculty. The dedicatory agraph spoke of his great influence and guidance in helping students t men and women of the highest character.

Other than student income our greatest single source of income is Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. For the fiscal year ending June 1963, we received from the Convention $121,630.29. Of this sum $54,00 went for operating expenses. Approximately $67,630.29 went into Capital Fu Just over $15,000.00 of this latter figure came through the Christian Ed tion Advance program. Individual churches designated some $15,698.0 Chowan College during the last fiscal year. This represents an increas $2,000.00 over the year preceding. Fifty-four of the 60 churches in the

owan Association gave $9,323.19 this year, as against $8,194.71 a year ago. ith 100 students coming to Chowan from the territory of this association, is means the churches gave $93.29 per student from this association last ar.

Your generous support of Chowan—along with with that of your fellow ptists throughout the state—continues to make advance possible in the way physical accomodations, student growth, and financial obligations. A lovely w 216-bed dormitory for men was completed in September of this year. A mmodious classroom building is to be ready for use early in 1964. Chowan w has an athletic field, equipped to take care of increased attendance at hletic contests. A new entrance to the campus and a lovely driveway around have just been constructed, each made possible through gifts from friends of e college.

During the current fiscal year, Chowan is operating on a $1,000,000.00 dget. Our payroll for the present year is in excess of $420,000.00 Ninety-two rsons are on the regular payroll of the college. Plant and facilities evaluation w stands at approximately $3,000,000.00.

Respectfully,

Bruce E. Whitaker, President

Report On Baptist Hospital

Jesus Christ, during his earthly ministry, carried on a three-fold ministry preaching, teaching, and healing. The Christian Church is an extension of at ministry on earth today. Each Christian is a part of that three-fold minis- y. The Baptists of North Carolina are carrying out this ministry in many aces and many ways. We are doing it in a most dramatic and effective way our Baptist Hospital. We have the opportunity to carry on this ministry in ultiplied thousands of people who are sick in body, mind and spirit, and who me to our hospital for help. Through the skilled and dedicated hands of our ctors, nurses, chaplains, and many others we carry on this ministry. This is ministry to the whole person, as we join hands with those who give the mir- le drugs of healing, who use the delicate instruments of surgery and treat- nt, who bring messages of peace and hope to the mind and spirit, and who the hundreds of other tasks necessary to carry on the operation of a great dical Center.

The number of those who receive the services of our Hospital this year ll be greater than the population of one of our medium-sized cities, such Goldsboro. Most of them will be seriously ill and referred by their family ysicians because they need the specialized care available only in such a ge medical center. They will come from all parts of the state and from all lks of life.

Many of those who come cannot pay to receive the care they need. The ther's Day Fund, which is provided by our special offerings or by an item in r church budgets designated for the Hospital, is the means through which e is provided for those who cannot pay for it. The $176,000 which the Hos- al receives from the Cooperative Program must go to help pay for buildings, rchase equipment, and support the Department of Pastoral Care.

During the period January 1-October 1, 1963, the Hospital received from r churches of the West Chowan Association, as Mother s Day Offerings, ,872.89. Fifty-three of our 60 churches sent offerings to the Hospital during s period.

We are most grateful to all who have shared and continue to share in this st worthy ministry through the Mother's Day Offerings, and in other ways. e urge all our people to support this much needed ministry in even greated ys and degrees.

Respectfully submitted,
Randolph Phillips,
Hospital Representative

Report For The American Bible Society

Founded 147 years ago, the American Bible Society is truly one of th oldest missionary societies in America. More than fifty-five denominations a now represented in its Advisory Council. The American Bible Society acts a major agency for all of our Churches in conducting—without comment profit—a world-wide program which includes: translation, publication, distri bution, and encouragement of reading and use of the Bible and Scripture m terials.

Through the concerted efforts of the Bible Societies worldwide, millions extra scriptures will be produced in hundreds of languages and dialects. Reco nizing the tremendous need of a greater knowledge and understanding of th Scriptures throughout the world today, a **Forward Advance** program has be adopted with the slogan "God's Word For A New Age."

The American Bible Society, in 1962, distributed 31½ million copies the Scriptures. Goal for 1966 has been established at 75 million. This mea 43½ million more copies within a four-year period for the American Bib Society alone.

There is much work to be accomplished by our pastors, missionarie church and Sunday School workers. Many missionaries are totally depende on American Bible Society publications, and God's word must be read.

Would you or your church not be more than willing to assist financially supporting such a worthwhile Christian cause by forwarding a small gift to th American Bible Society, 440 Park Avenue, South, New York 16, New York, du ing this Church year. You can help others "grow in grace and in knowledge f our Lord and Savious Jesus Christ."

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr.
Representing the Society for the
West Chowan Baptist Association

The Report Of The N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc.

Since July, 1962, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation has establish an office in the Baptist Building with a full-time Executive Secretary and secr tarial help. This is the first time in the history of the Foundation that it h engaged in full-time emphases. The activities of the Executive Secretary ha been varied. One of the purposes of the Board of Directors has been to car the message of the services offered by the Foundation to as many associatio as possible; into as many churches as possible; and to as many individuals he has had the opportunity. These contacts have been quite stimulating and remains to be seen what results will accrue from these contacts.

On June 30, 1962, we reported to you that the assets of the Foundati amounted to $303,186.66. The assets of the North Carolina Baptist Foundati as of June 30, 1963, were $324,256.39. Since the close of business last ye in June, 1962, the Foundation has technically in its control two estates rather large size. The estate of R. Sterling Graves amounts to approximate $440,000. The estate of T. F. Pettus is in the neighborhood of $110,000. Bo of these estates are in the hands of the trustees of the estates and for all pra tical purposes they will be turned over to the Foundation in the very ne future. These two estates will push our assets to over $870,000. The Bapt Foundation has emphasized the fact over and over again that it exists to ser ALL Baptists. Those who have relatively small amounts of money, perso property or other real assets, will find the Foundation is just as anxious serve them as it is to serve the larger estates. It is a fundamental belief of t Directors of the Foundation that the Foundation exists to serve ALL Baptist

This Baptist Foundation Board of Directors and the Executive Secreta wish to express their deep appreciation to the various organizations, institutio and agencies that have assisted them with the promotion of the Foundati program. We solicit your continued support and hope that the Foundation w be better able, year by year, to render the services for which it was establish

C. Gordon Maddrey
Executive Secretary
N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc.

1963 Report To The Associations Of he Biblical Recorder And Other Baptist Literature

The BIBLICAL RECORDER has literally grown up with North Carolina ptists and the State Convention that they support. The Convention was or- nized in 1830 at Greenville and only three years later in 1833 the BIBLICAL ECORDER made its first appearance. It has been in business ever since rengthening and undergirding all that Baptists of this state love and support. s the Convention has grown, the RECORDER has grown in influence and cir- lation. Today it has more than 80,000 subscribers, the largest in its 130-year story.

In its long history, the RECORDER has been a valuable instrument of mmunication among Baptists. This is so important today as tensions arise. here must be a place where Baptists can come together in a common meeting ace. The RECORDER provides this meeting place each week. When people low, they respond. When they are not informed properly and accurately, they come victims of rumors and misinformation.

Churches which already have clubs know the value of the RECORDER. But proximately half of our churches have no RECORDER subscribers except e pastor and Sunday School superintendent who receive the paper compli- entary. As an incentive to churches to organize new clubs, the RECORDER is fering a two-months' bonus plan. Simply stated, members of a new club can ceive the RECORDER 14 months for the price of only 12 months. For only .50, in clubs of four or more, new subscribers can receive the RECORDER r 14 months the first year. After that period, we believe these new readers ll want the paper to continue indefinitely. Pastors and Sunday School superin- ndents are urged to take the initiative in organizing a new club.

Even better than this bonus plan is the Every Family Plan which sends the ECORDER to every family in your church for only 4 cents a week, per fam- . This is a small investment with tremendous dividends.

The RECORDER staff is at the service of North Carolina Baptists. It is dicated to all that is strengthening the Baptist witness in this state and ound the world. We believe it is worthy of your support and prayers.

Sincerely,
J. Marse Grant
Editor and Business Manager
C. W. Bazemore
Associate, Circulation and Promotion

West Chowan Association Financial Statement

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1963

Income

lance on Hand, September 30, 1962	$ 352.12	
mount Paid by All Churches	8,702.39	
ant—North Carolina Baptist State Convention	600.00	
hool Mission	1,277.63	
le of Extra Minutes	64.80	
Total Income		$10,966.94

Expenditures

dministration		
lary—Secretary of Promotion	$4,000.15	
ntal Allowance	900.00	
ility Allowance	300.00	
avel Allowance	600.00	
nvention Allowance	200.00	
nuity Board	379.92	

Clerk Fee	175.00	
Total		$ 6,555.
Promotion		
Baptist Home	624.00	
Sunday School	41.29	
Training Union	47.43	
Music	100.00	
Brotherhood	35.00	
Evangelism	50.00	
Total		$ 897.
Printing and Office Expense		
Minutes	800.23	
Postage, Supplies and etc.	424.14	
Total		$ 1,224.
Miscellaneous Expense	46.38	46.
Total Expenditures		$ 8,723.
Balance on Hand, September 30, 1963		$ 2,273.

William Lawrence, Treasurer
214 Liberty Street, Murfreesboro, N. C.

Contributions From The Churches For Our Associational Work

OCTOBER 1, 1962 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1963

1.	Ahoskie, First	$ 937.
2.	Ashleys Grove	180.
3.	Askewville	217.
4.	Aulander	384.
5.	Bethany	172.
6.	Bethlehem	60.
7.	Bethel	77.
8.	Brantleys Grove	86.
9.	Buckhorn	35
10.	Capeharts	
11.	Cashie	500
12.	Center Grove	98
13.	Christian Harbor	150
14.	Colerain	400
15.	Connaritsa	100
16.	Conway	275
17.	Creech Memorial	120
18.	Creeksville	120
19.	Earleys	10
20.	Edgewood	120
21.	Elam	55
22.	Elm Grove	37
23.	Galatia	225
24.	Greens Cross	183
25.	Harrellsville	150
26.	Hebron	20
27.	Holly Grove	25
28.	Holly Springs	26
29.	Hortons	40
30.	Jackson	112
31.	Kelford	135
32.	Lasker	120
33.	Lawrence	51
34.	Lewiston	292
35.	Margarettsville	58
36.	Mars Hill	100
37.	Meherrin	100
38.	Menola	75

Merry Hill	142.00
Mt. Carmel	10.00
Mt. Tabor	25.00
Murfreesboro	462.50
Oak Grove	60.59
Pleasant Grove	112.50
Potecasi	137.50
Powellsville	125.00
Republican	10.00
Rich Square	60.00
Riverside	180.00
Roberts Chapel	100.00
Ross	125.00
Sandy Run	85.00
Seaboard	132.00
Severn	147.00
Siloam	108.00
St. John	196.00
Union	100.00
Wakelon	60.00
Winton	120.00
Woodland	303.75
Total	$8,702.39
Baptist State Convention	600.00
Grand Total	$9,302.39

William Lawrence, Treasurer
214 Liberty Street, Murfreesboro, N. C.

Associational Budget 1963-64

ADMISTRATION:

Salary, Secretary of Promotion	$ 4,240.00
Rental Allowance	900.00
Utilities Allowance	400.00
Travel Allowance	800.00
Annuity Board	400.00
Clerk's Fee	175.00
Convention Allowance	200.00
Treasurer	100.00

PROMOTION:

Radio WRCS, for "Baptist Hour"	624.00
Sunday School	200.00
Training Union	150.00
Music	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Evangelism	125.00
Mission—Odom Prison	360.00

PRINTING AND OFFICE SUPPLIES:

Minutes	700.00
Postage, Supplies, etc.	500.00
MISCELLANEOUS:	150.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$10,224.00

COMMENDATION:

The Finance Committee recommends to the West Chowan Association that ask each Church to support the Associational Budget on the basis of $1.00 resident member per year for the year 1963-64.

Rev. Isaac W. Terrell, Chairman

Minutes Of The Woman's Missionary Union

AUXILIARY OF THE WEST CHOWAN ASSO., S. B. C.

The 69th annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary t the West Chowan Association of the Southern Baptist Convention was held the Creeksville Baptist Churcrh on Thursday, March 21, 1963.

Mrs. Robert C. White, president, called the meeting to order at 10 o'cl and announced the openinig hymn, "For the Beauty of the Earth." In celeb tion of the W.M.U. 75th Anniversary year, all the associational officers w colonial costumes.

Mrs. E. E. Ballard, Prayer Chairrman, brought the devotional mess using Psalm 100 and Rev. 5:6-14 to emphasize the theme of the morning, Priceless Heritage."

Special music was brought by Mr. Baumgartner of Chowan College w a duet by Misses Carolyn Holland and Sue Plunkett.

Mrs. Lassiter, vice-president of the Creeksville society gave the mess of welcome and directions for the meal at lunch time.

Mrs. White recognized the visitors present and then appointed two co mittees:

Place: Mrs. Grady Bunch, Mrs. Franklin Futrell, Miss Thelma Perry.

Resolutions: Mrs. W. B. Forbes, Mrs. Travis Taylor, Mrs. W. D. White

All leaders and officers were urged to attend the associational worksh in Winton on September 18.

Mrs. Cecil Lowe, immediate past president of the association, was rec nized as having achieved the **Honor** rating of the W.M.U. the past year.

Mrs. J. A. Smith made report and announcements concerning Y.W.A.'s.

The treasurer's semi-annual report was self-explanatory, since individ financial reports were distributed among the women as they arrived.

The secretary read an ammendment to the by-laws which was recomme ed by the executive committee for adoption as follows:

> "The nomination committee shall be composed of six women, two fr each county. Three new members shall be appointed by the W.M.U. e year to serve for a period of two years." This amendment was voted u and passed by those present.

Mrs. Carlton Cherry read a brief history of the West Chowan W.M.S. ginning with its organization in Ahoskie in 1894. She then recognized past presidents of which there were several in attendance.

The inspirational message of the morning was brought by the State W.M President, Mrs. A. L. Parker of Greensboro. She spoke on "Love is the Moti stressing **Prayer** in our Aims for Advancement Program. She urged that e woman have a deeper appreciation for every person and seek to make "His known in all the world."

The assembly then recessed for a delicious lunch served by the ladies the Creeksville Church.

The group reconvened for the afternoon session at 1:00 o'clock with si ing "We've a Story to Tell" after which Mrs. J. A. Smith led in prayer.

The G.A. Director, Mrs. John Vaughan, and some of her girls from Wo land Church, very interestingly impressed the theme of the afternoon "W Christ Into Tomorrow" by presenting a skit depicting typical G.A. camp

he Girls Auxiliary are celebrating their 50th anniversary this year.

Miss Ann Cobb, our Pearl Johnson Scholarship Student spoke on "With rist Into Tomorrow at Chowan College."

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Baumgartner of Chowan College faculty rendered in-rumental music, piano and violin.

Mrs. Grady Bunch of the Place Committee invited the 1964 Associational .M.U. meeting to the Lewiston Church.

Mrs. W. B. Forbes of the Courtesy Committee thanked the host church for e effort in making this such a good day.

Mr. Stough made announcements concerning the School of Missions in ogress in the association.

Mrs. Stough reported for the nominating committee and the corps of ficers for the new year was duly elected and dedicated to their task by a ecial prayer.

Mrs. Eugene Freeman and Mrs. Arthur Greene conducted a panel discus-n of Missionary work on the fields with those missionaries who were in the sociation for the School of Missions. They were:

Mr. Glenn Hicks of Taiwan
Mrs. Homer Littleton of Ghana
Miss Ethel Harmon of Nigeria
Mr. Bart Alexander of Argentina
Mrs. Hazel Candle, of Key West, Fla.

The prayer of dismissal was offered by Rev. Rowland Pruette of Murfrees-ro.

Mrs. Robert C. White, President
Mrs. G. R. Hollomon, Secretary

ceipts:

Balance forward by former treasurer		$3,690.03
Amounts deposited from Nov. 23, 1962 to Oct. 1, 1963		3,040.78
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$6,730.81

sbursements:

Mrs. R. Edward Gordon's Salary	$2,050.00	
Christmas Love Gift Mrs. Gordon	100.00	
Burney Fund	101.00	
Educational Scholarship: Miss Freda Britt	250.00	
Educational Scholarship: Miss Ann Cobb	250.00	
Graduation Gift Miss Freda Britt	5.00	
Donna Grant Fund 464.22 less amt. pd. in cash 12.00	452.22	
General expense	99.79	
Sunbeam expense	15.41	
G.A. expense	20.00	
Y.W.A. expense (3rd & 4th qts. pre. y.)	45.44	
Y. W. A. expense this year	117.75	
Mission Study expense	38.06	
Prayer expense	2.70	
Gift of Book Shelves to Hamilton Baptist Home	158.59	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		3,705.96
Total Balance Oct. 1, 1963		$3,024.85

Balance Mrs. Gordon's Salary	1,752.95	
Balance Pearl Johnson Memorial Scholarship	511.56	
Balance Expense Fund	666.34	
Balance Burney Fund	94.00	
	$3,024.85	$3,024.85

History Of The Woman's Missionary Society Of The West Chowan Association

ON ITS 69TH ANNIVERSARY

The year 1963 brings to us another era in the history of the Woman's Mi sionary Society of the West Chowan Association, for it was in 1894, 69 yea ago, that the first W.M.S. was organized at Ahoskie. (There may be questio about this.) Now this action was not ni accord with the wishes of the me

Miss Grace Brown was elected Vice-President.

The women met one afternoon of the Sessions of the Annual West Chowa Association. No records of the work done by the presidents who served fro 1894 to 1899 can be traced.

In 1899 there were twenty Woman's Missionary Societies and the wome felt that the work had grown enough to have a separate day of meeting, he again they met opposition. The men said the women could not possibly carr on a program for an entire day. Nevertheless, the women chose a day of mee ing on their own. Here again there are no minutes available of work accon plished by the presidents who served until 1910, when Miss Elizabeth Park became President.

The Cashie W.M.S. was the first to be recorded in the minutes of the We Chowan Association.

In 1911 there were 1,015 members.

In 1914 there were 44 W.M.S., contributing $1,890.92.

By 1915 our gifts had grown to $3,241.98. This was the year we bega supportinig Miss Pearl Johnson, a missionary to China, and Mrs. R. L. Bolto was Superintendent. In 1920 Miss Una White became the Superintendent. S served over ten years, the longest service of any Superintendent. During h tenure of office the West Chowan Association led the State in Mission Stu Classes. A W.M.S. was organized in every church, totaling 58.

In 1924 the Louisville Training School Scholarship of $225.00 was esta lished but discontinued a few years later to be reestablished in 1941 by M C. W. Jones, who was the Training School Chairman.

Martha Faille of Charlotte was the first student to use this fund. The were no applicants from the West Chowan Association and she was reco mended by the Executive Secretary of the W.M.U. of the State. Gwendol Ward and John Long were the first students from our Association to recei the Training School Scholarship, which later became the Pearl Johnson Schola ship.

In 1928 the Woman's Missionary Societies contributed $13,462.18. (Th was to all objects.)

By 1937 we lost some Societies. Our membership decreased as well as o gifts.

Then came a big red letter year, 1944, when the 50th Anniversary w celebrated. Mrs. W. E. White was the Superintendent.

Mrs. Julian Porter was Superintendent when in 1948 we had 1,816 me bers with 12 A-1 Societies.

After the death of Miss Pearl Johnson on December 11, 1952, Mrs. R. Gordon, Missionary to the Phillipines was selected in 1953 to receive the su port of $2,050.00, which is now known as the Gordon Salary. This same ye a resolution was presented by Mrs. C. W. Jones and adopted by the Assoc tion, "that the Pearl Johnson Memorial Scholarship of $500.00 be used as general Christian Education fund for a worthy student attending a Bapt

hool and planning to do definite Christian work.' Many fine students have ed scholarship and there are two young ladies at Chowan College this year.

Between the years 1949 and 1953 two new churches were born in the est Chowan Association. Immediately the women got busy and organized a .M.S. in each of these churches, as well as reviving the ones that had been st in the past years, making a total of 60. Again a W.M.S. in every church. rs. Carlton Cherry was serving as Superintendent.

In 1957 Mrs. Bruce Lassiter was Superintendent and our membership was 636, with gifts amounting to $17,225.53.

Last year, 1962, Mrs. Cecil Lowe was Superintendent and we had 2,467. embers, 60 W.M.S. contributing $24,575.12, and for the past three years we ve been an Honor W.M.S.

We have not made great strides in our work in the West Chowan Associa- n, but we have grown; however, not as much as we desired.

It is impossible to tell the full story of the work accomplished by each of e presidents in this brief history as many of our records are not available e know each President made a great contribution to our work and we are ateful.

Through the years our methods have greatly changed, but the basic pur- se has remained the same, for the motto in 1903 was, "All from God, all for d, whose I am and whom I serve."

In 1962-1963 the watchword is, "That the world through Him might be ved."

Now as we turn our eyes from the past and look toward the years to come, ose who have served in the past would perhaps say to us, "Be conscious of e challenge that awaits us. Be conscious that our faith, our prayers, our time, r talents and our energies must be united if we are to accomplish the task of king the name of Christ known around the World."

Certainly, on this, the 69th Anniversaryr of the Woman's Missionary So- ty we owe a debt of gratitude to those who have led us so diligently, joy- lly and prayerfully in the past. They have left us a priceless heritage, a heri- e filled with love and concern for all people. There were twenty-one past esidents, if our records are correct, eleven of them are living, continuing to e encouragement and inspiration.

PAST PRESIDENTS

ss Grace Brown—1894
ss Anna Erekson
ss Blanche Vann
ss Essie Wynn
ss Mae Taylor
s. Julian Griffin
ss Elizabeth Parker—1910
s. Clifton Parker—1912
s. John Freeman—1914
ss Willie Lambertson—1915
s. R. L. Bolton—1916
Miss Una White—1920
Mrs. T. E. Beasley—1921
Mrs. R. M. Maddrey—1935
Mrs. Herbert Jenkins—1937
Mrs. J. L. Carrick—1939-40
Mrs. W. E. White—1940-45
Mrs. Julian Porter—1945-50
Mrs. Carlton Cherry—1950-55
Mrs. Bruce Lassiter—1955-58
Mrs. Cecil Lowe—1959-62

As we pay tribute to the Past Presidents, this poem, written by John Oxen- n, expresses the consecration, the devotion and the love of each who has s ved so well.

"Love ever gives
forgives—out lives
and ever stands
with open hands
and while it lives
it gives. For this is love's perogative
To give—and give—and give."

Prepared by Mrs. Carlton Cherry

Brotherhood Report To The Association

"When the Brotherhood began in 1907 as the Layman's Missionary Mov ment, its purpose was to stimulate the zeal and activity of laymen to a mo thorough consecration of their time, prayer, and means to the glory of God woldwide evangelism. A prime object of the movement was the entistment men in the affairs of Christ's kingdom. It was a systematic effort on the pa of those laymen who had a constraining vision to bring the great mass of la men face to face with their religious obligation. It was an appeal to laym from the standpoint of laymen. It urged men to pray daily, study diligentl plan wisely, serve zealously, and give generously that the kingdom of Chri might prosper . . . "

"However, the heart of the Brotherhood work has always been missio and missionary education. Thus, in recent years it has turned more to its orig nal objectives, so that now it carries the responsibility for missionary educ tion for boys, young men, and men. Such education seeks to develop a Chris like concern for all peoples, an intimate knowledge of how Christian fello ship is being extended at home and abroad, and a hearty participation in efforts to enlarge this fellowship of Christian faith until it covers the earth

Howse, W. L. and Thomason, W. O., **A Church Organized and Functionin** Convention Press, Nashville, 1963, Pp. 91-92.

Brotherhood leadership in North Carolina has set forth a program which designed to develop a strong missionary movement of Baptist laymen. They li to think of the Brotherhood as "the missionary arm of the church." A defini program of missionary education for men and boys is underway in the ass ciational and church Brotherhoods. Already, some are engaged in practic missionary activities. These activities involve the enlistment of men and bo already on the church roll, in witnessing to the lost, and giving of their tim talent, and possessions through the church. Activities are a necessary part the missionary education program for men because men learn more about m sion when they are involved in missions. In other words, men learn by doir Thus, some Brotherhoods are working with the migrant farm laborers, men prison, and men on probation. At least, some Brotherhoods are serving t deaf people by seeing that the church provides a Sunday School class and w ship opportunities for them. The men provide transportation to and from t services for the deaf. These are mere samples of missionary activities whi men can and are doing in the church community and association.

Last year, several North Carolina laymen shared their witness on t missionary fields of Ohio. These men came back with a new interest in the m sionary opportunities of Southern Baptists.

J. David Taylor, President of the State Brotherhood Conference, parti pated in the New Life Movement in the Philippine Islands and in Japan. will urge men to become personally involved in World Missions.

In July, 1964, laymen from North Carolina will have opportunity to p ticipate in Baptist Missions in North Dakota, Washington, Oregon, and Ca fornia. They will join with 1,500 Baptist laymen from all states of the Sou ern Baptist Convention for the great West Coast Laymen's Crusade.

In North Carolina, 1,450 Brotherhoods, with an enrollment of 35,000, a 2,000 Royal Ambassador Chapters, with an enrollment of 25,000, provide vast reservoir of strength to be used for world evangelization. Still, in Bapt churches of North Carolina, there are approximately 200,000 men and equa as many boys who are not enlisted. This is a tragic waste of manpower. T fact is an indictment against everything our churches have proposed as me ods for calling church members to mature, dedicated service for Christ Lord.

There will be hope for world evangelization as long as there are men a boys in our churches who organize themselves for the purpose of becoming formed about world needs, and who are willing to become personally involv in World Missions. The opportunity to go into the fields for Christ, for m

n, has passed; however, they can still pray and give that others may go. rough the Royal Ambassalor program men can provide missionary educa- n for boys. From this host of boys which are in our churches today, will ne the men missionaries of tomorrow. If men fail at the point of providing the boys now, the future struggle for world evangelization is already lost.

"Rise up, O men of God!
His Kingdom tarries long;
Bring in the day of Brotherhood
And end the night of wrong."

Leon Martin

Training Union Report

The Digest of Church Letters shows that while the number of churches h Training Unions decreased by one during the past year, from 34 to 33, al enrollment in these Unions increased by 16 members, from 2123 to 2139. w Training Unions were organized at the Mars Hill and Sandy Run Churches.

The Associational "M" Night was held Monday, December 3rd, 1962, at Aulander Church. A filmstrip entitled "Next Door to the World" was wn, which presented the theme of world missions for the Baptist Jubilee vance for 1963. Dr. Garland A. Hendricks of Southeastern Baptist Theologi- Seminary brought an outstanding address on the decline of young people ering the ministry and challenged those present to do something about it.

As to attendance, 24 churches were represented. The total number pres- was 518, which included 18 Training Union Directors and 13 pastors. The rch was filled to overflowing. The attendance banner, based on actual nber present, was won by Green's Cross Church with 87 attending. The ban-, based on percentage of attendance and distance travelled, was won by bert's Chapel with 60 of 74 members present and a distance travelled of 22 es. It is interesting to note that of those present 284, or 54 per cent of the al, came from just four churches. In addition to the two churches already ntioned, they were Askewville and Galatia.

An Associational Youth Night Rally was held in the Woodland Church on urday, April 6th. The program was on the subject of Communism. Those sent were divided into age groups under the guidance of a group leader. h person was given a mimeographed page of questions entitled "Survey of r Knowledge About Communism." The result of the survey showed that rly everyone is lacking in a minimum understanding of this modern threat Christianity. Following the group discussions a Broadman film was shown ich was titled "The Communist Threat." At this Rally 18 churches were resented, and a total of 112 were present.

The Associational Training Union Tournament was held in the Askew- e Church on April 5th, and the Regional Tournament took place in Robert's apel on April 16th. Only a small number of churches were represented, and s year we want to encourage more of our churches to have young people ticipate in these tournaments.

Your Associational Director attended a State Briefing Meeting for all ociational Officers which was held in the First Baptist Church of Winston- em on the afternoon and night of August 30th. The program of work for coming year was presented at this meeting. In particular we want to urge t local churches observe "Baptist Heritage Week" which is included in the endar for April 20th through 24th.

Let me thank those who have generously assisted ini providing leadership our meetings this year. There is a great deal that the Training Union could which is not presently being done. But perhaps the most beneficial change t could take place would be for members in the local congregations to realize t Sunday School and Training Union are not two separate and unrelated ts of a church program. Each is an arm on the body of Christian Education, l each is needed in combination with the other if real progress is to be made the ministry of teaching.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald J. Dunlap
Associational Training Union Director

Report From The Children's Homes

The total contribution from the West Chowan Association beginning Oc ber, 1962 through September, 1963 amounted to $12,517.34. Included in t amount were two clothing sponsorships for children, from Rich Square a Capeharts Church. There has been no food sent in as far as records show.

Churches making monthly contributions from our association are as f lows: Aulander, Capeharts, Christian Harbor, Meherrin, Mount Tabor, a Powellsville.

Fifty churches subscribe to **Charity and Children.**

As of August 31, 1963 there were no children in care at either of c institutions or in foster homes from our association.

There were eight visitors registered to visit at Kennedy Home for Visi tion Day on September 19, 1963, from our association.

To the churches who are not subscribers to **Charity and Children,** and w do not make monthly contributions to the Homes, won't you consider it as y prepare your budgets for the coming year.

If you have the opportunity to visit the Homes, do so, it is wonderful see the work that is going on there.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Worth Askew

Historian's Report

Ahoskie First—Installed a wall-to-wall carpet, and repainted auditorium.

Ashleys Grove-Menola Churches—Pastor, Ector Lee Hamrick, resigned to cept a "Pioneer Church" in Columbus, Indiana.

Askewville—The church completed a new educational building in April, 1963 a cost of $24,904.00. The church also constructed a bulletin board, cost approximately $360.00.

Aulander—Purchased "Baptist Hymnals" in memory of Mrs. Lassiter, a loved music teacher.

Bethlehem—Purchased a house in Ahoskie for a pastorium. Bethlehem a Brantleys Grove formed a new field and called J. D. Wyatt who came the field on August 1, 1963.

Bethel-Elam Churches—Called a new pastor, David E. Lynch.

Buckhorn—Participated in Association-wide Sunday School enlargement ca paign; Bibles for high school graduates; church bulletins to service m and college students; award Sunday School perfect attendance pins perfect attendance; began open rotation system for Deacons; G. A. coro tion and recognition service, September 29, 1963; W. M. U. Repainted o side woodwork at parsonage, had storm windows installed at parsona Bought new equipment for the nursery, beginner, and primary Sund School classes, junior boys, in V. B. S., painted nursery classroom and v nished and installed tract rack in church vestibule. New locks put doors.

Conway—The WMS gave a portable tape recorder to the church, which is us to record Sunday services and take to shut-in members. Extensive impro ments were made in the nursery, and a nursery supervisor was employ Also provided were a mimeograph room and a conference room. The terior of the church was painted, and the parking lot was paved. Coope tive Program giving was increased by 35 percent, and gifts to Associatio Missions was increased to $250.00.

Capeharts—Added four new Sunday School classrooms to the present buildi

ristian Harbor—Made improvements on their building.

erain—Called Bennie E. Pledger to be the pastor, who began his ministry on August 1. The church also called Mrs. M. U. Sessoms as Church Secretary who began her work on October 1.

ech Memorial—Refinished their church auditorium and adjoining Sunday School rooms, installing new light fixtures and furniture.

eksville—Began construction on a new sanctuary on July 1, with many members assisting in the building and other work.

atia—Church is constructing a new auditorium of enlarged seating capacity, and joined with the newly finished educational building.

lly Grove—Caled James E. Maloney to be the pastor.

kson—Called J. Max Evington as pastor, and went into a field with Mt. Carmel.

vrence—Rest rooms have been installed in our building. An American and Christian flag have been placed in front of the auditorium.

viston—Installed new pews and pulpit furniture. The church is assisting financially, the Trinity Baptist Chapel in Brazil, Indiana.

rs Hill—The church put a new roof on the church building; organized a new Training Union with all age groups; applied for a Charter Chapter of Crusader Royal Ambassadors; purchased 250 Baptist Hymnals for the congregation and choir.

Carmel—The church remodeled the sanctuary, including a baptistry, inside shutters on the windows, carpet, pulpit furniture, and two new classrooms. Mt. Carmel and Jackson formed a field, and called J. Max Evington who came on the field in May.

Grove—Called Raleigh Castelloe, Jr., who became pastor on April 28.

ecasi—Built a new pastorium in the spring, costing about $17,500.

vellsville—Powellsville and Center Grove called Robert O. Brown to be their pastor who came on August 15.

ss—Redecorated the church auditorium with new pews, carpet and a pulpit divider. The piano and other furnishings were refinished.

bam—Called E. L. Reese to be the pastor. Put a heating plant in the pastorium; refinished the floors and painted the interior of the church.

John—Called a new pastor, Boyce G. Kimball, who began in January.

on—Completed a new pastorium on August 1; formed a field with the Mt. Tabor Church and called Gwyn P. Sullivan to be the pastor, who began his ministry on Sunday, August 11.

ter Grove—Built a new Fellowship-Education Building valued at $12,000.00, which was dedicated on May 26. The new pastor, Robert O. Brown came on the field August 15, 1963.

lly Springs—Two new classrooms were completed in March, and were paid for on completion.

Respectfully submitted,

Lonnie Sasser

Historian

Report For The American Bible Society

Founded 147 years ago, the American Bible Society is truly one of t oldest missionary societies in America. More than fifty-five denominations a now represented in its Advisory Council. The American Bible Society acts a major agency for all of our Churches in conducting—without comment profit—a worldwide program which includes: translation, publication, dist bution, and encouragement of reading and use of the Bible and Scripture m terials.

Through the concerted efforts of the Bible Societies worldwide, millions extra scriptures will be produced in hundreds of languages and dialects. R ognizing the tremendous need of a greater knowledge and understanding the Scriptures throughout the world today, a **Forward Advance** program h been adopted with the slogan "God's Word For A New Age."

The American Bible Society, in 1962, distributed 31½ million copies the Scripturers. Goal for 1966 has been established at 75 million. This mea 43½ million more copies within a four-year perriod for the American Bi Society alone.

There is much work to be accomplished by our pastors, missionari church and Sunday School workers. Many missionaries are totally depend on American Bible Society publications, and God's word must be read.

Would you or your Church not be more than willing to assist financia in supporting such a worthwhile Christian cause by forwarding a small gift the American Bible Society, 440 Park Avenue, South, New York 16, New Yo during this Church year. You can help others "grow in grace and in knowled for our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ."

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr.
Representing the Society for the
West Chowan Baptist Association

Music Report

There is an unparalleled interest in church music today. Church lead and members throughout the Southern Baptist Convention are vitally interes in developing for their churches a progressive Music Ministry that provi both training and participation. That these churches may establish a stron witness through music, the associational church music program has been veloped—and it is our opportunity and major responsibility for leading in su a program.

In the early spring, our Associate Director, Mrs. William Lawrence v a member of the Choir from our state which toured Europe. You will recall cover of the Biblical Recorder, picturing this choir in the formation of a Cr Mrs. Lawrence also was on the faculty at Caswell during Music Week in Ju Other from our association attended and participated in the music activity

It was my privilege to attend an over night conference in Winston-Sal on August 30th, where information was secured and many plans outlined. is our desire to carry out these plans in the near future. Especially are desirous of having an Associational School of Music.

Many choir directors and interested choir members from West Chow Association attended the Regional Music Clinic at the Tabernacle Bapt Church in Raleigh, September 9-10. This Clinic was sponsored by the Chu Music Department of Baptist Sunday School Board and the State Conventi of N. C., Va., Maryland and Washington, D. C.

Truly a tradition in our Association, which gives joy to the young and alike, are the 5th Sunday Hymn Festivals. These are conducted regularly Bertie, Northampton and Hertford Counties.

Let us help the people to worship God in Music. "Sing unto the Lord a n Song," indeed, but also sing unto the Lord the old, tired and true Hym Anthems and Gospel Songs. Let the voices ring in Praise. Let all the peo sing!

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, Sr.

Report Of Royal Ambassador Leader

Our church letters indicate that we have 36 Royal Ambassador Chapters h 283 boys enrolled. It should be our goal in this new church year to have east one chartered Royal Ambassador Chapter in each church.

R. A. Counselors and Brotherhood R. A. Leaders are urged to spend much e with the **WORKBOOKS** for mastering the Counselor's Guides. These men also urged to work together in completing the monthly reports and sending opy to your Associational Leader.

This coming summer we will not have an Associational R. A. Camp; we making plans to get as many of our boys as possible to attend our state ip, CaRAway.

Respectfully submitted,
Lee Roy Campbell
Royal Ambassador Leader

Resolution Committee Report

Whereas the Eighty-First Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association, eting in the Woodland Baptist Church, and the Center Grove Baptist Church, been an inspirational, informative, and challenging experience, be it re-ved that appreciation be expressed to the following:

1. To the Program Committee and its Chairman, for a well-planned and ormative program.

2 To the Moderator, Promotional Secretary, and other officers, for their oted efforts.

3. To the devotional and inspirational speakers, both local, state, and con-tion, for their inspiring messages.

4. To the Woodland and Center Grove Baptist Churches for the use of ir facilities, their warm reception, and the abundant meals provided.

5. To all those who made possible the worshipful music.

6. And to the messengers whose presence and prayers made possible such ne Associational meeting.

Be it further resolved that we assure our new Associational Officers, our retary of Promotion, and our leaders in our various organizations, of our yers and cooperation with them during the coming year that we may have ost fruitful year in the work of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. D. Chappell
Fred King
Donald R. McNair, Chairman
Resolution Committee

THE MEMORIAL SERVICE

By Mrs. Sallie Parker

Our Beloved Dead

AHOSKIE, CREECH MEMORIAL—Mr. H. M. Mizelle, Mr. Dennie Mizelle, M Jim Hall, Mrs. Rosa Lee.

AHOSKIE, FIRST—Mrs. Bettie Baker, Mrs. Herbert Copeland, Dr. C. Powell, Miss Nancy Green, Mrs. C. N. Ricks, Mrs. Rainey White, Mr. J. Miller.

ASHLEYS GROVE—Mr. L. J. Britt.

ASKEWVILLE—Mr. J. O. Hoggard, Mr. Cephus Mizelle.

AULANDER—Mrs. R. E. Barber, Mrs. W. R. Cofield, Mrs. Mary Coleson, M S. L. Davidson, Mrs. Lola Lassiter, Mrs. Genie Lassiter, Mrs. Nar Williams.

BETHANY—Mrs. Fannie Pierce, Mrs. Emma Byrum, Mrs. Henry Lee, M Walter Evans, Mr. Jack Newbern, Mr. Tom Farless.

BETHEL—Mr. E. L. White, Mr. James Powers, Mrs. James Powers.

BETHLEHEM—Miss Madge Conwell, Mr. Jimmie Clark.

BRANTLEYS GROVE—Mr. Clifton Dilday.

BUCKHORN—Mrs. Lola Barrett, Mrs. D. H. Howell, Mr. R. O. Hill, Mr. Fletch Edwards.

CAPEHARTS—Mrs. Sally Jane Perry, Mrs. W. H. Taylor, Mrs. Mattie Taylo

CASHIE—Mr. J. H. Dempsey, Mr. M. H. Morris, Mr. C. E. Smithwick, M Maggie Sitterson, Mrs. A. E. Bowen, Sr., Mrs. J. T. Smith, Mrs. Ella Dav Mrs. J. H. Mathews.

CENTER GROVE—Mr. Colbert Earley, Mr. Ross Jenkins, Mr. Joe Hollom Mrs. Irma Jernigan, Mrs. Alice Dilday (Charter member).

COLERAIN—Mrs. Tucie Bristow, Mrs. Sudie Lassiter, Mrs. Martha E. Thon son, Mr. Joseph Armsted Harrell.

CONNARITSA—Mr. Scarboro (Boss) Earley, Mr. Oscar Minton, Mr. Char Morris, Mrs. Van Bazemore, Mr. Levi Donaldson, Mr. Willie Price.

CONWAY—Mr. S. D. Hedspeth, Sr., Mrs. Julia D. Williams, Mrs. Emma Odom, Mr. R. L. Garriss, Mr. E. L. Morgan, Mrs. Essie Martin, Mr. W liam Flythe, Mrs. Nita Hedspeth Davis.

CREEKSVILLE—Mr. Edlar G. Edwards, (deacon emeritus), Mr. Roy S. Dav Mr. Lewis R. Davis.

EARLEYS—Mr. W. E. Blowe.

ELAM—Mrs. Etta B. Reid, Mr. George W. Grizzard, Mr. Edwin L. Hart, M William Capel.

ELM GROVE—Mr. Starkey L. Hoggard.

GALATIA—Mrs. Bessie Warrick, Mrs. Josie Lee, Mrs. Ella Davis, Mrs. Net Davis, Mrs. Hattie Britton, Mrs. W. E. Davis (deacon), Mr. Matt Da Mr. Melvin Crowder, Mr. Willie Harris.

GREENS CROSS—Mr. Norman Lawrence, Mr. J. K. Thomas, Mr. John Pier

RRELLSVILLE—Mr. J. E. Wilder.

BRON—Mr. Melvin Crowder, Mr. R. H. Hodges.

LLY SPRINGS—Mr. Dennie F. Eure, Mrs. Addie C. Eure.

RTONS—Mrs. Mary Lou Tyson, Mrs. H. W. Greene.

CKSON—Miss Minnie Bradley, Miss Emma E. Long, Mr. J. B. Rowell.

LFORD—Mrs. Hattie C. Tyler, Miss Lorna Dale Roane, Mr. V. V. Pritchard, Sr.

SKER—Mr. J. J. Draper, (deacon), Mr. Alton Bridgers, Mr. Cecil Vaughan, Mr. John Vanghan, Mrs. Carrie Parks, Mrs. Pauline Ferguson.

WISTON, FIRST—Mrs. Ella Bazemore, Mrs. T. L. Minton, Mr. Lewis Hoggard, Mr. Joe Watson Garriss.

RS HILL—Mr. W. H. Miller, Mr. Norman Parker, Mr. D. J. Perry, Mr. H. G. Taylor, Mrs. Norman Parker, Mr. H. G. Powell, Mrs. Cecil Freeman.

HERRIN—Mr. Solon Joyner, Mr. Seba Underwood, Mr. Joe Vaughan, Mr. O. W. Vinson, Mrs. W. J. Vinson, Mrs. C. A. Warren, Mrs. E. E. Tillery.

NOLA—Mrs. Addie Nelson, Mr. Hugh Cooke, Mrs. Berta Parker Barbee.

. CARMEL—Mr. H. Douglass Pruden, Mr. J. Carter Warrick, Sgt. S. Marshall Wheeler.

. TABOR—Mr. George A. Brett, Mr. A. L. Parker, Mrs. Hattie Bunn, Mrs. Zephen Capeland, Mrs. C. T. Forbes.

RFREESBORO—Mr. Brandal Boyette, Mr. George H. Britt, Mrs. A. D. Liverman, Sr.

EASANT GROVE—Mrs. Goldie Odom Baugham, Mrs. Telia Rawls Odom, Mr. E. L. Barber, Mr. Russell Dunn, Mr. Walter Baggett, Mr. W. J. Nowell, Miss Eunice C. Parker.

TECASI—Miss Zanie Cooke, Mr. Garnie Askew, Mr. E. B. Lassiter (deacon), Mr. N. T. Blowe, Mr. W. C. Beale, Mr. C. W. Draper, Mrs. E. K. Futrell, Miss Gladys Lassiter, Mr. Eugene Lassiter.

WELLSVILLE—Mr. Savage Barnes, Mrs. Clarence A. Barnes, Sr. Mr. Sidney Perry, Mr. Agless J. Harrell.

PUBLICAN—Mrs. Ethel Harmon, Mrs. Mary Whitaker.

H SQUARE—Mr. Harry Barber.

VERSIDE—Mr. R. E. Cowand (deacon), Mrs. Sophia Farless, Mrs. Gertie Miller, Mr. H. H. Williams.

BERTS CHAPEL—Miss Helen Taylor.

SS—Mr. Freeman Hoggard, Mrs. Annie Hoggard, Mr. W. R. Todd, Mr. Tankard Hoggard.

NDY RUN—Mrs. Helen Tyler Jilcott.

ABOARD—Mrs. W. T. Cordle, Mrs. H. L. Duffee, Mr. Woodie Maddrery.

VERN—Mr. John Hoggard, Mr. George Robert Stephenson.

JOHN—Mrs. Annie C. Blowe, Mrs. Kate Earley, Mr. T. E. Futrelle, Mr. Harvey S. Edwards.

ION—Mr. Jimmy Rose, Mrs. W. W. Forbes.

KELON—Mr. Lugray White.

ODLAND—Mrs. S. P. McDaniel, Mr. David L. Vick, Mr. Lee A. West, Mr. W. D. Holloman, Mrs. Lottie B. Bains, Mrs. Blannie W. Lee.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

ORDAINED MINISTERS (Pastors)

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH	WORK
Robert E. Lee	502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie	Creech Memorial	Past
W. Isaac Terrell	406 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie	Ahoskie First	Past
Donal R. McNair	Rt. 3, Windsor	Askewville	Past
Charles F. Hodges	Rt. 3, Windsor	Ross, Bethany	Past
David E. Lynch	Gumberry	Elam, Bethel	Past
J. D. Wyatt	501 E. Church, Ahoskie	Bethlehem, Brantleys	Past
E. E. Ballard	Como	Buckhorn	Past
E. Len Weston	W. Gray St., Windsor	Cashie	Past
Robert O. Brown	Box 118, Ahoskie	Powellsville-Center Gr.	Past
B. J. Traywick	Harrellsville	H'ville-Christian Harbor	Past
Bennie E. Pledger	Colerain	Colerain	Past
B. C. Akers	Aulander	Connaritsa	Past
Donald J. Dunlap	Conway	Conway	Past
Floyd R. Key	Lasker	Lasker-Creeksville	Past
Lonnie Sasser	Murfreesboro	Earleys-Hebron	Past
Carroll Hamilton	Rt. 3, Windsor	Edgewood-Republican	Past
Roy D. Campbell	Rt. 2, Colerain	Elm Grove	Past
Harvey L. Conpedge	Rt. 1, Seaboard	Galatia	Past
Joseph D. Lang	Rt. 2, Windsor	Greens Cross	Past
James E. Maloney	Box 146, Colerain	Holly Grove-Wakelon	Past
W. B. Brookshire	Winton	Holly Springs-Winton	Past
Raleigh Castelloe, Jr.	Wake Forest	Hortons-Oak Grove	Past
J. Max Evington	Jackson	Jackson-Mt. Carmel	Past
Harold L. Rumfelt	Kelford	Kelford-Pleasant Grove	Pas.
John Stephenson	Lewiston	Lewiston First	Past
Ross Cadle	Union St., Murfreesboro	Margarettsville	Past
C. Earl Haynes	Rt. 1, Colerain	Mars Hill	Past
John D. Davis	Box 354, Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Past
Gwyn P. Sullivan	Rt. 3, Ahoskie	Mt. Tabor-Union	Past
Rowland S. Pruette	500 Lakeview St., Murf.	Murfreesboro	Past
Billy Daniel	Potecasi	Potecasi	Past
Fred A. King	Rich Square	Rich Square	Past
Lee Roy Campbell	Rt. 1, Merry Hill	Riverside	Past
Randolph Phillips	Pendleton	Roberts Chapel	Past
R. Otis Colston	Roxobel	Sandy Run	Past
J. L. Walter Moose	Seaboard	Seaboard	Past
John C. Dean	Severn	Severn	Past
E. L. Reese	Rt. 4, Windsor	Siloam	Past
Boyce G. Kimball	Rt. 2, Ahoskie	St. John	Past
Andrew H. Lanier, Jr.	Woodland	Woodland	Past

ORDAINED MINISTERS (Not Pastors)

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH	WORK
Oscar Creech, OMR	412 Colony Ave., Ahoskie	Creech Memorial	Retir
K. Eugene Bryant, OM-R	814 W. Hayes St., Ahoskie	Ahoskie First	Retir
L. K. Godwin, Jr., S	Southern Baptist Seminary	Ahoskie First	Stude
Adrian M. Littlejohn, MM	Hayes St., Ahoskie	Ahoskie First	Mu
Clayton M. Godwin, LM	Rt. 1, Ahoskie	Center Grove	
Louis E. Dailey, OM-R	Powellsville	Center Grove	Retir
Charles Thompson, S	Southeastern Seminary, W F.	Elm Grove	Stude
J. M. Duncan, OM-R	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Retir
Dr. Hargus Taylor, HM-O	College St., Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Chapla
Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker, HM-O	Pine Dr., Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Preside
Virgil L. McBride, HM-O	Franklin Dr., Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Educati
Dr. Bela Udvarnoki, OM_R	Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Retir
Robert E. Williams, HM-O	Chowan Col., Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Educati
Charlie Sandifer, HM-O	Winder St., Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Educati
Fred Cullipher, LM	Merry Hill	Riverside	
J. N. Baggett, LM	Rt. 4, Windsor	Siloam	Busine
A. L. Leggett, LM	Rt. 4, Windsor	Siloam	Farm

1963 DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

CHURCH	Baptisms	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	W. M. U. Enrol	Sun. School Enrol.	Train Union Enrol.	Gifts to Local Expenses	Gifts to All Missions	Per Capita Gifts to All Missions	Pastors' "Allow." (see Chart H)
Ahoskie, Creech	22	183	30	60	199	68	10956	1248	6.82	997
Ahoskie, First	18	981	306	375	1054	163	55096	31636	32.25	1660
Ashleys Grove	1	248	70	107	250	29	8059	3525	14.21	952
Askewville	14	268	76	95	292	138	34246	2681	10.00	450
Aulander	3	381	167	128	243		17733	8229	21.60	
Bethany	5	178	20	15	158		3557	2365	13.28	
Bethel	4	88	69	40	95	51	3533	1151	13.08	
Bethlehem	6	99	30	29	106		11050	2051	20.72	
Brantleys Grove	4	92	41		96		1871	842	9.15	
Buckhorn	17	191	98	40	187		7602	1238	6.48	
Capeharts	1	215	127	80	235	54	9955	1397	6.50	350
Cashie	5	509	71	207	410	56	14499	7247	14.24	1260
Center Grove	5	141	111	64	167		6122	1751	12.42	315
Christian Harbor		187	87	70	152	35	5617	2896	15.49	200
Colerain	15	478	178	147	362		20373	7498	15.68	500
Connaritsa	1	194	144	101	199	49	6957	506	2.60	340
Conway		470	123	166	456	57	16672	5272	11.22	883
Creeksville	2	152	82	63	177	58	11038	1415	9.31	98
Darleys	11	120	68	44	108		2194	866	7.21	
Edgewood	5	149	25	51	161	49	3684	914	6.13	500
Elam	2	144	82	37	121		5102	1754	12.18	125
Elm Grove	4	195	71	49	167	68	5097	635	3.27	
Galatia		362	111	98	327	100	37874	1793	4.95	850
Greens Cross	2	232	93	75	218	97	6791	2177	9.38	330
Harrellsville	5	157	125	87	187	58	8285	4228	26.93	
Hebron		22	38		23		527	267	12.14	
Holly Grove	1	67	5	27	57		1709	613	9.15	
Holly Springs		86	9	16	91		3183	451	5.24	
Hortons		66	50	8	58		2033	425	6.44	
Jackson		169	65	115	254		8178	2345	13.28	
Kelford		134	101	51	105		6645	2404	17.94	750
Lasker	6	169	72	69	172	58	5020	1401	8.29	336
Lawrence		68	46	25	85	33	2996	473	6.95	
Lewiston, First	2	269	227	110	307	16	17327	3252	12.09	660
Margarettsville		54	24	23	79		2099	512	9.29	
Mars Hill	12	302	149	92	319	53	11372	2119	7.02	200
Meherrin	3	354	99	137	413	8	12089	4867	13.75	917
Menola	1	83	51	52	95		2774	1624	19.57	
Merry Hill		142	68	48	120	34	2737	732	5.15	
Mt. Carmel		98	41	34	106		6951	368	3.76	
Mt. Tabor		114	39	36	143	54	3048	1462	12.82	
Murfreesboro	13	505	115	199	440	95	24954	11915	23.59	1800
Oak Grove	5	101	17	29	86		2295	348	3.44	
Pleasant Grove	4	159	158		135		3790	796	5.01	340
Potecasi	9	270	74	85	262	87	6329	2536	9.39	820
Powellsville	1	181	112	85	192		5336	2202	12.16	115
Republican	7	67	42	38	50		2978	357	5.33	
Rich Square	15	305	95	97	287		6328	4159	13.63	1250
Riverside		228	122	47	196	79	8070	2108	9.25	975
Roberts Chapel	8	160	47	70	167	79	7320	2139	13.37	
Ross	8	220	85	50	190		7053	2041	9.28	390
Sandy Run	3	221	161	59	189	55	6353	970	4.39	30
Seaboard	3	210	47	98	206		9375	3681	18.48	
Severn	4	177	51	62	215	56	8237	3369	19.03	910
Siloam	3	146	58	57	194	97	4315	764	5.23	
St. John	2	202	58	85	217	74	5044	1272	6.29	873
Union		113	30	34	155		20543	1683	14.89	604
Wakelon	1	86	11	18	87		1847	461	5.36	
Winton	1	212	51	128	245	68	6641	1801	8.97	958
Woodland	10	264	56	116	276	63	9869	5546	21.01	1600
Totals, 1963	274	12438	4878	4428	12355	2139	545328	166778	13.41	23398
Totals, 1962	330	12460	4799	4453	12259	2123	476021	148181	11.89	27107

[1]3—Gifts to Local Expenses, per capita, resident members used: $43.84 (1962—38.20)

[1]3—Gifts to all causes, per capita, resident members used: $57.25 (1962—50.10)

[1]Brotherhoods, 340 enrolled; 36 Royal Ambassador Chapters, 283 enrolled.

Statistical Tables

Table A—Church And Membership

CHURCHES	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of preaching services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Church Characteristics and General Information													
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	No. who were members of other organizations	Members lost to other denominations	Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	Pastor's Annual Sal. (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1. Ahoskie, Creech Mem.	1952	C	4	Robert E. Lee, 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie	22	17			6	183	30	213	2	12	*			3833
2. Ahoskie, First	1804	C	4	W. Isaac Terrell, 406 Pembroke St., Ahoskie	18	37	4	3	34	981	306	1287	2	150	*	*		7300
3. Ashleys Grove	1909	OC	4		1	10	11	5	1	248	70	318	1	9	*			2700
4. Askewville	1913	V	4	Donald R. McNair, Rt. 3, Windsor	14	5	19		2	268	76	344	2	18	*			4160
5. Aulander	1886	T	4	Charles D. Sinclair, Aulander	3	2		1	13	381	167	548			*			5000
6. Bethany	1881	OC	2	Charles F. Hodges, Rt. 3, Windsor	5	5	10	1	7	178	20	198	2	3	*			2200
7. Bethel	1916	OC	2	David E. Lynch, Gumberry	4				6	88	69	157	1	36		*		2000
8. Bethlehem	1835	OC	4	J. D. Wyatt, 501 E. Church St., Ahoskie	6	8		2	10	99	30	129	1	3	*	*		2000
9. Brantley's Grove	1877	OC	4	J. D. Wyatt, 501 E Church St., Ahoskie	4	3	2		7	92	41	133	1		*			2000
10. Buckhorn	1835	V	4	Edmund E. Ballard, Como	17			3	8	191	98	289	1	10	*			3600
11. Capeharts	1824	OC	4	Garth E. Long, Merry Hill	1	1			10	215	127	342	1					3300
12. Cashie	1770	T	4	E. Len Weston, W. Gray St., Windsor	5	17		1	14	509	71	580		100	*	*		5200
13. Center Grove	1897	OC	4	Robert O. Brown, Box 188, Ahoskie	5	5			8	141	111	252	1	28	*			2100
14. Christian Harbor	1881	OC	4	B. J. Traywick, Harrellsville		1		1	10	187	87	274	1	8				2400
15. Colerain	1789	V	4	Bennie E. Pledger, Colerain	15	15		1	17	478	178	656	2	25	*			5500
16. Connaritsa	1789	OC	4	B. C. Akers, Aulander	1	2		1	10	194	144	338	2	20	*			3900
17. Conway	1905	T	4	Donald J. Dunlap, Conway		4			16	470	123	593	1	112	*			4800
18. Creeksville	1892	V	2	Floyd R. Key, Lasker	2				4	152	82	234	1	40	*			2000
19. Earleys	1917	V	2	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	11	5			2	120	68	188	1	19	*			1320
20. Edgewood	1951	OC	2	Carroll Hamilton, Rt. 3, Windsor	5			1	7	149	25	174	2		*			1800
21. Elam	1788	V	2	David E. Lynch, Gumberry	2	2			7	144	82	226	1	11	*			1500
22. Elm Grove	1932	OC	4	Roy D. Campbell, Rt. 2, Colerain	4	2			5	195	71	266	3					3443
23. Galatia	1859	OC	4	Harvey L. Coppedge, Rt. 1, Seaboard		8			12	362	111	473	1	50	*			4000
24. Green's Cross	1874	OC	4	Joseph D. Lang, Rt. 2, Windsor	2	1	3		8	232	93	325	1	36	*			3640
25. Harrellsville	1875	V	4	B. J. Traywick, Harrellsville	5	2		1	5	157	125	282	1		*			2900
26. Hebron	1856	OC	1	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro		2			2	22	38	60	1	4	*	*		304
27. Holly Grove	1804	OC	2	James E. Maloney, Box 146, Colerain	1	2			4	67	5	72		2	*			1100
28. Holly Springs	1907	OC	2	Walter B. Brookshire, Box 33, Winton		1			6	86	9	95	1		*			1000
29. Hortons	1915	OC	2	Raleigh Castello, Jr., 434 Judson Dr., Wake Forest		4		1	4	66	50	116	1	5	*			1000
30. Jackson	1882	T	2	J. Max Evington, Jackson		6		1	8	169	65	234		12	*			3500

31. Kelford	1898	V	4	Harold L. Rumfelt, Kelford, 27847			1			4	134	101	235	1		*		!			2000
32. Lasker	1906	V	2	Floyd R. Key, Lasker	6	3	3	1		9	169	72	241	1	25	*		!			2000
33. Lawrence	1874	OC	4			1		2			68	46	114	1	4	!		!			1800
34. Lewiston, First	1883	T	4	John B. Stephenson, Lewiston	2		2			10	269	227	496	2	25	*		!		1	5000
35. Margarettsville	1888	V	2	Ross Cadle, 601 Union St., Murfreesboro						1	54	24	78					!			900
36. Mars Hill	1854	OC	4	C. Earl Haynes, Rt. 1, Colerain	12	3	1	3		15	302	149	451	1	8	*		!			4800
37. Meherrin	1729	T	4	John D. Davis, Box 354, Murfreesboro	3	5		13		7	354	99	453	2		*		*			5117
38. Menola	1908	OC	2		1	1				3	83	51	134	1	18	*		*			1200
39. Merry Hill	1910	V	4			4				3	142	68	210	2	7		!	*			1809
40. Mt. Carmel	1821	OC	2	J. Max Evington, Jackson				1		3	98	41	139	1	1			!			1560
41. Mt. Tabor	1839	OC	4	Gwyn P. Sullivan, Rt. 3, Ahoskie		3				5	114	39	153	1		*		!			1800
42. Murfreesboro	1844	C	4	Rowland S. Pruette, 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro	13	35	2	3		30	505	115	620	1		*		!			5200
43. Oak Grove	1885	OC	2	Raleigh Castelloe, Jr., 434 Judson Dr., Wake Forest	5	1				5	101	17	118	1		*		*			960
44. Pleasant Grove	1837	OC	4	Harold L. Rumfelt, Kelford	4	1	1			11	159	158	317	1		*		!			1800
45. Potecasi	1775	V	4	Billy Daniel, Potecasi	9	7	2	1		12	270	74	344	1		*		*			3400
46. Powellsville	1909	V	4	Robert O. Brown, Box 188, Ahoskie	1	4				11	181	112	293	1	7	*		!			2200
47. Republican	1803	V	2	Carroll E. Hamilton, Rt. 3, Windsor	7		7	2		1	67	42	109	1	1	*		!			1500
48. Rich Square	1853	T	4	Fred A. King, Rich Square	15	11				8	1	305	95	400	1	20	*				4800
49. Riverside	1913	OC	4	Lee Roy Campbell, Merry Hill							9	228	122	350	1	5	!		!		3600
50. Robert's Chapel	1848	V	4	Randolph Phillips, Pendleton	8	2				5	160	47	207	1	6	*		*			4500
51. Ross	1804	OC	4	Charles F. Hodges, Rt. 3, Windsor	8	3	1	1		5	220	85	305	1	20		!	!			1800
52. Sandy Run	1750	V	4	R. Otis Colston, Roxobel	3	7		5			221	161	382	1	3	*		!			4200
53. Seaboard	1889	T	4	J. L. Walter Moose, Seaboard	3	4		2		3	210	47	257	1		*		*			4800
54. Severn	1896	V	4	John C. Dean, Severn	4	1				5	177	51	228	1	8	*		*			4350
55. Siloam	1885	OC	4	E. L. Reese, Rt. 4, Windsor	3	12	15			3	146	58	204	2	10	*		*			3100
56. St. John	1883	V	4	Boyce G. Kimball, Rt. 2, Ahoskie	2	6	1	1		7	202	58	260	1	14	*		*			2350
57. Union	1885	V	4	Gwyn P. Sullivan, Rt. 3, Ahoskie						2	113	30	143	1		*		*			2400
58. Wakelon	1943	OC	4	James E. Maloney, Box 146, Colerain	1	4		1		1	86	10	96	1		*		!			1320
59. Winton	1873	T		Walter B. Brookshire, Box 33, Winton	1					3	212	51	263		23	*		*			3267
60. Woodland	1902	T	4	Andrew H. Lanier, Jr., Woodland	10	2		2		23	264	56	320	1	46	*		!			4800
				*Yes !No	274	288	81	69		450	12438	4878	17316	67	964					1	173444

Table B—The Sunday School

CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																				
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Grand Total - Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study? Yes or no	Preparation Week? Yes or no
1. Ahoskie, Creech Mem.	T. C. Newsome, 605 Mitchell St., Ahoskie	24	12	14	22	27	26	7		5	22	34			6	199	84	175		175	*	
2. Ahoskie, First	Charles E. Burkett, Jr., 421 Pembroke St., Ahoskie	20	72	53	82	90	106	22		112	168	295		27	7	1054	520	229		229	*	
3. Ashleys Grove	Hinton R. Bryant, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro		18	7	14	16	27	11			47	44	48	14	4	250	170	75		75		
4. Askewville	Elbert Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor		20	19	31	34	22	10			56	40	56		4	292	152	146		146	*	
5. Aulander	Cohen W. Parker, Aulander	6	16	18	20	25	22	16			57		40	18	5	243	138	103		103	*	
6. Bethany	J. Felton White, Rt. 2, Colerain		7	7	10	10	17	17	46		10	10	19		5	158	90	46		46		
7. Bethel	J. D. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill		6	7	9	7	12	10				40			4	95	82	78	60	138		
8. Bethlehem	W. Dennison Wiggins, Rt. 1, Cofield		5	4	6	13	9	12			23	29			5	106	63	42		42		
9. Brantley's Grove	Thomas Chamblee, Cofield		8	11	8	18	14				11	24			2	96	55	51		51	*	
10. Buckhorn	E. Frank Stephenson, Rt. 1, Como		12	7	15	24	24	20			70			10	5	187	118	64		64	*	
11. Capeharts	Jessie L. Robertson, Merry Hill		16	7	20	28	29		27			92		10	1	235	112	86		86		
12. Cashie	U L. Mizell, Box 174, Windsor		40	25	35	69	61	16			27	117	17		5	412	226	126		126	*	
13. Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Parker Ave., Ahoskie		19	6	12	18	14	14	14		19	24	10	8	9	167	120	78		78		*
14. Christian Harbor	R. W. Baker, Jr., Harrellsville		9	11	8	6	20	16			36	43			3	152	110	64		64		
15. Colerain	A. C Holloman, RR, Harrellsville	10	11	19	24	51	36	42			37	128			4	362	200	88		88	*	
16. Connaritsa	Carrington E. Baker, Box 57, Aulander		8	14	14	18	14	10	10	15	31	18	21	20	6	199	100	53		53		
17. Conway	J. D. Liverman, Conway		21	25	28	46	34	23			143	82	32	18	4	456	269	91		91	*	*
18. Creeksville	Jesse R. Hall, Rt. 2, Conway		10	8	13	12	20	16		2	15	50	23	4	4	177	104	42		42		
19. Earleys	Robert E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie			8	7	9	16	18	16			24			10	108	72					
20. Edgewood	Donald McNair, Sr., Rt. 3, Windsor		7	6	13	31	29	13			15	44			3	161	102	85		85	*	
21. Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Jr., Gumberry		11	11	6	17	13	8	18			37				121	85	60		60		
22. Elm Grove	Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain			18	8	10	20	12			48	34	17			167	102	71		71		
23. Galatia	Ellis Britton, Rt. 1, Seaboard	12	32	30	18	31	38	23	14		32	60	20	12	5	327	199	129		129		
24. Green's Cross	Murray Phelps, 205 Cale St., Windsor		6	12	23	28	21	12	34	8	21	22	23	2	6	218	147	129		129	*	
25. Harrellsville	L. W. Britt, Harrellsville		20	8	19	21	15		25	5	26		46		2	187	114	87		87	*	
26. Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland							1				10	7		5	23	14					
27. Holly Grove	Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie				6	4	7	10			12	14			4	57	40					
28. Holly Springs	Warren Spivey, Winton			8		17		13				50			3	91	50	61		61		
29. Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Rt. 2, Aulander					11	14					31			2	58	33	23		23		
30. Jackson	Ronald Boone, Jackson	7	9	8	19	28	16	22			66	63	13		3	254	124	88		88		

| | | |

Table C—Training Union

CHURCHES	Training Union Directors And Addresses	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT														
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65_over)	General Officers	Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
1. Ahoskie, Creech Mem.	Eugene Mustian, 220 Baker St., Ahoskie			11	15	20				19		3	68	30	
2. Ahoskie, First	P. H. Shreve, 720 W. Church St., Ahoskie		11	31	45	44			25			7	163	83	*
3. Ashleys Grove	Mae Belle P. Hall, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro				6	6	5			12			29		
4. Askewville	Mrs. Mattie Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor	11	9	26	21	20			28	14	4	5	138	85	
5. Aulander															
6. Bethany															
7. Bethel	Mrs. Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill		5	7	6	9	11		12			1	51	49	
8. Bethlehem															
9. Brantley's Grove															
10. Buckhorn															
11. Capeharts	Joyce Ann Evans, Merry Hill		3		16	15				20			54	39	*
12. Cashie	Mrs. Robert Castelloe, Belmont St., Windsor		4		9	12	13		8	7		3	56	31	
13. Center Grove															
14. Christian Harbor	Mrs. George Hewitt, Star Rt., Colerain			5	3	10	4		13				35	30	*
15. Colerain															
16. Connaritsa	Joe R. Jernigan, Aulander		7	7	9	10				14		2	49	17	
17. Conway	Harry Beard, Conway				18	14				25			57	30	
18. Creeksville	Roy Pierce, Rt. 2, Conway			6	11	15				17		9	58	20	
19. Earleys															*
20. Edgewood	Harvey C. Bowen, Rt. 3, Windsor	4	4		11	11	5			10		4	49	30	
21. Elam															
22. Elm Grove	Mrs. Hattie Mae Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain		6	6	4		21	21		10			68	39	
23. Galatia	Mrs. Harvey L. Coppedge, Rt. 1, Seaboard	5	13	11	15	19			12	23		2	100	63	
24. Green's Cross	Mrs. Henry L. Smith, Windsor	2		16	14	16	7		20	22			97	68	
25. Harrellsville	L M. Holloman, Harrellsville		4	12	17	10				12		3	58	41	
26. Hebron															
27. Holly Grove															
28. Holly Springs															
29. Hortons															
30. Jackson															

31. Kelford																			!
32. Lasker	Mrs. Harvey Newsome, Rt. 1, Rich Square		3		9	10	6			25		5	58	31	*
33. Lawrence	W. W. Daniels, Rt. 2, Windsor		4	6	5	4				11		3	33	25	!
34. Lewiston, First	Robert E. Williford, Lewiston				8					8			16	12	!
35. Margarettsville															!
36. Mars Hill		1	2	8	14	16				9		3	53	33	!
37. Meherrin	John D. Davis, Box 354, Murfreesboro						8						8		!
38. Menola															!
39. Merry Hill	Mrs. Elbert Pierce, Rt. 2, Windsor		6			14			13			1	34	24	*
40. Mt. Carmel															!
41. Mt. Tabor	Jerome Tinkham, Rt. 3, Ahoskie		8	11	8	12			15				54		*
42. Murfreesboro	John Prince, Forest Circle, Murfreesboro		2	3	6	24	44		7	7		2	95	65	*
43. Oak Grove															!
44. Pleasant Grove															!
45. Potecasi	John T. Babb, Potecasi	4	5	4	12	13			37			12	87	39	*
46. Powellsville															*
47. Republican															!
48. Rich Square	Mrs. Grace Lambertson, Rich Square														*
49. Riverside	Mrs. Lee Roy Campbell, Merry Hill	3		3	27	8	9	3	8	15		3	79	35	!
50. Robert's Chapel	Joe Alex Horne, Pendleton		9	13	13	16	8			17		3	79	58	*
51. Ross															!
52. Sandy Run	J. Lebron Morris, Roxobel			6	16	9	8			12	1	3	55	34	!
53. Seaboard															!
54. Severn	Mrs. Richard McGee, Severn			6	14	8				19		9	56	29	!
55. Siloam	J. N. Baggett, Rt. 4, Windsor	2	4	13	22	19				35		2	97	50	!
56. St. John	Mrs. M. S. Burkett, Rt. 1, Aulander			6	8	24	7		26			3	74		*
57. Union															!
58. Wakelon															!
59. Winton				11	14	16	12			12		3	68	34	!
60. Woodland	Lonnie Skinner, Woodland			6	20	11	9			17			63	36	!
		32	109	234	416	435	177	24	224	392	5	91	2139	1160	

*Yes !No

Table D—Music Ministry

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes, No)	Ch. Observe "Music Ex. Week" (Yes or No)	Hymnal used in Church Auditorium
1. Ahoskie, Creech Mem.	T. C. Newsome, 605 Mitchell St., Ahoskie						12	2	14	8	*		Broadman
2. Ahoskie, First	Adrian M. Littlejohn, 410 Hayes St., Ahoskie	25	38	65	40		33	8	219	140	*	*	Broadman
3. Ashleys Grove	J. Collin Liiverman, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro										*		Baptist
4. Askewville	Truett White, Rt. 3, Windsor	5	12	15			25	3	60	35	*	*	Broadman
5. Aulander	Mrs. John R. Early, Aulander												Baptist
6 Bethany	George H. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain										!		Broadman
7. Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill												Broadman
8. Bethlehem											!		Baptist
9. Brantley's Grove											!		Broadman
10. Buckhorn	Mrs. W. G. Lawrence, Jr., 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro			15			12		27		*		Baptist
11. Capeharts	Mrs. H. G. Evans, Jr., Merry Hill						21		21		*		Broadman
12. Cashie	R. D. Berry, Box 3, Windsor			11	4	10	15		40	25	*		Baptist
13. Center Grove	Arba S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Ahoskie				12		15	4	31	78	*		Broadman
14. Christian Harbor	E. G. Blythe, Rt. 1, Harrellsville						18		18	16	!		Broadman
15. Colerain	Miss Cora Felton Bass, Colerain										*		Broadman
16. Connaritsa	B. C. Akers, Aulander						16		16	9	!		Broadman
17. Conway	Mrs. J. D. Liverman, Conway		20	23	20	4	15	4	86	65	*	*	Broadman
18. Creeksville	Floyd R. Key, Lasker										*		Broadman
19. Earleys											!		Broadman
20. Edgewood	Ebb White, Rt. 3, Windsor						18		18	12	*		Broadman
21. Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Jackson					6	7		13		*		Broadman
22. Elm Grove											!		Broadman
23. Galatia	Mrs. Merrell Gay, Rt. 1, Seaboard			35			18		53		*		Baptist
24. Green's Cross							20		20	15	!		Modern
25. Harrellsville				14			12	2	28	18	!		Broadman
26. Hebron											!		Baptist
27. Holly Grove	Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie										*		Broadman
28. Holly Springs	W. J. Perry, Cofield										!		Broadman
29. Hortons	Mrs. J. E. Phelps, Rt. 2, Aulander			8					8		*		Baptist
30. Jackson	Miss Julia Calvert, Jackson					4	16		20	10			Baptist

| | | |

Table E—Brotherhood Work

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11yrs.)	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.)	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17)	Total RA Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
1. Ahoskie, Creech Mem.												
2. Ahoskie, First												
3. Ashleys Grove												
4. Askewville	Dancy G. White, Rt. 3. Windsor		1	5	1	5			10	17	17	27
5. Aulander												
6. Bethany												
7. Bethel												
8. Bethlehem												
9. Brantley's Grove												
10. Buckhorn												
11. Capeharts												
12. Cashie												
13. Center Grove	Melvin Overton, Rt. 1. Ahoskie	David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1. Ahoskie		4	1	6		4	14	14	14	28
14. Christian Harbor												
15. Colerain	Leo Wynn, Colerain	Page White, Rt. 1, Colerain	2	17	1	8			25	65	65	90
16. Connaritsa	Lindsey B. Chamblee, Aulander		1	5					5	16	16	21
17. Conway												
18. Creeksville	L. B. Burgess, Rt. 2, Conway	James D. Bridgers, Rt. 2, Conway					1	8	8	13	13	21
19. Earleys												
20. Edgewood		Marshall Williford, Rt. 3. Windsor	1	4	1	10	1	4	18			18
21. Elam												
22. Elm Grove												
23. Galatia	Elliott Ricks, Conway	Braxton Ricks, Conway	1	12					12	20	20	32
24. Green's Cross	Reginald Asbelle, Rt. 2. Windsor		1	8	1	9			17	20	20	37
25. Harrellsville												
26. Hebron												
27. Holly Grove												
28. Holly Springs												
29. Hortons												
30. Jackson												

31. Kelford		Alan B. Johnston, Kelford	1	10					10			10
32. Lasker	Junius Futrell, Woodland	Edward Lane, Lasker	1	6	1	1			7	2	2	9
33. Lawrence	Murray Harden, Rt. 2, Windsor											
34. Lewiston, First	J. B. Stewart, Lewiston	Robert E. Williford, Lewiston	1	12	1	8			20	14	14	34
35. Margarettsville												
36. Mars Hill	Earl Morris, Colerain		1	13	1	11			24	24	24	48
37. Meherrin			1	9	1	8			17			17
38. Menola												
39. Merry Hill	Linwood Bunch, Merry Hill									6	6	6
40. Mt. Carmel												
41. Mt. Tabor												
42. Murfreesboro												
43. Oak Grove												
44. Pleasant Grove												
45. Potecasi		Stanley Vaughan, Potecasi	1	7	1	8			15			15
46. Powellsville	J. C. Hoggard, Box 215, Powellsville	Truitt Tayloe, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	1	4	1	8			12	15	15	27
47. Republican												
48. Rich Square												
49. Riverside	Fred Cullipher, Merry Hill	M. W. Britt, Merry Hill	1	5	1	10			15	21	21	36
50. Robert's Chapel	Randolph Stephenson, Pendleton	Ben Mann, Pendleton			1	9			9	20	20	29
51. Ross	C. Owen White, Rt. 2, Colerain	Joseph Hoggard Rt. 3, Windsor								17	17	17
52. Sandy Run	A. J. Jilcot, Roxobel	Ray Ivey, Rt. 1, Rich Square	1	11					11	8	8	19
53. Seaboard												
54. Severn		John C. Dean, Severn	1	2	1	4			6			6
55. Siloam	Stanley Evans, Rt. 1, Windsor	J. N. Baggett, Rt. 4, Windsor	1	6	1	8			14	22	22	36
56. St. John	Raymond Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ahoskie	James G. Harrell, Rt. 1, Aulander								26	26	26
57. Union												
58. Wakelon												
59. Winton												
60. Woodland		Andrew H. Lanier, Jr., Woodland	1	14					14			14
			19	154	15	113	2	16	283	340	340	623

Table F—Woman's Missionary Union

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Nursery Org.	Beginner Sun. Band Org.	Primary Sun. Band Org.	Ungraded Sun. Band Org.	Junior GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Org.	Ungraded GA Org.	High School YWA Org.	Career Girls' YWA Org.	Ungraded YWA Org.	WMS Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrol.	Beginner Sun. Band Enr.	Primary Sun. Band Enrol	Ungraded Sun. Band Enr.	Junior GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrol.	Ungraded GA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrol.	Career Girls' YWA Enrol.	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	WMS Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
1. Ahoskie, Creech Mem.	Mrs. Howard Newsome, Academy St., Ahoskie		1	1		1						1	4		10	12		8						30	60
2. Ahoskie, First	Mrs. Arthur W. Green, 302 N. West St., Ahoskie		1	1	1	2	3		1			1	10		22	22	22	38	35		15			221	375
3. Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Franklin Futrell, Rt. 1, Conway				1	1	1					1	4				26	8	6					67	107
4. Askewville	Mrs. Isaac Pierce, Rt. 3, Windsor				1	1	1					1	4				22	12	7					54	95
5. Aulander	Mrs. Aubrey Perry, Aulander		1	1		1			1			1	5		12	12		12			8			84	128
6. Bethany	Mrs. Everett Miller, Rt. 2, Colerain											1	1											15	15
7. Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill		1				1					1	3		11				12					17	40
8. Bethlehem	Mrs. J. Kelly Dilday, 608 West St., Ahoskie				1			1			1	1	4				4			8			6	11	29
9. Brantley's Grove	Mrs. Herbert Willoughby, Rt. 3, Ahoskie																								
10. Buckhorn	Mrs. Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1, Newsome, Va.		1				1					1	3		6			6						28	40
11. Capeharts	Mrs. H. S. Baker, Rt. 3, Windsor				1	1	1				1	1	5				12	9	6				7	46	80
12. Cashie	Mrs. Robert C. White, Belmont St., Windsor		1	2		2	2		1			1	9		3	20		19	23		6			136	207
13. Center Grove	Mrs. Arba S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Ahoskie			1		1	1		1			1	5			12		10	7		7			28	64
14. Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. E. Lowe, Rt. 1, Harrellsville			1			1					1	3			13			7					50	70
15. Colerain	Mrs. Cecil Lowe, Rt. 1, Colerain				1	2					1	1	5				25	28					19	75	147
16. Connaritsa	Mrs. A. M. Jenkins, Main St., Aulander				1	1	1					1	4				22	12	7					60	101
17. Conway	Mrs. Grady P. Davis, Conway		1	1	1	1	1		1			1	7		17	16	8	18	9		9			89	166
18. Creeksville	Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson			1		1			1			1	4			12		8			8			35	63
19. Earleys	Mrs. L. P. Britton, 816 W. Church St., Ahoskie			1		1	1		1			1	5			11		8	7		4			14	44
20. Edgewood	Mrs. Wilton P. Rawls, Rt. 3, Windsor				1	1	1		1			1	5				8	14	8		8			13	51
21. Elam	Mrs. C. B. Painter, Jr., Rt. 1, Garysburg			1			1					2	4			11			4					22	37
22. Elm Grove	Mrs. Mattie Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain				1			1				1	3				14			13				22	49
23. Galatia	Mrs. Winfield Rose, Rt. 1, Seaboard	1	1	1		1	1			1	1	4	10	4	12	8		6	5				5	58	98
24. Green's Cross	Mrs. C. F. Asbelle, Rt. 2, Windsor				1	1	1					1	4				8	13	12					42	75
25. Harrellsville	Mrs. L. M. Holloman, Harrellsville		1	1		1	1			1	1	1	6		8	14		15	16				6	28	87
26. Hebron																									
27. Holly Grove	Mrs. L. E. Pritchard, Rt. 4, Ahoskie			1	1	1	1					1	5			5	5	3	2					12	27
28. Holly Springs						1						1	2					9						7	16
29. Hortons	Mrs. Z. V. Greene, Broad St., Aulander											1	1											8	8
30. Jackson	Mrs. C. Worth Bridgers, Jackson		1	1		1	1					1	5		13	17		7	14					64	115

| | | |

Table G—Woman's Missionary Union

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Beg. Sun. Band Honor	Beg. Sun. Band Approved	Pri. Sun. Band Honor	Pri. Sun. Band Approved	Ungraded Sun. Band Hon.	Junior GA Honor	Junior GA Advanced	Junior GA Approved	Intermediate GA Honor	Intermediate GA Advanced	Intermediate GA Approved	High School YWA Honor	High School YWA Ad.	High School YWA Ap.	Ungraded YWA Advanced	WMS Honor	WMS Advanced	WMS Approved	Grand Total Honor	Grand Total Advanced	Grand Total Approved
1. Ahoskie, Creech Mem.	Mrs. Howard Newsome, Academy St., Ahoskie																					
2. Ahoskie, First	Mrs. Arthur W. Green, 302 N. West St., Ahoskie	1		1		1	2	1			1	1					1		6	2	1	
3. Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Franklin Futrell, Rt. 1, Conway							1												1		
4. Askewville	Mrs. Isaac Pierce, Rt. 3, Windsor																					
5. Aulander	Mrs. Aubrey Perry, Aulander		1		1			1							1		1			2		3
6. Bethany	Mrs. Everett Miller, Rt. 2, Colerain																					
7. Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill																					
8. Bethlehem	Mrs. J. Kelly Dilday, 608 West St., Ahoskie																					
9. Brantley's Grove	Mrs. Herbert Willoughby, Rt. 3, Ahoskie																					
10. Buckhorn	Mrs. Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1, Newsome, Va.										1										1	
11. Capeharts	Mrs. H. S. Baker, Rt. 3, Windsor																					
12. Cashie	Mrs. Robt. C. White, Belmont St., Windsor		1		2				2			2					1			1		7
13. Center Grove	Mrs. Arba S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Ahoskie																					
14. Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. E. Lowe, Rt. 1, Harrellsville																					
15. Colerain	Mrs. Cecil Lowe, Rt. 1, Colerain							1									1				2	
16. Connaritsa	Mrs. A. M. Jenkins, Main St., Aulander								1								1				1	1
17. Conway	Mrs. Grady P. Davis, Conway																	1				1
18. Creeksville	Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson				1																	1
19. Earleys	Mrs. L. P. Britton, 816 W. Church St., Ahoskie							1			1			1				1			3	1
20. Edgewood	Mrs. Wilton P. Rawls, Rt. 3, Windsor							1										1			1	1
21. Elam	Mrs. C. B. Painter, Jr., Rt. 1 Garysburg																	1				1
22. Elm Grove	Mrs. Mattie Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain																					
23. Galatia	Mrs. Winfield Rose, Rt. 1, Seaboard																					
24. Green's Cross	Mrs. C. F. Asbelle, Rt. 2, Windsor																					
25. Harrellsville	Mrs. L. M. Holloman, Harrellsville																					
26. Hebron																						
27. Holly Grove	Mrs. L. E. Pritchard, Rt. 4, Ahoskie								1													1
28. Holly Springs																						
29. Hortons	Mrs. Z. V. Greene, Broad St., Aulander																					
30. Jackson	Mrs. C. Worth Bridgers, Jackson				1				1		1							1			1	3

| | | |

Table H—Building—Church Library—Goals For Coming Year—Special Information

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Ch. Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Property, etc.	Total Ch. Debt at End of Year	Does Ch. Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Items in Ch. Library —Audio-Visual Materials	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Budg.	No. Individuals Licensed for Ministry During Year	Participate in Annuity Bd. Protection Plan?	Church Have Recreation Committee?
1. Ahoskie, Creech Mem.	Mrs. Milton Hughes, Jernigan Sprg. Rd., Ahoskie	16000	80000	3418	1500	*	15		10	10			*
2. Ahoskie, First	Mrs. O. C. Kennedy, 502 E. Church St., Ahoskie	35000	437000	7000	10800	*	1207	2	24	1000	1	*	
3. Ashleys Grove		11000	51000	723					16	180		*	
4. Askewville		8000	46000	24904	14000				12	3		*	
5. Aulander		10000	105000						5447	385		*	
6. Bethany			60000						14	172			
7. Bethel			12000							68		*	
8. Bethlehem	Mrs. Louis Dilday, Rt. 4, Ahoskie	8300	23300	8289	1849	*	209					*	
9. Brantley's Grove			10000										
10. Buckhorn	Mrs. E. E. Ballard, Como	20000	45000			*			10	35		*	*
11. Capeharts		8000	25000	4046	1200				1000	215		*	
12. Cashie		20000	175000		25857							*	
13. Center Grove	Miss Alice Dilday, Rt. 1, Ahoskie		31000	1000		*	80		10	120	1		*
14. Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. A. Taylor, Harrellsville	4000	25000			*	100		22	2.6			
15. Colerain		25000	75000			*		1	25	400		*	
16. Connaritsa			50000	181	400				5	1.7			
17. Conway		16400	155000	1098								*	
18. Creeksville			50000	7264					10	120		*	
19. Earleys			10000										
20. Edgewood		10500	47000					1	8	2		*	
21. Elam	Mrs. Z. L. Davenport, Jr., Gumberry	15000	60000						25	3.6		*	*
22. Elm Grove		10000	37500										
23. Galatia		12000	110000	30270	25000			2	8	2			
24. Green's Cross		10000	35000			*		1	10	2.4		*	
25. Harrellsville		4000	86000			*	453		25	1.5			
26. Hebron			5000									*	
27. Holly Grove	Dan Holloway, Rt. 4, Ahoskie		5000	305									
28. Holly Springs			15000	1200					10			*	
29. Hortons			7000	225					7	3		*	
30. Jackson	Mrs. Paul F. Calvert, Jackson	12000	136000		10513	*	66						

31. Kelford		15000	50000			!			10		135			*		!
32. Lasker	Mrs. Talmadge Barnes, Rich Square	20000	60000	117	1500	!			15		120			*		!
33. Lawrence			12000	700	750	!				8	51			*		!
34. Lewiston, First		10500	105000	3502	8800	!					292			*		!
35. Margarettsville						!			150							!
36. Mars Hill	Mrs. W. Hersey Miller, Rt. 1, Colerain	18000	63000			*			15					*		*
37. Meherrin		20000	150000			*	195							*		!
38. Menola			15000			!			600		75			*		!
39. Merry Hill		8000	33000			!								*		!
40. Mt. Carmel			50000	4905	1500	*										!
41. Mt. Tabor	Felton Godwin, Rt. 3, Ahoskie		10000			*								*		!
42. Murfreesboro	Mrs. James W. Hill, Jr., 419 W. High St., Murfreesbo	26000	115000		10300	*	527		23					*		!
43. Oak Grove			10000	484		!			11		2			*		!
44. Pleasant Grove			25000			!								*		!
45. Potecasi	Mrs. John T. Babb, Potecasi	18000	88000	17500	4000	*	100							*		!
46. Powellsville	Mrs. Robert E. Dilday, Box 231, Powellsville	5000	25000			*	220		10		100			*		*
47. Republican			15000			!								*		!
48. Rich Square		15000	80000			!			16					*		!
49. Riverside		10000	50000			!								*		*
50. Robert's Chapel	Miss Jessie Draper, Pendleton	15000	55000		3200	*	345		1200		100			!		*
51. Ross		10000	40500			!			18		125			*		!
52. Sandy Run		10000	35000		950	!								!		!
53. Seaboard		16000	128000			*	150		1300		168			*		!
54. Severn	Mrs. H. G. Barnes, Severn	25000	70000			*	144		20		1			*		!
55. Siloam		11250	29750	2750		!			6		2			*		*
56. St. John		12000	33000	1185		!			18		202			*		*
57. Union		17757	52757	17757	2800	!			10		1.5			*		*
58. Wakelon			14000			!			200							!
59. Winton		16000	26000			!								*		!
60. Woodland	Mrs. J. S. Vaughan, Woodland		95000		8120	*	340	4	18.7		1			*		!
		562707	3544807	138823	133039		4151	19				2				

*Yes !No

Table I—Total Receipts And Local Expenditures

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Pastor's Allowances				
								Car Travel	Utilities	Rent	Retirement	Conventions
1. Ahoskie, Creech Mem.	Simon E. Perry, Box 164, Ahoskie	12203	3833	18		7105	10956		780		192	25
2. Ahoskie, First	R. L. Dildy, 405 Academy St., Ahoskie	91065	7225	15326		32545	55096	600	412		250	398
3. Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Hinton R. Bryant, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro	9775	2700	990		4369	8059	300	272		140	240
4. Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Rt. 3, Windsor	18055	3990	460		29796	34246				200	250
5. Aulander	Mrs. K. R. Jernigan, Aulander	21962	4696	2350		6687	13733					
6. Bethany	Everett Miller, Rt. 2, Colerain	9285	2200	500		957	3557					
7. Bethel	Philip L. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill	4684	2000	104		1429	3533					
8. Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Rt. 1, Cofield	11094	1425	300		9325	11050					
9. Brantley's Grove	Mrs. G. B. Overton, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	2796	830	360		681	1871					
10. Buckhorn	Elvin B. Curle, Rt. 1, Como	9030	3600	780		3222	7602					
11. Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Jr., Merry Hill	11754	3300	490		6165	9955		300			50
12. Cashie	A. E. Bowen, Sr., Box 96, Windsor	29897	5200	770		8529	14499	250	500		190	320
13. Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Parker Ave., Ahoskie	7314	2100	500		3522	6122	50	65		100	100
14. Christian Harbor	Lloyd Williams, Harrellsville	6810	2400	400		2817	5617		115		35	50
15. Colerain	Mrs. H. O. White, Colerain	25862	2080	2400		15893	20373	500				
16. Connaritsa	J. V. Hoggard, Box 117, Aulander	7463	3465	695		2797	6957	240		720	100	
17. Conway	Mrs. J. D. Lanier, Conway	26480	4800	1700		10172	16672	240	400		200	13
18. Creeksville	J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson	12434	2000			9038	11038			180	98	
19. Earleys	Robert E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	3060	1320	39		835	2194					
20. Edgewood	Mrs. P. H. Mitchell, Sr., Rt. 3, Windsor	5900	1800	144		1740	3684		400			100
21. Elam	R. O. Harris, Garysburg	7160	1575			3527	5102		100			25
22. Elm Grove	W. O. Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain	5732	3443	454		1200	5097					
23. Galatia	Donald Rose, Pendleton	23215	4000	600		33274	37874	500			200	150
24. Green's Cross	R. L. Mizelle, Rt. 2, Windsor	8968	3640			3151	6791				200	130
25. Harrellsville	M. E. Baker, Harrellsville	12068	2900			5385	8285					
26. Hebron	Mrs. Clayton W. Beale, Woodland	802	304	52		171	527					
27. Holly Grove	Carol Francis, Rt. 4, Ahoskie	2757	895	25		789	1709					
28. Holly Springs	Joyce W. Spivey, Winton	2849	1000			2183	3183					

31. Kelford	Curtis Butler, Kelford	9049	2000	360		4285	6645	600			100	50
32. Lasker	Wilson Askew, Lasker	7700	2000	526		2494	5020		202		134	
33. Lawrence	W. J. Barnacascel, Rt. 2, Windsor	3656	1550	156		1290	2996					
34. Lewiston, First	Grady Bunch, Lewiston	20584	5000	1000		11327	17327	300			160	200
35. Margarettsville	R. C. Garriss, Margarettsville	2670	1025	120		954	2099					
36. Mars Hill	Louis R. Brown, Rt. 1, Colerain	3491	4800	960		5612	11372				200	60
37. Meherrin	Cecil Liverman, 315 W. High St., Murfreesboro	18793	5117	780		6192	12089		650		200	67
38. Menola	Mrs. W. Harvey Vinson, Rt. 1, Woodland	4871	1200	200		1374	2774					
39. Merry Hill	Elbert Pearce, Rt. 2, Windsor	6594	1350	736		651	2737					
40. Mt. Carmel	J. W. Sears, Rt. 1, Seaboard	5781	1325	180		5446	6951					
41. Mt. Tabor	Billy Parker, Murfreesboro	6400	640			2408	3048					
42. Murfreesboro	James W. Hill, Jr., W. High St., Murfreesboro	36402	5200	4494		15260	24954	600	800		200	200
43. Oak Grove	Mrs. Alvin Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander	3271	960			1335	2295					
44. Pleasant Grove	Miss Minnie Dunning, Rt. 1, Woodland	5138	1800	500		1490	3790	200			90	50
45. Potecasi	Mrs. Clyde Jenkins, Potecasi	9110	3400	565		2364	6329	200	400		170	50
46. Powellsville	James E. Cowan, Rt. 4, Ahoskie	7538	1585	685		3066	5336		30		60	25
47. Republican	Clifton Ward, Rt. 1, Windsor	3335	1500	240		1238	2978					
48. Rich Square	Mrs. Stanley Strickland, Rich Square	14500	4800	480		1048	6328	400	500		200	150
49. Riverside	Ben Adams, Merry Hill		3000	420		4050	8070	300	475		200	
50. Robert's Chapel	Joseph C. Edwards, Jr., Pendleton	9459	4500	705		2115	7320					
51. Ross	C. Owen White, Rt. 2, Colerain	7665	1800	480		4773	7053	240				150
52. Sandy Run	Mrs. Nealie Parker, Roxobel	7482	2625	748		2980	6353					30
53. Seaboard	Warren Brown, Seaboard	14256	4800	484	360	3731	9375					
54. Severn	J. Q. Taylor, Severn	11586	4350	750		3137	8237		650		200	60
55. Siloam	Leroy Mobley, Rt. 3, Williamston	6850	3100	240		975	4315					
56. St. John	Worth B. Askew, Sr., Rt. 2, Ahoskie	6503	2052	468		2524	5044	278	311		184	100
57. Union	J. L. Darden, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	8773	748			19795	20543		450		54	100
58. Wakelon	T. H. Mitchell, Rt. 2, Colerain	2527	1320	63		464	1847					
59. Winton	G. Dalton Lyon, Winton		3267	400		2974	6641		658		150	150
60. Woodland	Mrs. James Lee, Woodland	24276	4800	1112		3957	9869	900	400		200	100
		684697	163803	47990	360	333175	545328	6698	8870	900	4407	3423

Table J—Mission Expenditures

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other designated objects	Total Mission Expenditures
1. Ahoskie, Creech Mem.	Malcolm M. Bracy, 302 Cherry St., Ahoskie	774	120	28	39	215			45	5	22	1248
2. Ahoskie, First	Mrs. E. L. Thorne, 421 Carolina St., Ahoskie	19856	993	962	2155	3508	1329	708	178	194	1753	31636
3. Ashleys Grove	Grover H. Burgess, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro	1704	180	141	46	376	464	462	88	64		3525
4. Askewville	Dancy G. White, Rt. 3, Windsor	1097	218	132	347	378	65	152	99	73	120	2681
5. Aulander	J. M. Chamlee, Aulander	5457	493	224	392	745	86	580	137	115		8229
6. Bethany	Charlie H. Cullipher, Jr., Rt. 2, Colerain	815	172		67	174	100	88	30	42	877	2365
7. Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill		68	35	45	173	252	424	90	64		1151
8. Bethlehem	Mrs. J. R. Moore, Rt. 4, Ahoskie	485	50	148	337	347	112	197	196	129	50	2051
9. Brantley's Grove	Franklin Phelps, Ahoskie	418	86	32	59	117	20	60	25	25		842
10. Buckhorn	W. G. Lawrence, Jr., 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro	712	35	27	13	31	200	102	96	22		1238
11. Capeharts	R. S. Taylor, Merry Hill	450		29	61	402	59	304	51	41		1397
12. Cashie	Mrs. Ann E. Sermons, 106 Belmont St., Windsor	4200	500	235	234	700	500	300	200	200	178	7247
13. Center Grove	Robert E. White, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	332	118	100	196	205	300	333	88	34	45	1751
14. Christian Harbor	Mrs. George Hewitt, Star Rt., Colerain	1210	150	33	202	398	200	600	59	44		2896
15. Colerain	W. E. White, Colerain	5000	419	128	218	727	513	151	100	107	125	7498
16. Connaritsa	Carrington E. Baker, Box 57, Aulander	80	100	46	69	112		70		29		506
17. Conway	J. Raynor Woodard, Box 407, Conway	2280	452	299	351	575	506	517	108	58	126	5272
18. Creeksville	Miss Ola Mae Johnson, Rt., 2, Conway	430	120	92	138	220	70	124	74	47	100	1415
19. Earleys	J. B. Early, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	185	53	59	31	74	105	274	37	38	10	866
20. Edgewood	Mrs. Jack A. Dunlow, Rt. 3, Windsor	450	120	47	75	117	25	30	25	25		914
21. Elam	C. B. Painter, Jr., Rt. 1, Garysburg	1052	105	43	60	91	232	100	60	11		1754
22. Elm Grove	Starkey Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain	115	78	88	52	125	20	118	25	14		635
23. Galatia	Mrs. Henry Britton, Pendleton	800	225	68	186	306	37	51	49	36	35	1793
24. Green's Cross	Miss Patsy Conner, Rt. 2, Windsor	750	219	138	124	489	188	140	37	5	87	2177
25. Harrellsville	E. L. Holloman, Harrellsville	2500	150	223	184	359	63	375	158	77	139	4228
26. Hebron	Clayton W. Beale, Woodland	120	20	10	10	20	50	21	10	6		267
27. Holly Grove	Eugene Simons, Box 232, Powellsville	141	25	34	23	136	80	99	50	25		613
28. Holly Springs	Mrs. Ruth M. Spivey, Winton	250	77	10	37	22	10	15	10	7	13	451
29. Hortons	Mrs. Raleigh Casteloe, Jr., 434 Judson Dr., Wake Forest	125	40	26	68	13	75	20	18	25	15	425
30. Jackson	Miss Rebecca Long, Jackson	829	135	66	152	558	218	94	70	24	199	2345

31. Kelford	Mrs. Benjamin C. Vick, Kelford	865	135	200	200	414	150	150	124	150	15	2404
32. Lasker	Mrs. Arline Smith, Lasker	814	180	50	57	66	24	145	51		14	1401
33. Lawrence	H. E. Edwards, Rt. 2, Windsor	69	105	23	50	132	19	20	36	19		473
34. Lewiston, First	Mrs. Grady Bunch, Lewiston	1100	292	157	195	450	250	600	158	25	25	3252
35. Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville	150	98	39	21	24	30	105	24	21		512
36. Mars Hill	Harvey L. Pearce, Rt. 1, Colerain	1401	100	50	91	223		94	100	50		2119
37. Meherrin	Mrs. Glenn Bryant, 402 W. Main St., Murfreesboro	1800	180	192	252	534	412	657	155	87	598	4867
38. Menola	William R. Burkett, Box 811, Woodland	694	125	55	94	200	125	167	56	44	64	1624
39. Merry Hill	Ralph Bunch, Rt. 2, Windsor	78	142	52	84	135	22	91	63	50	15	732
40. Mt. Carmel	Mrs. J. A. Smith, Rt. 1, Seaboard	81	10	19	35	90	6	75			50	368
41. Mt. Tabor	Lloyd T. Harrell, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	331	25	30	92	160	134	608	45	37		1462
42. Murfreesboro	Bynum R. Brown, W. High St., Murfreesboro	7297	338	444	381	974	1900	146	115	100	4220	11915
43. Oak Grove	Colie Rawls, Rt. 1, Aulander	191	56	8		24	9	25	25	5	5	348
44. Pleasant Grove	Miss Eileen Rawls, Aulander	505	100		33	158						796
45. Potecasi	Ronald A. Chappell, Potecasi	1517	150	67	93	192	221	137	51	37	71	2536
46. Powellsville	J. C. Hoggard, Box 215, Powellsville	808	150	59	134	234	122	585	35	25	50	2202
47. Republican	A. S. White, Rt. 3, Windsor	107		18	15	27	55	116	19			357
48. Rich Square	Mrs. C. W. Joyner, Rich Square	1600	60	142	189	412	104	213	25	43	1371	4159
49. Riverside	M. W. Britt, Merry Hill	1318	180	59	57	239		112	133		10	2108
50. Robert's Chapel	W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton	1217	100	85	91	163	120	212	61	90		2139
51. Ross	Mrs. Sarah Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor	955	125	35	55	177	39	250	100	100	205	2041
52. Sandy Run	Mrs. Elton A. Lane, Roxobel	511	145		42	70	100	84	18			970
53. Seaboard	Walter D. Barbee, Seaboard	1250	144	222	229	255	150	147	82	35	1167	3681
54. Severn	W. Carol Parker, Severn	2100	135	40	193	521	115	108	33		124	3369
55. Siloam	Louis Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamston	420	105		35	60	60	48	36			764
56. St. John	Mrs. Mabel C. Edwards, Rt. 2, Ahoskie	372	200	86	71	111	129	175	89	15	24	1272
57. Union	L. T. Peele, Rt. 2, Ahoskie	720	100	94	108	146	125	200	92	80	18	1683
58. Wakelon	Roy A. Matthews, Rt. 1, Colerain	180	60	23	13	37	19	57	32	16	24	461
59. Winton	Harry B. Ward, Jr., Box 293, Winton	177	120	110	311	533	250	200	100			1801
60. Woodland	J. H. Liverman, Jr., Woodland	3500	260	168	440	728	100	200	100	50		5546
		84745	9441	6040	9632	19212	10669	12236	4174	2665	7964	166778

Table K—Historical Table

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
189?	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8, 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	O. C. Davis	I Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentials Local Church
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6

1922	Elam, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14: 6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capehart's, Bertie County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Everitt	Mark 12:28_34
1943	Mars Hill, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lenior	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustian	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie, Hertford County	W. D. Boone	P. T. Worrell	No Sermon	
1946	Meherrin, H. Co.; Mt. Carmel, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican, B. Co.; Jackson, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	I Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi, N. Co.; Lewiston, B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	Luke 17:20. 21
1949	Elam, N. Co.; Capeharts, B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. B. Dailey	Acts 12
1950	Harrellsville—Greens Cross	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21; 28:18-20
1951	Aulander—Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. C. Unchurch	Ephesians 6:10-18
1952	Conway—Cashie	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard—Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill—Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square—Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	II Corinthians 8:7
1956	Riverside—Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Robert Johns	Hebrews 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove—Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J. M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston—Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway—Rich Square	W. T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph. 3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First—Aulander	W. T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	C. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College—Cashie	E. Len Weston	K. E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland—Center Grove	E. Len Weston	K. E. Bryant	B. J. Traywick	Haggai 1

TABLE L

CHURCHES ARRANGED

BY DATE OF ORGANIZATION; COUNTIES GIVEN

1729—Meherrin	H	1882—Jackson	N
1750—Sandy Run	B	1883—Lewiston, First	B
1770—Cashie	B	1883—St. Johns	H
1788—Elam	N	1885—Oak Grove	H
1789—Colerain	B	1885—Siloam	B
1789—Connaritsa	B	1885—Union	H
1803—Republican	B	1886—Aulander	B
1804—Ahoskie	H	1889—Seaboard	N
1804—Holly Grove	B	1889—Margarettsville	N
1804—Ross	B	1892—Creeksville	N
1808—Potecasi	N	1896—Severn	N
1821—Mt. Carmel	N	1897—Center Grove	B
1824—Capeharts	B	1898—Kelford	B
1835—Bethlehem	H	1902—Woodland	N
1835—Buckhorn	H	1905—Conway	N
1837—Pleasant Grove	H	1906—Lasker	N
1839—Mt. Tabor	H	1907—Holly Springs	B
1844—Murfreesboro	H	1908—Menola	B
1848—Roberts Chapel	N	1909—Powellsville	B
1854—Mars Hill	B	1910—Ashley's Grove	N
1854—Rich Square	N	1910—Merry Hill	B
1856—Hebron	N	1913—Askewville	B
1859—Galatia	N	1913—Riverside	B
1873—Winton	H	1915—Horton's	B
1874—Greens Cross	B	1916—Bethel	N
1874—Lawrence	B	1917—Earleys	B
1875—Harrellsville	H	1932—Elm Grove	B
1877—Brantleys Grove	H	1943—Wakelon	B
1881—Bethany	B	1951—Edgewood Chapel	B
1881—Christian Harbor	H	1952—Creech Memorial	B

(H)—Hertford (B)—Bertie (N)—Northampton

How The West Chowan Association Came To Be

1. The Kehukee Association was organized November 9, 1769 (according to Paschall). Sandy Run (then called Bertie) was the only West Chowan church in the organization.

2. In 1806, the Kehukee was divided at the Roanoke River. North of the River in North Carolina became the Chowan Association. The following West Chowan churches were in the new organization: Ahoskie, Sandy Run, Bethlehem, Cashie, Meherrin, Ross (then called Ross' Meeting House), Colerain (then called Wiccacon).

3. In 1883 the Chowan Association divided at the Chowan River and the three counties between the Chowan and Roanoke Rivers became the West Chowan Association. Twenty-eight churches formed the Association.

The Kehukee was probably the fourth Baptist Association in America. The Philadelphia formed in 1707 was the first; the Charleston (S. C.) in 1751; the Sandy Creek (around Sanford) in 1758, and the Kehukee in 1769.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

MINUTES OF THE

Eighty-Second Annual Session

— OF THE —

West-Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1964

Associational Directory

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

At Colerain, N. C., October 27, 1964

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

oderator.....J. L. Walter Moose, Seaboard
ce-Moderator.....Tilden E. Brown, Colerain
erk.....K. E. Bryant, Ahoskie
easurer.....William Lawrence, Buckhorn
nday School Supt.....E. Len Weston, Cashie
aining Union Director.....James O. Shurling, Aulander
otherhood President.....Melvin Overton, Center Grove
. M. U. President.....Mrs. Robert C. White, 404 Belmont St., Windsor
airman of Evangelism.....Robert Brown, Powellsville-Center Grove
rector of Music.....John Dean, Severn
ertie Union Moderator.....Oscar Creech, Creech Memorial

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ecretary of Promotion.....Henry W. Stough, Aulander

The Pastor of each church of the Association, provided that the pastor is member of the church he represents,

One Lay person from each church who was elected by the Association.

SUB-COMMITTEES AND CHAIRMEN

vangelism—Chairman.....Robert O. Brown, Powellsville
Vice-chairman.....Ross Pruden, Rt. 1, Conway
nance—Chairman.....J. M. Chamblee, Aulander
Vice-chairman.....W. Isaac Terrell, 406 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie
issions—Chairman.....Andrew H. Lanier, Jr., Woodland
Vice-chairman.....J. N. Baggett, Rt. 4, Windsor
romotion—chairman.....David R. Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1, Ahoskie
Vice-chairman.....B. J. Traywick, Harrellsville
ewardship—Chairman.....Rowland S. Pruette, Box 124, Murfreesboro
Vice-chairman.....J. L. Darden, Sr., Rt. 3, Ahoskie
rvey and Study—Chairman.....Harold L. Rumfelt, Kelford
Vice-chairman.....Rodney Askew, Milwaukee

INSTITUTATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

merican Bible Society.....Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie
nnuity Board, Retirement Plans.....Cohen W. Parker, Aulander
aptist Childrens' Homes.....Mrs. C. S. DeLoatch, Sr., Conway
aptist Hospital.....R. Otis Colston, Roxobel
aptist Homes for the Ageing.....Bennie E. Pledger, Colerain
blical Recorder.....Mrs. W. D. White, Colerain
owan College.....Dr. Bela Udvarnoki, 609 Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro
airman Civic Action Committee.....Robert Earl Williford, Lewiston
airman Historical Committee.....Mrs. Bernice Kelly Harris, Seaboard
airman Library Committee....Mrs. O. C. Kennedy, 502 E. Church St., Ahoskie

MEMBERS OF THE 1965 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

oskie First.....Charles E. Burkett, 421 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie
hleys Grove.....Rodney Askew, Milwaukee
kewville.....Elbert W. Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor
lander.....Cohen W. Parker, Aulander

Bethany	
Bethel	
Bethlehem	W. Dennison Wiggins, Rt. 1, Cofiel
Brantleys Grove	Thos. Chamblee, Cofiel
Buckhorn	Elvin B. Curle, Rt. 1, Com
Capeharts	Melvin R. Cobb, Rt. 1, Merry Hi
Cashie	W. Tom Dawson, Rt. 2, Windsc
Center Grove	David R. Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1, Ahosk
Christian Harbor	Richard W. Baker, Jr., Rt. 1, Harrellsvil
Colerain	Tildon E. Brown, Colerai
Connartisa	Henry G. Spruill, Aulande
Conway	J. Raynor Woodard, Conwa
Creech Memorial	Paul M. Williams, Rt. 4, Ahosk
Creeksville	Stanley T. Ricks, Seaboar
Earleys	J. B. Earley, Rt. 1, Ahosk
Edgewood	Donald McNair, Rt. 3, Windsc
Elam	Philip G. Reid, Garysbur
Elm Grove	Starkey Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerai
Galatia	Travis Taylor, Seaboar
Green's Cross	Cecil Mizelle, Rt. 2, Windsc
Harrellsville	Harry K. Evans, Harrellsvil
Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodlan
Holly Grove	Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahosk
Holly Springs	Mrs. Mittie Miller, Rt. 1, Wintc
Hortons	Joe E. Phelps, Rt. 2, Aulande
Jackson	A. H. Martin, Jacksc
Kelford	Mrs. Malcomb Browne, Kelfor
Lasker	
Lawrence	W. W. Daniels, Rt. 2, Windsc
Lewiston First	Robert E. Williford, Lewistc
Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsvil
Mars Hill	David C. Miller, Rt. 1, Colera
Meherrin	J. D. Parker, Rt. 1, Murfreesbor
Menola	Randolph Britton, Rt. 1, Woodlar
Merry Hill	Talbert Jackson, Merry Hi
Mt. Carmel	J. Pressley Barnes, Seaboar
Mt. Tabor	Z. Vance Futrell, Rt. 3, Ahosk
Murfreesboro	Joe Dickerson, Woodridge Dr., Murfreesbor
Oak Grove	
Pleasant Grove	Grover Rawls, Ahosk
Potecasi	Ross Pruden, Rt. 1, Conwa
Powellsville	Jesse M. Askew, Rt. 1, Colera
Republican	A. Starkey White, Rt. 3, Windsc
Rich Square	William M. Futrell, Rich Squa
Riverside	Lloyd G. Finch, Rt. 1, Merry Hi
Roberts Chapel	Mrs. Will M. Stephenson, Pendletc
Ross	Stanley Hoggard, Rt. 2, Windsc
Sandy Run	John Ivonok, Roxob
Seaboard	Walter D. Barbee, Seaboar
Severn	Alma Coy Martin, Pendletc
Siloam	J. N. Baggett, Rt. 4, Windsc
St. John	H. O. Edwards, Rt. 2, Ahosk
Union	J. L. Darden, Rt. 3, Ahosk
Wakelon	Roy D. Matthews, Rt. 4, Ahosk
Winton	Herbert M. Brett, Wintc
Woodland	Mrs. John S. Vaughan, Woodlar

SUB-COMMITTEES AND CHAIRMEN

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Chairman: Robert O. Brown, Powellsville	Center Grove, Powellsvil
Vice-chairman: Ross Pruden, Rt. 1, Conway	Poteca
Charles Burkett, 421 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie	Ahoskie Fir
R. R. Castelloe, Jr., 434 Judson Drive, Wake Forest	Hortons, Oak Gro

Associational Directory

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

OF WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

At Colerain, N. C., October 27, 1964

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

derator.....J. L. Walter Moose, Seaboard
e-Moderator.....Tildon E. Brown, Colerain
rk.....K. E. Bryant, Ahoskie
asurer.....William Lawrence, Buckhorn
nday School Supt.....E. Len Weston, Cashie
ining Union Director.....James O. Shurling, Aulander
otherhood President.....Melvin Overton, Center Grove
M. U. President.....Mrs. Robert C. White, 404 Belmont St., Windsor
airman of Evangelism.....Robert Brown, Powellsville-Center Grove
ector of Music.....John Dean, Severn
tie Union Moderator.....Oscar Creech, Creech Memorial

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

retary of Promotion.....Henry W. Stough, Aulander

The Pastor of each church of the Association, provided that the pastor is a member of the church he represents,

One Lay person from each church who was elected by the Association.

SUB-COMMITTEES AND CHAIRMEN

angelism—Chairman.....Robert O. Brown, Powellsville
Vice-chairman.....Ross Pruden, Rt. 1, Conway
ance—Chairman.....J. M. Chamblee, Aulander
Vice-chairman.....W. Isaac Terrell, 406 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie
sions—Chairman.....Andrew H. Lanier, Jr., Woodland
Vice-chairman.....J. N. Baggett, Rt. 4, Windsor
motion—chairman.....David R. Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1, Ahoskie
Vice-chairman.....B. J. Traywick, Harrellsville
wardship—Chairman.....Rowland S. Pruette, Box 124, Murfreesboro
Vice-chairman.....J. L. Darden, Sr., Rt. 3, Ahoskie
vey and Study—Chairman.....Harold L. Rumfelt, Kelford
Vice-chairman.....Rodney Askew, Milwaukee

INSTITUTATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

erican Bible Society.....Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie
nuity Board, Retirement Plans.....Cohen W. Parker, Aulander
tist Childrens' Homes.....Mrs. C. S. DeLoatch, Sr., Conway
tist Hospital.....R. Otis Colston, Roxobel
tist Homes for the Ageing.....Bennie E. Pledger, Colerain
lical Recorder.....Mrs. W. D. White, Colerain
wan College.....Dr. Bela Udvarnoki, 609 Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro
airman Civic Action Committee.....Robert Earl Williford, Lewiston
airman Historical Committee.....Mrs. Bernice Kelly Harris, Seaboard
airman Library Committee....Mrs. O. C. Kennedy, 502 E. Church St., Ahoskie

MEMBERS OF THE 1965 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

oskie First.....Charles E. Burkett, 421 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie
leys Grove.....Rodney Askew, Milwaukee
kewville.....Elbert W. Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor
lander.....Cohen W. Parker, Aulander

Bethany	
Bethel	
Bethlehem	W. Dennison Wiggins, Rt. 1, Cofi
Brantleys Grove	Thos. Chamblee, Cofi
Buckhorn	Elvin B. Curle, Rt. 1, Co
Capeharts	Melvin R. Cobb, Rt. 1, Merry H
Cashie	W. Tom Dawson, Rt. 2, Wind
Center Grove	David R. Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1, Ahos
Christian Harbor	Richard W. Baker, Jr., Rt. 1, Harrellsv
Colerain	Tildon E. Brown, Coler
Connartisa	Henry G. Spruill, Aulan
Conway	J. Raynor Woodard, Conv
Creech Memorial	Paul M. Williams, Rt. 4, Ahos
Creeksville	Stanley T. Ricks, Seabo
Earleys	J. B. Earley, Rt. 1, Ahos
Edgewood	Donald McNair, Rt. 3, Wind
Elam	Philip G. Reid, Garysb
Elm Grove	Starkey Jernigan, Rt. 2, Coler
Galatia	Travis Taylor, Seabo
Green's Cross	Cecil Mizelle, Rt. 2, Wind
Harrellsville	Harry K. Evans, Harrellsv
Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodla
Holly Grove	Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahos
Holly Springs	Mrs. Mittie Miller, Rt. 1, Win
Hortons	Joe E. Phelps, Rt. 2, Aulan
Jackson	A. H. Martin, Jack
Kelford	Mrs. Malcomb Browne, Kelf
Lasker	
Lawrence	W. W. Daniels, Rt. 2, Wind
Lewiston First	Robert E. Williford, Lewis
Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsv
Mars Hill	David C. Miller, Rt. 1, Coler
Meherrin	J. D. Parker, Rt. 1, Murfreesb
Menola	Randolph Britton, Rt. 1, Woodla
Merry Hill	Talbert Jackson, Merry H
Mt. Carmel	J. Pressley Barnes, Seabo
Mt. Tabor	Z. Vance Futrell, Rt. 3, Ahos
Murfreesboro	Joe Dickerson, Woodridge Dr., Murfreesb
Oak Grove	
Pleasant Grove	Grover Rawls, Ahos
Potecasi	Ross Pruden, Rt. 1, Conv
Powellsville	Jesse M. Askew, Rt. 1, Coler
Republican	A. Starkey White, Rt. 3, Wind
Rich Square	William M. Futrell, Rich Squ
Riverside	Lloyd G. Finch, Rt. 1, Merry H
Roberts Chapel	Mrs. Will M. Stephenson, Pendle
Ross	Stanley Hoggard, Rt. 3, Wind
Sandy Run	John Ivonok, Roxo
Seaboard	Walter D. Barbee, Seabo
Severn	Alma Coy Martin, Pendle
Siloam	J. N. Baggett, Rt. 4, Wind
St. John	H. O. Edwards, Rt. 2, Ahos
Union	J. L. Darden, Rt. 3, Ahos
Wakelon	Roy D. Matthews, Rt. 4, Ahos
Winton	Herbert M. Brett, Win
Woodland	Mrs. John S. Vaughan, Woodla

SUB-COMMITTEES AND CHAIRMEN

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Chairman: Robert O. Brown, Powellsville	Center Grove, Powellsv
Vice-chairman: Ross Pruden, Rt. 1, Conway	Potec
Charles Burkett, 421 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie	Ahoskie F
R. R. Castelloe, Jr., 434 Judson Drive, Wake Forest	Hortons, Oak Gr

ey L. Coppedge, Rt. 1, Seaboard ..... Galatia
cis L. Cordrey, Merry Hill ..... Lawrence, Merry Hill
ance Futrell, Rt. 3, Ahoskie ..... Mt. Tabor
y Huggins, Rt. 3, Windsor ..... Bethany, Ross
Ivonok, Roxobel ..... Sandy Run
rt E. Lee, 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie ..... Creech Memorial
d C. Miller, Rt. 1, Colerain ..... Mars Hill
er Rawls, Ahoskie ..... Pleasant Grove
ley T. Ricks, Rt., Seaboard ..... Creeksville
Weaver, Rt. 2, Colerain ..... Elm Grove, Wakelon
tarkey White, Rt. 3, Windsor ..... Republican
aynor Woodard, Conway ..... Conway
_____ (Layman) ..... Bethel
nas Chamblee, Layman ..... Cofield, Brantleys Grove
_____ (Pastor) ..... St. John's

FINANCE COMMITTEE

rman: Cohen W. Parker, Aulander ..... Aulander
-chairman: W. Isaac Terrell, 406 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie ..... Ahoskie First
dolph Britton, Rt. 1, Woodland ..... Menola
in R. Cobb, Rt. 1, Merry Hill ..... Capeharts
ph Dickerson, Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro ..... Murfreesboro
om Dawson, Rt. 2, Windsor ..... Cashie
ph D. Lang, Rt. 2, Windsor ..... Greens Cross
iam Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro ..... Buckhorn (Treasurer)
ph L. Lassiter, Rt. 1, Conway ..... Ashleys Grove, Menola
I. Martin, Jackson ..... Jackson
p G. Reid, Garysburg ..... Elam
_____ (Pastor) ..... Holly Grove

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

rman: Andrew H. Lanier, Jr., Woodland ..... Woodland
-chairman: J. N. Baggett, Rt. 4, Windsor ..... Siloam
ter B. Brookshire, Box 33, Winton ..... Holly Springs, Winton
y K. Evans, Harrellsville ..... Harrellsville
ax Evington, Jackson ..... Jackson, Mt. Carmel
d G. Finch, Rt. 1, Merry Hill ..... Riverside
arl Haynes, Rt. 1, Colerain ..... Mars Hill
ert Jackson, Merry Hill ..... Merry Hill
key Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain ..... Elm Grove
d R. Key, Lasker ..... Creeksville, Lasker
Mittie Miller, Rt. 1, Winton ..... Holly Springs
. Parker, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro ..... Meherrin
nie Sasser, 605 E. High St., Murfreesboro ..... Earleys, Hebron
ry G. Spruill, Aulander ..... Connaritsa
n B. Stephenson, Lewiston ..... Lewiston First
n P. Sullivan, Rt. 3, Ahoskie ..... Mt. Tabor, Union
vis Taylor, Rt. 1, Seaboard ..... Galatia
hon J. Thompson, Potecasi ..... Potecasi
rge W. H. White, Rt. 1, Merry Hill ..... Capeharts
_____ (Layman) ..... Bethany
_____ (Layman) ..... Oak Grove

PROMOTION COMMITTEE

irman: David R. Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1, Ahoskie ..... Center Grove
-chairman: Bob J. Traywick, Harrellsville ..... Christian Harbor, Harrellsville
on E. Brown, Colerain ..... Vice-moderator
Eugene Bryant, 814 W. Hayes St., Ahoskie ..... Clerk
Roy Campbell, Rt. 1, Merry Hill ..... Royal Ambassador Leader
Otis Colston, Roxobel ..... Baptist Hospital
ar Creech, 421 Colony Ave., Ahoskie ..... Moderator, Bertie Union Meeting

John C. Dean, Severn.....Director of Mu
Mrs. C. S. DeLoatch, Sr., Conway.....Baptist Childrens' Hom
Mrs. Bernice Kelly Harris, Seaboard.....Chm., Historical Committ
Melvin Overton, Rt. 1, Ahoskie.....Brotherhood Preside
Bennie E. Pledger, Colerain.....Baptist Homes for the Agei
Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie.....American Bible Socie
James O. Shurling, Aulander.....Training Union Direct
Mrs. W. D. White, Colerain.....Biblical Record
Dr. Bela Udvarnoki, Murfreesboro.....Chowan Colle
E. Len Weston, 101 W. Gray St., Windsor.....Sunday School Superintende
Mrs. Robert C. White, 404 Belmont St., Windsor.....W. M. U. Preside
Mrs. O. C. Kennedy, 502 E. Church St., Ahoskie.....Chm., Library Committ
Robert Earl Williford, Lewiston.....Chm., Civic Action Committ

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Chairman: Rowland S. Pruette, Box 124, Murfreesboro.....Murfreesbo
Vice-chairman: J. L. Darden, Sr., Rt. 3, Ahoskie.....Un
Jesse M. Askew, Rt. 1, Colerain.....Powellsvi
Mrs. Malcolme Browne, Kelford.....Kelfo
Elvin B. Curle, Rt. 1, Como.....Buckho
J. B. Earley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie.....Hebr
William M. Futrell, Rich Square.....Rich Squa
Carroll Hamilton, Rt. 3, Windsor.....Edgewood, Republic
David E. Lynch, Box 92, Gumberry.....Bethel, Ela
A. C. Martin, Severn.....Seve
Joe E. Phelps, Rt. 2, Aulander.....Hortc
E. L. Reese, Rt. 4, Windsor.....Siloa
Mrs. W. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville.....Margarettsvi
Mrs. John S. Vaughan, Woodland.....Woodla
J. D. Wyatt, 501 E. Church St., Ahoskie.....Bethlehem, Brantleys Gro
_____ (Pastor).....Askewvi
_____ (Layman).....Lask

SURVEY AND STUDY COMMITTEE

Chairman: Harold L. Rumfelt, Kelford.....Kelford, Pleasant Gro
Vice-chairman: Rodney Askew, Milwaukee.....Ashleys Gro
B. C. Akers, Aulander.....Connari
Richard W. Baker, Jr., Rt. 1, Harrellsville.....Christian Hart
Edmund E. Ballard, Box 97, Como.....Buckho
Walter D. Barbee, Seaboard.....Seaboa
J. Pressley Barnes, Seaboard.....Mt. Carn
Herbert M. Brett, Winton.....Wint
Elbert W. Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor.....Askewvi
W. W. Daniels, Rt. 2, Windsor.....Lawrer
John D. Davis, Box 354, Murfreesboro.....Meher
Donald J. Dunlop, Conway.....Conw
Herman O. Edwards, Rt. 2, Ahoskie.....St. Jo
Fred A. King, Rich Square.....Rich Squa
Roy D. Matthews, Rt. 4, Ahoskie.....Wakel
Donald McNair, Rt. 3, Windsor.....Edgewo
Cecil Mizelle, Rt. 2, Windsor.....Greens Cr
Randolph Phillips, Pendleton.....Roberts Cha
W. Dennison Wiggins, Rt. 1, Cofield.....Bethleh
Paul M. Williams, Rt. 4, Ahoskie.....Creech Memor
Stanley Hoggard, Windsor (Layman).....R

REPORT-TIME-PLACE-PREACHER, COMMITTEE

The Committee in Time, Place and Preacher, recommend that the Association meet on the FIRST day at the CREEKSVILLE Baptist Church and the second day at the MARS HILL Baptist Church.

The dates recommended are October 26 and 27, 1965.

We also recommend that Rev. Andrew H. Lanier, Jr., pastor of the Woodland church preach the annual associational sermon. We recommend also that Rev. Bennie Pledger, pastor of the Colerain Baptist Church be the alternate preacher.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Robert Traywick, Chairman
Mrs. Buxton Midyette
Rev. Donald Dunlap
Mrs. W. D. White
Mrs. Carlton Cherry

Motion to adopt report. Carried.

Calendar For 1965

JANUARY

3 Soul-Winning Committment Day
4 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First
— 8 Bible Study Week on "Deuteronomy"
10 Executive Committee, 2:30 p.m.
13 Asso. W. M. U. Executive Committee, Jackson, 2 p.m.
18 Association-wide Nursery Clinic for Sunday School and Training Union Workers, under state leadership
24 Baptist Mens' Day,
—28 School of Music, Woodland Church

FEBRUARY

1 Pastors' Workshop, Greenville, N. C. — 9:30-3:30 — messages and seminars,
7 Baptist World Alliance Sunday,
8 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First
—20 Young Woman's Auxiliary Focus Week
—17 State-wide Evangelistic Conference
21 Homes-for-the-Ageing Day, Offering
22 Association-wide Beginner Clinic for Sunday School and Training Union Workers, under state leadership

MARCH

—14 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
8 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First
—21 Youth Week in Every Church
—18 State Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Greensboro
20 Youth Night
21 Life Committment Sunday
22 Associational Brotherhood Meeting, Colerain Church
25 Associational Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Harrellsville
—30 Schools for Deacons, (Two Schools simultaneously)

APRIL

— 3 State Brotherhood Conference and R. A. Congress, Hickory First
5 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First
6 Vacation Bible School Clinic, Cashie Church
10 State-wide Youth Choir Festivals
11 Executive Committee, Ahoskie First
12 Region I Training Union Meeting
14 Ass'n. W. M. U. Executive Council, Ahoskie First, 2 p.m.
18 Easter Sunday

19—23 Church Membership Study Week
24 State-wide Junior Choir Festivals

MAY

2— 9 Christian Home Week
3 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First
9 Mothers' Day, Offering for Hospital
9—15 Girls' Auxiliary Focus Week
14—15 Baptist Family Camping Weeking, Camp CaRAway
16 Baptist TV-Radio Sunday
31—June 4 Woman's Missionary Union Southern Baptist Pastors' Conferen
Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas

JUNE

Vacation Bible Schools

7 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First
11—12 Superintendents' and Pastors' Workshop, Chowan College
14—19 Girls' Auxiliary Camp, Chowan College
20 Religious Liberty Day
25—30 Baptist World Alliance, Miami

JULY

5 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First
5— 9 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
14 W. M. U. Executive Committee, Cashie

AUGUST

2 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First
8—14 Sunbeam Band Focus Week
20—21 State Y W A Houseparty, Wake Forest College
15—22 Music Expansion Week
22—28 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
27 Ass'n Officers Briefing Meeting, Winston-Salem First
29 On-to-College Day

SEPTEMBER

6 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First
14 Action Night for Sunday Schools
16 W. M. U. Leadership Workshop, Aulander
19 State Missions Day, Special Offering
20—24 Sunday School Preparation Week
27 Ass'n. Officers Training Conference, for Sunday School, Traini
Union, Brotherhood, Music at Kinston First

OCTOBER

1 W. M. U. Mission Study Institute, Creech Memorial Church
4 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First
10 Executive Committee, Ahoskie First
18—19 Associational Brotherhood Officers Workshop
12 Clinic for Church Officers and Church Committees
26—27 West Chowan Annual Associational Meeting

NOVEMBER

7—13 Royal Ambassador Week
8 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First
16—18 Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
21 Childrens' Homes Day, Offering
22 Associational Brotherhood Meeting
25 Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER

-12 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering
6 Pastors' Conference, Ahoskie First
6 Mobilization "M" Night
23 Carol Sing
25 Christmas
26 Student Night
31 "Watch-Night" Service

Messengers Elected For The Association

skie, First—Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Mrs. K. E. Bryant, Mrs. Eugene Freeman, Mrs. George Newbern, Sr., Mrs. Oscar Creech, Henry W. Bazemore, Robert Dills, Mrs. Isaac Terrell, Mrs. J. Stanley Leary, Mrs. Arthur Greene, Mrs. Alvin Eley, Mrs. G. A. Perry

eys Grove—Mrs. Ralph Vinson, Ralph Vinson, J. R. Warren, Mrs. Guy Revelle

wville—Miss Erman Evans, Mrs. Ike Pierce

nder—Cohen Parker, Mrs. Cohen Parker, Mrs. J. M. Chamblee, J. R. Todd, Mrs. J. R. Todd, Mrs. W. V. Hoggard, Rev. H. W. Stough, Mrs. H. W. Stough, Mrs. G. H. Jernngan

any—Mrs. Charlie Freeman, Mrs. D. T. Baker, Luther Lawrence

el—Mrs. Howard Massey, R. A. Daniel

lehem—W. D. Wiggins, W. A. Thomas, Mrs. J. R. Moore, J. R. Moore

tleys Grove—W. T. Chamblee, Luther Godwin

horn—Mrs. R. G. Whitley, Mrs. E. F. Stephenson, Mrs. W. G. Lawrence

ie—Mrs. Robert White, Marritta Hoggard, A. E. Bowen, Mrs. Gilbert Rhodes.

er Grove—Mrs. Olivia Holloman, Mrs. Arba Godwin, W. R. Early, Mrs. Allie Dilday.

stian Harbor—Mrs. Cecil Fairless, Mrs. Earl Lowe, Joseph D. Blythe.

harts—H. G. Evans, M. R. Cobb, Mrs. G. W. White.

rain—W. E. White, C. R. Brinkley, Mrs. Melvin Perry, Mrs. Cecil Lowe, Mrs. W. E. White, Bennie E. Pledger.

ch Memorial—Rev. H. L. Hale, Mrs. Sophie Lassiter, Mrs. Olia Harmon

vay—Mrs. V. G. Shearin, S. H. Parke, Jessie Futrell, Mrs. Henry Vick, Mrs. E. D. DeLoatch.

ksville—J. Grady Bridges, Mrs. Jesse Hall, Mrs. Leon Martin

eys—Mrs. L. P. Britton, Mrs. J. B. Early

wood—Mrs. Wilton P. Rawls, Mrs. D. B. Williford, Mrs. P. H. Mitchell

a—P. G. Reid, T. J. Kee, Vernie E. Davenport.

Grove—Cecil Mizelle, G. V. Mizelle, G. E. Mizelle, R. A. Castelloe

tia—Mrs. Nathan Taylor, Mrs. Rubert Davis, Mrs. Harvey Coppedge

ne Cross—Mrs. G. W. Mizelle, W. W. Mizelle, Mrs. C. F. Asbell

ellsville—Mrs. J. W. Wilder, E. J. Traywick, Mrs. R. O. Liverman, Mrs.

Cotton, Mrs. Lillian Holloman

Hebron—Mrs. R. H. Hodges, Eddie Jones

Holly Grove—Mr. T. E. Ruffin, Mrs. T. E. Ruffin

Holly Springs—Lloy Perry, Lewten Penny

Hortons—Mrs. G. D. Green, Z. V. Greene, Mrs. Edgar Powell

Jackson—Mrs. Buxton Midyette, C. W. Bridgers, A. H. Martin, Mrs. A. Martin, Mrs. C. W. Bridgers

Kelford—Mrs. H. L. Rumflet, Harold Rumfelt, Mrs. R. W. Parker, Mrs. P. Vick

Lasker—Mrs. Walter Bryant, Mrs. Mamie Bridges, W. V. Daughtry

Lawrence—Mrs. Riley Thompson, Mrs. Rupert Barnacasel, Mrs. James Wh

Lewiston, First—J. K. Peele, Mrs. John B. Stephenson, Mrs. Lina Peele, M Mamie Modlin

Margarettsville—R. L. Wheeler, Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Mrs. Floyd Hasty

Mars Hill—Mrs. W. H. Miller, Mrs. C. Earl Haynes, Mrs. Julian Robertson

Meherrin—Clayton Vinson, Mrs. E. B. Chappell, Mrs. Clayton Vinson

Menola—Mrs. Eugene Lindsay, Mrs. Harvey Vinson

Merry Hill—Mrs. Francis Cordroy, L. Talbert Jackson, S. V. Cowand

Mount Carmel—Judith Barnes, Lorraine Long, L. O. Pruden, Mrs. J. A. Sm

Mount Tabor—Mrs. T. J. Benthall, Mrs. G. B. Story, Mrs. William Dixon, M C. W. King

Murfreesboro—Dr. Bela Udvarnoki, Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker, Mrs. Ethel Bak Mrs. G. R. Holloman, Mrs. G. E. Gibbs, Mrs. W. R. Phillips

Oak Grove—Douglas R. Miller, Mrs. Marshall Lassiter

Pleasant Grove—Mrs. Audrey Rawls, Miss Minnie Dunning, Mrs. Dond Jernigan

Potecasi—R. M. Beale, Mrs. Lloyd Parker, Mrs. R. A. Chappell, L. M. Beale

Powellsville—R. O. Brown, David Holloman, Mrs. W. A. Wynns, Mrs. My Cowan, Mrs. Joe Dilday, Mrs. Mae Powell

Republican—A. S. White, Mrs. A. S. White, Edwin Parker, Clifton Ward

Rich Square—William Futrell, Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Mrs. V. E. Taylor, Mrs. R. Benthall, Mrs. Fred A. King, Fred A. King

Riverside—Fred Cullipher, Roger Cullipher, S. E. Adams, Mrs. G. P. Perry

Roberts Chapel—Roger Davis, Mrs. Louis Johnson, Mrs. Ben Mann

Ross—Marshall White, Walter Miller, Mrs. Walter Miller

Sandy Run—A. C. Smith, John Ivonok, Mrs. Otis Colston, C. W. Barham

Seaboard—R. G. Worrell, W. D. Barbee, Mrs. S. V. Edwards, Mrs. George Hall, Mrs. Allie Harrell, Mrs. L. L. McLenden

Severn—Mrs. M. A. Britt, Miss Una White, Mrs. R. S. Woodard, Mrs. Jay Por Mrs. Richard McGee

Siloam—Mrs. J. A. Baggett, Mrs. George Leggett, Sr.

ohn—Mrs. Willie Joyner, Mrs. Frank Britton, Mrs. Margaret Edwards

n—Mrs. G. P. Sullivan, Mrs. P. J. Vaughan, J. L. Darden

elon—Mrs. Lucy Perry, Mrs. Roy Matthews, J. E. Daniels

on—H. M. Brett, Mrs. Harry Parker, Mrs. Ruth E. Morris, Mrs. C. L. Scott

lland—Mrs. J. S. Vaughan, Mrs. P. C. Tolson, Mrs. A. H. Kanier, Mrs. W. R. Parker, Mrs. Thomas, Parker, Jewel Tolson, Gertrude C. Griffin, Mrs. L. C. Copeland, Jessie Murrill

SPECIAL NOTICES

ıe State (N. C.) is not used after the post office address unless the post fice is in another state.

here a motion is made or a resolution or report is given it is understood at it was adopted unless otherwise stated.

ıy reports of officers or otherwise not given the clerk are omited.

inutes are sent out on the basis of every church receiving ten minutes re- rdless of their size and that two additional minutes be sent for each ditional one hundred members; or, where churches sent in a SPECIAL INUTE FUND to be used for extra copies of the minutes. (cf. resolution 58 Minutes-Item No. 35, p. 38)

icrofilm of the Minutes, 1883-1958, are on loan to the Southeastern Theo- gical Seminary, Wake Forest.

request that the clerks of the CHURCHES put only items of expenses or owances (ACTUAL) for the pastor.

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Associa- of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of Messengers elected by the churches ected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said hes, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all ing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall titled to two Messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, ldditional Messenger, provided that no church shall have more than ten ngers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, nlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and co-operation, for the ption of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the ll of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater v· and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto termost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREPROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the s ereignty ro rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislat council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recomm measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any w However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Asso tion, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the desi objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon 2/3 vote of the messeng All applications shall be referred to the Executive Committee for stu Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application year in advance.

Artricle 6. The Association may dissolve its relation with any church t consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the W Chowan Association. The relationship may be dissolved by a 2/3 vote of messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church shall be requested to contribute a percentage its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of Association and for direction of the promotional, education and missionary w of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associatio Treasurer monthly by each church Treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Asso tion a Letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional formation as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the A ciation in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majo vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Artcile 10. The Officers of this Association shall be: a Moderator, a V Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Superintendent of Sunday School, a Dire of Training Union, a President of Brotherhood, a Chairman of Evangelism a Director of Music. They shall be elected at each annual session on the f day. The term of all Officers shall commence at the conclusion of the an session at which they are elected and continue until their successors are ele at the next annual session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice-Mod ator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominati may be made by the Committee on Nomination.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetinigs pun ally at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exer all perogatives of a presiding officer according to Kerfoot's Rules of Order.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the du of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribut the churches the Minutes and data from the church Letters in an annual port. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such h orarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursement of funds shall be in cordance with the budget adopted by the Association. Non-budget itiems s be approved by the Finance Committee of the Executive Committee. He s make Quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and Annual reports to Association. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association

t. The Treasurer's records shall be audited annually and he shall be under

Article 15. The Superintendent of Sunday School shall promote and super- the Sunday School program in the Association in cooperation with the utive Committee.

Article 16. The Director of Training Union shall promote and supervise raining Union program in the Association in co-operation witih the Execu- Committee.

Article 17. The President of Brotherhood shall promote and supervise the ram of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Executive nittee.

Article 18. The Chairman of Evangelism shall promote and supervise the ram of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Executive nittee.

Article 19. The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the pro- of music in the Association in co-operation with the Executive Committee.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Article 20. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be com- of the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Supt. of an's Missionary Union, Promotional Secretary, Supt. of Sunday School, tor of Training Union, President of Brotherhood, Chairman of Evangelism, tor of Music, Moderator of the Bertie Union, the Pastor of each Church of ssociation, provided that the Pastor is a member of the Church he repre- , and one layman—nominated by each Church and elected by the Associa-

It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may re attention of the Association between sessions, which action shall be ng upon the Association. This committee should meet quarterly. This com- e shall submit a full report of its work to the Association at each annual n, together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the , including the annual associational budget.

In event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant g the associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by ap- ment of the Executive Committee.

Article 21. The Secretary of Promotion, whom the association may em- shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee. He shall promote o-ordinate the work of the association through its organizations and pro- s; and shall carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Executive nittee. He shall be an ex-offico member of all committees in an advisory romotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 22. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the by a 2/3 vote of the Messengers present and voting. However, a thirty- otice of proposed change shall be sent to the Chairman of the Executive nittee, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive before action on same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 23. The Committees of the Association shall be divided into three ories:

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the al meeting:

1. A committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This Committee shall register all Messengers and visitors attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon. This committee shall also serve as a Committee on Credentials.
2. A committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other

committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make a primary report during the first session. No individual in the Asso tion should serve on more than one committee at a time. This comm tee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

Section B. Committees to report at the same annual meeting at which t were elected:

1. Committee of three on Place and Preacher, the duty of which shall to recommend to the Association where the next session shall meet a the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.
2. A committee of three on Resolutions, the duty of which shall be draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appre tion and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the co mittee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Associati

Section C. Committees which will serve throughout the year and wh shall report at the next annual session of the Association:

1. A committee of five on the order of business. The Vice-Moderator sh be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this co mittee to present a printed report suggesting the order of busin This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the open of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of body.
2. A committee on Nominations consisting of three members from e of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall no nate representatives of the various institutions, members at large the executive committee, the general officers of the Association: S day School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Music and other officers t may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nomi tions by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the fl No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a ti The nominating committee should constantly seek the counsel of ex ing associational officers when preparing their report. No name sh be submitted to the Association for election until that individual agreed to serve if elected.
3. A committee of three Trustees, the duty of which shall be to hold trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Associatio
4. A committee on Evangelism shall consist of two members from each the counties in the Association. The Chairman of Evangelism shall chairman of this committee. It will be the responsibility of this co mittee to foster and promote continually a vital program of evangel throughout the Association.
5. A committee of three on Ordination. It shall be the duty of this co mittee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate the Gospel Ministry.
6. A Historical Committee consisting of one member appointed each y This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintainin History of the Association.
7. A Committee on Memorials consisting of one member appointed e year. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializ deceased members of the churches of the association and other eve as may be necessary.
8. A committee on Civic Action consisting of three members appoin each year, one from each county. It shall be the duty of this commit to give guidance to our churches in dealing with the problems of society.

Article 24. Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts he with is hereby repealed.

FIRST DAY

Proceedings Of The Eighty-Second Session

General Theme—"Strengthening The Local Church"

ST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CONVENED OCTOBER H, 1964 AT THE COLERAIN BAPTIST CHURCH AT TEN A. M. me—"Enlarge The Place Of Thy Habitation."

Moderator, Dr. W. Raleigh Parker of Woodland called the meeting der.

Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, organist of Conway was at the organ. The regation stood and sang, "O For A Thousand Tongues."

In the absence of Rev. Jim Shurling pastor of the Aulander ch, Rev. B. C. Akers, pastor of the Connaritsa church led the de- ns, using Isaiah 54:2 as the Scripture.

The clerk, Rev. K. Eugene Bryant made a motion that all mes- ers present plus those who came in later constitute the official of the meeting of the Association. Motion carried.

Rev. B. J. Traywick moved that the order of business as given ie program be the agenda followed by the association. Carried.

The moderator, Dr. Raleigh Parker appointed the following com- ees.

—ENROLLMENT: Rev. Bennie Pledger, assisted by members of Colerain Baptist Church serve the first day, meeting at the Cole- church. Rev Harvey Coppedge assisted by members of the Galatia ch serve for the second day.

—RESOLUTIONS: Mrs. Julian Porter, Rev. Earl Haynes, Rev. Terrell.

—COMMITTEE on Committees: Rev. A. H. Lanier, Jr., Chair- Woodland, Raynor Woodard, Conway, Joseph Blythe, Ahoskie, and Pruette, Murfreesboro, Harold Rumfelt, Kelford, Pat White, lsor.

—TIME, PLACE, PREACHER: Mrs. Buxton Midyette, Jackson: Donald Dunlap, Conway; Mrs. W. D. White, Colerain; Mrs. Carl- Cherry, Ahoskie.

"ADVANCE IN ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS"

Executive Committee Report:

Report of Secretary of Promotion, Rev. Henry W. Stough. Motion cept Report made and carried.

Report of Executive Committee was given by Cohen W. Parker. on by Mr. Parker that Report be accepted. Carried.

Finance Report was given by Treasurer, William Lawrence. This

report included funds raised and expended, but also, a suggest report. Motion to adopt the Report was made by Mr. Lawren Carried.

Report of the Promotion Committee was given by Talbert Jacks of the Merry Hill church. Motion to accept. Carried.

Rev. Robert O. Brown, Chairman of Evangelism gave the rep on Evangelism. Motion to accept. Carried.

Report on Stewardship was given by Rev. Rowland Pruette. M tion to accept. Carried.

Special Missions Report was given by Rev. Andrew Lanier. Moti to accept. Carried.

Report of the Secretary of Promotion, Rev. Henry W. Stough w read by the Rev. Mr. Stough. Motion to accept. Carried.

(Note: These and other Reports follow the proceedings of the tw day session of the Association)

Dr. Bruce H. Whitaker, President of Chowan College gave excellent report of the College. The Report is printed in the Minut

Closing the morning session for business, the hour arrived for t annual sermon.

The congregation stood and sang "The Church's One Foundatio Scripture reading was by Rev. Donald Dunlap, pastor of the Conw church. Mrs. Kay Phillips of Chowan College gave an inspiratio message in song. The annual sermon was preached by the Rev. L. Campbell, pastor of Riverside church. Following the message, the co gregation stood and sang, "Onward Christian Soldiers."

After announcements by the host pastor, Rev. Bennie Pledger Colerain announced about the lunch; those present went through t Educational Building where a delicious meal was served. Closing pra er and "Blessings for the food" was given by Rev. Max Evingt pastor of the Jackson church.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

"Spare Not"

The afternoon session was called to order by Moderator, I Raleigh Parker.

The congregation stood and sang "O Master, Let Me Walk W Thee." The devotions were conducted by the Rev. David Lynch, pas of the Bethel and Gumberry churches. Psalm 8 was the Scripture us

Following the Devotions a Business Session was called. Report the Nominating Committee was made by Rev. Rowland Pruette.

Motion to adopt by Pruette. Carried.

Rev. Oscar Creech suggested and made a motion that all bou

ıtes of the West Chowan Association be turned over to the Cho- College library for safe keeping. Carried.

Rev. Henry Stough, presented to the association those new pastors ng to the association since its 1963 meeting: Revs. Joseph Lassi- Ashleys Grove and Menola; Adolphin Thompson, Potecasi; Fran- Cordroy, Merry Hill and Lawrence.

The congregation stood and sang "Take My Life."

Oral reports on "Advances in the Churches" were given by mem- of the different churches. A fine report was brought by each of e who spoke.

A solo was brought by Rev. John Dean, pastor of the Severn ch.

Dr. Leland Waters of the Home Mission Board of Atlanta ght a stirring and informative message on the Mission field. Dr. ers said that the Home Mission Board had missionaries in all the states plus Cuba and Puerto Rico. Said he, there were 46,000 pro- ons of faith last year. He closed with the statement: Blessed is the n whose God is the Lord."

Moderator Parker expressed for the messengers, visitors, and him- thanks for the hospitality of the Colerain church for its entertain- his first day of the annual meeting of the Association.

Rev. Bennie Pledger, pastor of the host church gave the following rt of atendance: Pastors—35; Messengers—125; Unchecked—27; ors—79. Total—297.

Motion to adjourn. Carried.

Prayer by Rev. Oscar Creech, Ahoskie.

SECOND DAY

Galatia Church, Seaboard, N. C.

Proceedings of the West Chowan Baptist Association

Theme—"Lengthen Thy Cords"

At ten A. M. the Moderator, Dr. Raleigh Parker of Woodland d the meeting to order.

The congregation stood and sang, "I Love To Tell The Story." The tions were conducted by Rev. George White, pastor of the Cape- church. In keeping with the theme, "Lengthen Thy Cords," he from Acts 8th chapter, using verse 4 around which he centered essage.

The Report of the American Bible Society, prepared by Thomas n, was read by clerk, Rev. K. E. Bryant. Motion was made that eport be accepted. Carried.

The Woman's Missionary Union report was given by Mrs. R. C.

White of Windsor, President of the Associational W. M. U.

Report of W. M. U. Jubilee Year was read by Mrs. White. T Program, celebrating the Jubilee Year was given at Chowan Colle in September. Mrs. White made a motion that a copy of the "Jubil Year," be included with the Report of W. M. U., and printed in t Minutes. Motion to accept. Carried.

Rev. Lonnie Sasser, gave the Historian's Report. He stressed t importance of the History of the Churches. That time and space given in enlargement on Associational program and in the Minut Motion was made by Sasser that the Report be adopted. Carried.

The congregation stood and sang "Hark The Voice Of Jesus." Report of Associational Activities:

1. Calendar ..... Rev. Henry Stou
2. Sunday School ..... Rev. E. E. Ballard, Su
3. Training Union ..... Rev. Donald Dunlap, Su
4. Brotherhood ..... Leon Mar
5. Music ..... Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, Su
6. Royal Ambassadors ..... Rev. L. R. Campbell, Direct

Motion that these Reports be adopted. Carried.

(Note: December 3rd 1964, date for Leadership Clinic for R. A First Baptist Church, Ahoskie. Also bring Men of Brotherhood alon

Mr. Stough gave report for Organization of a Steering Committ composed of the Moderator, Vice-moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, a the Chairmen of the six chairmen of the Executive Committee to me before regular meetings of the Executive Committee to plan a Pr gram or Agenda, and for association. Motion to adopt. Carried.

Congregation stood and sang, "We'll Work 'Till Jesus Comes."

A short Business Session followed.

1. Rev. B. J. Traywick gave the following report on TIME, PLAC and PREACHER and Alternate for the 1965 session of the Associatio

(a) TIME: October 26, 27, 1965

(b) PLACE: Creeksville, first day; Mars Hill, Second day

(c) PREACHER:

2. Report of Committee on Resolutions: Rev. Earl Haynes ga the Report. Motion by Haynes that Report be adopted. Carried..

3. Rev. Rowland Pruette reported on names of Laymen on Exec tive Committee. Motion to accept with necessary additions by t churches. Carried.

Mrs. Cecil Lowe gave the "Memorial Service." Names from t churches read numbered 180. At the close of reading the names, Re

Mrs. Earl Haynes of the Mars Hill church sang "My Home Sweet ıe.." Special music was rendered by the Chowan College Glee Club, ɛr the directorship of Mr. Trellar Case.

Dr. Bela Udvarnoki, retired and former member of the faculty of wan college gave a stirring message concerning Christianity in ɔpe.

Report of Committee on Committees was made by Andrew H. ɛr. Motion to adopt by Lanier. Carried.

Rev. Randolph Phillips made announcement about the "BLOOD ɲK." Urged Christians support it. Moderator Parker also empha- l the program. He said that "The rich cannot give more blood than ɔoor."

Rev. Harvey Coppedge, host pastor, gave directions for the lunch led the closing prayer.

SECOND DAY: WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

Dr. Parker, Moderator called the closing session of the Association ɾder at 1:45 P. M.

Congregation was led in singing , "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord." Rev. Henry Huggins pastor of Ross and Bethany churches led the ng devotions. Carrying out the Theme for the Associations; used, engthen thy stakes," around which he used part of the third ɔter of John's Gospel.

Rev. Oscar Creech, Moderator of the Bertie Union Meeting, an- ıced the next meeting April 2, 1965. No place was given.

From 1:55 P. M. until the closing moments of the EIGHTY- OND annual session of the Association, the topic was: "The Work ɔur Baptist State Convention."

1. Report on "Homes for the Aging" was given by Rev. Bennie ger. A group of women from the "Home" at Hamilton, gave testi- y of what the "Home" means to those who reside there. Rev. iam Poole, Superintendent of the "Homes for the Aging" was n high praise for his understanding and leadership.

2. Mrs. Worth Askew gave the Report on our "Children's Homes."

3. Mrs. Willie White gave the report on The Biblical Recorder.

4. Rev. Randolph Phillips gave the report on the Baptist Hospital.

The guest speakers representing the different agencies of the Con- ion were as follows:

Dr. I. G. Greer, former superintendent of our "Children's Homes" 6 years, brought one of the kind of messages that stirs the hearts ɔrth Carolina Baptists.

The congregation was led in the singing of the hymn, "Take the

Name of Jesus With You."

Dr. Perry Crouch, General-Secretary and Treasurer of the Ba tist State Convention used the second chapter of Deuterinomy as illustration of the work of the Baptist State Convention.

Mr. Roger Branch represented the Biblical Recorder in such way that perhaps more new subscribers to the paper will be add to those who are subscribers.

Mr. Gordon Maddry, native of the West Chowan, gave a very go report about the Baptist Foundation and what it does.

Dr. W. K. McGee of the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem broug greetings from the institution which is interested in the physical w fare and otherwise of its "Big Family" of friends over the state.

Dr. Burroughs representing Wake Forest College talked about t two proposals coming before the Baptist State Convention in Nove ber: viz: Election of Trustees for our seven Baptist colleges and ceiving money from the U. S. Government for buildings erected college campuses excluding those built for Religious teaching.

The Eighty-Second session of the West Chowan Association a journed with prayer. Dr. Raleigh Parker, Moderator, led the closi prayer.

Note: Attendance second day, 375; Total attendance, 700.

Standing Committees Nominated By The Committee On Committees

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Isaac Terrell, Chm., H.....Ahos
Julian Liverman, N.....Conw
Joe Vick, N.....Rich Squ
Lloyd Finch, B.....Rivers
J. Max Evington, N.....Jacks
Bennie Pledger, B.....Coler
Lewis Carter, B.....Kelf
Bob Hill, H.....Murfreesb
Robert Beale, H.....St. Jo

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Pat White, Chm.....Wind
Mrs. Robert White.....Wind
Randolph Phillips.....Pendle
Gwyn Sullivan.....Un
Harold Rumfelt.....Kelf

TRUSTEES

Joseph D. Blythe.....Harrellsv
C. W. Parker, Chm.....Aulan
J. Raynor Woodard.....Conw

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

We recommend that this committee be chosen by Executive Committee.

COMMITTEE ON ORDINANCES

Haynes, Chm.....Mars Hill
r Creech.....Ahoskie
Hargus Taylor.....Murfreesboro

COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

Bernice Kelly Harris, Chm.....Seaboard
I. Futrell.....Rich Square
J. M. Duncan.....Murfreesboro

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

W. B. Brookshire.....Winton

COMMITTEE ON CIVIC ACTION

. Williford, Chm.....Lewiston
J. S. Vaughan.....Woodland
. Revell, Jr.....Murfreesboro

Motion by Andrew Lanier that report be adopted. Carried

Proposed Associational Budget

CALENDAR YEAR 1965

ADMINISTRATION:	
Salary, Secretary of Promotion (Association $3,640.00 Convention 860.00)	$ 4,500.00
Housing Allowance	900.00
Household Allowance	400.00
Travel Allowance	800.00
Annuity Board	400.00
Clerk's Fee	175.00
Treasurer's Fee	100.00
Convention Allowance	200.00
PROMOTION:	
Radio W R C S, "The Baptist Hour"	624.00
Sunday School	250.00
Training Union	150.00
Music	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Evangelism	100.00
Mission Department	100.00
PRINTING, OFFICE SUPPLIES:	
Association Minutes	700.00
Postage, Supplies, etc.	600.00
MISCELLANEOUS	150.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$10,349.00

s: There have been a few changes from the previous budget.

The term "Housing Allowance" has been used in place of "Rental Allow-

ance" and "Household Allowance" has been used instead of "Utility Allowanc

$100.00 has been designated for the "Mission Department," to be used the Missions Committee.

The total budget amounts to only $125.00 more than last year's budget.

The Finance Committee strongly recommends that each church give least $1.00 to the Associational Work, for each resident-member.

Respectfully submitted,

The Finance Committee

C. W. Parker, Chairman

Adopted.

Report of The West Chowan Treasurer

FOR THE PERIOD ENDING SEPTEMBER, 30, 1964

Church	Total amount given since October 1, 1963
Ahoskie, First	$ 981.25
Ashleys Grove	180.00
Askewville	217.50
Aulander	384.00
Bethany	175.00
Bethel	77.50
Bethlehem	60.00
Brantleys Grove	92.00
Buckhorn	35.00
Capeharts	89.50
Cashie	500.00
Center Grove	120.00
Christian Harbor	150.00
Colerain	400.00
Connaritsa	
Conway	50.00
Creech Memorial	150.00
Creeksville	120.00
Earleys	
Edgewood	60.00
Elam	140.00
Elm Grove	15.43
Galatia	183.76
Harrellsville	150.00
Hebron	5.00
Holly Grove	55.00
Holly Springs	38.24
Hortons	40.00
Jackson	157.00
Kelford	137.00
Lasker	120.00
Lawrence	51.00
Lewiston	219.00

Church	Total amount given since October 1, 1
Margarettsville	5
Mars Hill	
Meherrin	35
Menola	7
Merry Hill	8
Mt. Carmel	1
Mt. Tabor	2
Murfreesboro	50
Oak Grove	5
Pleasant Grove	11
Potecasi	15
Powellsville	12
Republican	
Rich Square	8
Riverside	18
Roberts Chapel	10
Ross	12
Sandy Run	10
Seaboard	16
Severn	13
Siloam	9
St. John	10
Union	10
Wakelon	6
Winton	12
Woodland	26
TOTAL	$8,51
Baptist State Conv.	60
TOTAL	9,11

William Lawrence, Treas.

West Chowan Association Financial Statement

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1964

Income

nce on Hand September 30, 1963	$2,273.40	
unt paid by checks	8,517.19	
it—N. C. Baptist State Conv.	600.00	
of Extra Minutes	60.80	
Baggett Crusade Fund	365.42	
r Lee Hamrick Fund	169.64	
ial Contribution for Bibles	75.00	
ial Gift	60.00	
TOTAL INCOME		$12,121.45

Expenditures

inistrative

ry—Sec. of Promotion	$4,240.00	
al Allowance—Sec. of Promotion	900.00	
ty Allowance—Sec. of Promotion	400.00	
el Allowance—Sec. of Promotion	799.99	
vention Allowance—Sec. of Promotion	200.00	
uity Board—Sec. of Promotion	379.92	
k's Fees	175.00	
surer's Fees	100.00	
Total Administrative Expenses		$ 7,194.91

notion

o WRCS for "Baptist Home"	$ 636.00	
lay School	147.50	
ning Union	55.05	
c		
herhood	26.00	
gelism	78.04	
es	68.50	
Total Promotion Expense		$ 1,011.09

ting & Office Supplies

ites	$ 695.25	
age, Supplies & etc.	449.02	
		$ 1,144.27

ellaneous .....

ciation Meeting & Steering Committee	96.79	
Total Miscellaneous		96.79

ial .....

Baggett Crusade	365.42	
r Lee Hamrick Fund	169.64	
Total Special Gifts		535.06
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		$ 9,982.12
ANCE on Hand September 30, 1964		$ 2,139.33

Finance Committee Report

FOR THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1963-1964

Much thought and attention have been given to the finances of the assoc tion during this year. We have had some increase in churches supporting t associational budget on the basis of $1.00 per resident member per year. Y will notice from the Treasurer's Report that our working balance has held very nicely, due to the good balance brought over from last year, that ca about by our Schools of Mission, last year which operated with a profit. T year we have not had the Mission Schools and our finances have fallen behi a little.

Your finance committee had the associational books and records for t year audited and found them in excellent condition; therefore, we want to co mend our treasurer, William Lawrence, for the manner in which he is keepi the records of the association.

A proposed budget has been prepared by the Finance Committee for t year 1964-1965, which was approved by the Executive Committee on October and recommended to the Association. Motion by Parker. Carried.

Report Of The Promotion Committee

The Promotion Committee of the Executive Committee includes in membership the heads of our Associational organizations, such as the Sund School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Uni President, Brotherhood President, Director of Music, and the Royal Ambas dor Leader. During the past year, we have discussed ways and means of p moting the work of our organizations, and the work of the Association a whole.

The committee feels that we should only plan and promote those meetir which will have a definite purpose and which will directly help our church And so we have not suggested meetings which were not necessary. It is a our feeling that during the coming year, that we will schedule meetings, much as possible, in the local church, and of such a nature that it will direc help the local church in its problems. We are also hopeful that churches w invite the Association to hold some of its meetings there, so that the lo church can receive the maximum benefits.

The Promotion Committee also suggests that the pastors and Sund School superintendents should be faithful in announcing the Associatio meetings, and to see that they are printed in the church bulletins, and pla on the church bulletin board, so that the members can know of these meetin and can avail themselves of the opportunity to attend.

Respectfully submitted,

Talbert Jackson, chairman

Motion by Jackson. Carried.

Report Of The Missions Committee

The objectives of the Missions Committee of the West Chowan Bapt Association are two-fold:

First: The Missions Committee seeks to encourage every church and in vidual Christian in our Association to participate in the proclamation of t Gospel of Jesus Christ on the local level, and

Second: This Committee strives to aid in the broadening of our missiona vision to the end that we of the West Chowan Association might find our pl

he world-wide cause of Christ and give of ourselves and our means that glorious Gospel might be sent forth to all the world. With these objectives ind, we are happy to present the following report.

The work of the Missions Committee is divided into three areas, Rest or sing Homes, Prisons and Pioneer Missions.

1. **REST OR NURSING HOMES.** During the past year worship services been held every Monday evening at the Pine Forest Rest Home in Pote- In addition to these regular services, many of our churches have provided ial worship services and programs of entertainment for the residents of home.

A Sunday School Class is conducted each Sunday morning at Hill's Rest ie in Woodland. This work, as well as that at Pine Forest, has been going or several years.

New work was begun this year at the Roanoke-Chowan Rest Home in Rich are, by the Rich Square Baptist Church, Rev. Fred King, Pastor. Worship ices are held each Sunday morning. We express our sincere appreciation to Rich Square Church and Bro. King for providing this much needed service.

The Cashie Baptist Church participates in interdenominational work being ied on in the Windsor Nursing Home.

Reports from these Homes indicate that all who are physically able attend y service. We solicite the prayerful support of the Association for the mis- work being done in this area.

2. **PRISON WORK.**

(1) **Odom.** In February of this year regular Sunday morning worship ices were begun at Odom prison. Rev. Floyd Key, pastor of the Lasker and ksville Churches, who has served for several years as part-time Chaplin ering counseling to individual prisoners, now proclaims the message of s Christ each Lord's Day. Thus far there have been 86 professions of faith is our maximum security prison. (Counseling on Saturday.)

(2) **Union.** Regular Sunday Morning Worship Services were begun this April at the Union Prison, a camp used primarily for teenage offenders. Chairman of the Missions Committee conducts these services immediately wing the Sunday School Class sponsored by the Young Men's Bible Class of Ahoskie Baptist Church. Twenty-four professions of faith have been re- ed. (Counseling on Tuesday evening.)

(3) **Windsor** Bro. J. N. Baggett, a layman of the Siloam Church, con- s services each Sunday afternoon at the Windsor prison, and reports that response has been most gratifying.

The W. M. U.'s of Menola, Murfreesboro, Woodland, Capeharts and Union rches have contributed Bibles for distribution among the prisoners. Per- l contributions have been received from Miss Elsie Brown ($75.00) of hington, D. C., and Miss Stella Lea (55 Bibles) of Greensboro, N. C. One- lred and six Bibles have been distributed, many of them to men and boys had never before owned one.

Please continue to pray for the work being done in these prisons. Only the it of Almighty God can change and re-habilitate the soul of a fallen man.

3. **PIONEER MISSIONS.** We are happy to report that the churches in our ociation have given tremendous support to the advancement of God's King- through Pioneer Mission work.

(1) Last October the Ashley's Grove and Menola Churches gave their be- d pastor, Rev. Ector Hamrick, who was called to Pioneer Mission work in mbus, Indiana. Love offerings from the Executive Committee and the As-

sociation Meeting in support of Bro. Hamrick's move to this field tota $169.64.

(2) In July, Bro. J. N. Baggett of the Siloam Church participated in West Coast Laymen's Crusade, and Bro. Ross Pruden of the Potecasi Chu participated in a Laymen's Revival in London, Kentucky. Both of these l laymen were used in a mighty way to witness and proclaim the Gospel of Je Christ.

In response to an invitation to be a part of the West Coast Laym Crusade, the Greens Cross, Conway, Galatia, Murfreesboro, Siloam, Woodla Republican, Bethel, Aulander, Center Grove, Creech Memorial, Betha Lasker, Buckhorn, Creeksville, Edgewood Chapel, Potecasi, Meherrin and H Grove Churches and Rev. E. Len Weston, contributed a total of $365.42, mak it possible for us not only to send Bro. Baggett to the West Coast but alsc pay Bro. Pruden's expenses to and from Kentucky.

(3) Two of our churches, Ahoskie First and Severn, sent their past Rev. Isaac Terrell and Rev. John Dean, to conduct revivals on Pioneer Miss Fields in North Dakota. We commend these Churches for sending their d cated servants of God to aid in the growth of the Kingdom of God in these ar

(4) The following Churches made financial contributions to Pioneer M sion work:

Murfreesboro	Church in New Jer
Ahoskie First	Work in North Dak
L.L.L. Sunday School Class, Woodland	Devils Lake, North Dak
Lewiston First	Indi

Work on our Pioneer Mission Field is very difficult but God is bless every effort made in His name and growth is seen on all fronts. Please m daily prayer for Pioneer Missions a part of your life.

4. A Braille Gospel of Matthew and Mark has been purchased for B Hobbs, age 11, of Woodland, N. C.

The Missions Committee wishes to thank every Church, Pastor and Lay for the wonderful cooperation given during the past year. Without the Spirit of Christ-like compassion exemplified in your ready response to all r sion causes, many items mentioned in this report would not have been possi

But let us not grow complacent. Your continued prayerful support is ne ed. It is our prayer that during this year God will lead us to attempt and achi much more in the mission work of our association.

Respectfully submitted,
H. A. Lanier, Jr., Chairman

Survey Committee Report

The Survey Committee of the West Chowan Association met three ti during the year. At these meetings various problems relating to pastor-chu relations were discussed. Especially noted were the problems resulting fr inadequate salaries paid pastors, and little or no allowance made for car expe and other items necessary for a pastor to do his work effectively. A study made to compare the churches of the West Chowan with other associations North Carolina. However, the information needed was not available so study is inconclusive at the present time. Also discussed at some length w the problems resulting from churches entering a full time program before t are financially able to pay their pastor an adequate salary.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Raynor Woodard, Chairman

Motion by Weston to adopt. Carried.

Report On Chowan College

West Chowan Baptist Association

October 27, 1964

Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker, President

My heart is filled today with gratitude to God, to my Christian friends and orkers at Chowan College, and especially to the churches and members of West Chowan Baptist Association. This Association by virtue of the loca- of Chowan College, and for many other reasons, is closer to our beloved wan College than is any other Association in the State.

I want you to know that we at Chowan College are appreciative of the ers, genuine good will, and financial support which we receive from ches and individuals of the Association. Last year from churches of the t Chowan we received $7,110.23 in designated gifts from your churches; ng the preceding year we received $9,323.19, but the difference was made y the fact that some of our larger churches, including Ahoskie First, sent gifts early in the preceding year. Normally, we receive approximately 00.00 annually from the churches of the West Chowan.

This year we are serving the largest number of students in the history of college. For the record, I want to give you the enrollment figures since , the year of the re-opening, as follows: 1949, 87; 1950, 136; 1951, 82; , 159; 1953, 170; 1954, 214; 1955, 213; 1956, 235; 1957, 299; 1958, 422; , 453; 1960, 585; 1961, 685; 1962, 1963, 886; 1964, 1,137. Also for the rd, I want to give you the Operating Budgets for corresponding years and that, in large part because of the support of churches and individuals in area, during each of my more than seven years with the college we have able to operate in the black: 1949, $98,000.00; 1950, $140,000.00; 1951, ,000.00; 1952, $190,000.00; 1953, $192,000.00; 1954, $195,000.00; 1955, 000.00; 1956, $250,000.00; 1957, $290,000.00; 1958, $350,000.00; 1959, 000.00; 1960, $510,000.00; 1961, $640,000.00; 1962, $790,000.00; 1963, 00,000.00; 1964; $1,260,000.00.

Our great need now is for additional buildings and equipment, especially w library. Therefore, in the brief time afforded me I cannot help but men- the two proposals involving each of our seven colleges which will be ght as recommendations by the General Board to the Baptist State Conven- in session at Greensboro, November 10-12, 1964.

There is a tendency among us to think of "crisis" in terms of "someone "; or, "some place else," far removed from where we live and work. We er looking on the "brighter side" of any issue. So it is that we take pride ıe giant steps which have been made toward the best possible Christian ation in our Baptist Colleges. This we have done with a great measure of fication. This we ought to have done.

But what interpretation shall we give for these giant steps of advance in stian higher education? How shall we explain them? Look at the record moment. Ten years ago the total enrollment of our seven Baptist colleges 5,039. This year that enrollment will approximate 11,000. Ten years ago otal number of faculty and staff personnel in our colleges was 509. Today number is over 850. Ten years ago our colleges graduated a total of 8 persons. In June 1965 some 2,000 young people will receive degrees from seven colleges. In 1954 the total property value of our Baptist colleges was 400,000.00. Today that property value is in excess of $50,000,000.00

To be more specific, let's take Chowan College. Ten years ago the enroll- t of regular students at Chowan was 227. Today it is 1,137—almost a 500% ease! Ten years ago our teaching faculty numbered 21. Today it numbers n 1954-55 a total of 67 students graduated from Chowan College. In June , that number will be approximately 200. Ten years ago our property value

was $450,000.00 Today it is in excess of $4,000,000.00.

Great achievement? Yes! But the point is this: our record of mushroomi growth is evidence of the manner in which North Carolina Baptists—throu their seven Baptist Colleges—have been caught up in the crisis in higher educ tion. "Crisis" is not "out there" somewhere. It is right here in our midst. O own Baptist sons and daughters, who are seeking admission to our colleges ever increasing numbers, are a part of this crisis. And this brings it close home.

Has the crisis passed? Have we met it adequately? Can we afford to re on our laurels of achievement? Look at the record again. Chowan College r ceived applications from over 1,100 persons for admission to the freshm class this year. Approximately 400 of these could not be accepted. Each of o other colleges experiences something of the same kind of situation. Though v have just completed a 200-bed dormitory for women, 37 women are living off-campus housing, owned by the college. We are presently in need of a librar to cost in excess of $500,000.00 Our science facilities need to be expanded. A administration building, a fine arts building, and a chapel could be put to u now, if we only had them. Each of our other six colleges could present som thing of the same kind of needs in terms of expanded physical facilities. Befo Chowan College had completed the processing of applications for 1964-65, v began receiving applications for 1965-66! More and more of our Baptist you people will be asking for the opportunity of education in our colleges. The cris will be heightened, not diminished.

How shall we meet this situation, this growing crisis? We thank Go continually, for North Carolina Baptists and for the manner in which they a supporting their colleges. Our record in this respect is one which is envied b many. Moreover, our State Convention is not unmindful of this crisis abo which I have been speaking. Those who have been duly selected and elected leaders in the enterprises with which Baptists are concerned have turned the attention increasingly to the work being done by our colleges. As our Gener Secretary-Treasurer, our Council on Christian Education, and the General Boar of the Baptist State Convention have studied the current situation in our co leges and have projected the needs for the future, two proposals have been re ommended by them; proposals aimed at the strengthening of our colleges no and for the future. The State Convention will act upon these recommendatio at the session in Greensboro, November 10-12.

First, it is recommended that the Constitution of our Convention be amen ed to permit up to 25% of the members of our Boards of Trustees to be selecte without regard to geographical location or denominational affiliation. The i dividual Boards of Trustees would submit the names of persons comprising th 25% to the Convention's Committee on Nominations. The Committee and/ the Convention would reserve the right to reject any, or all, such nominees.

Second, it is recommended that our seven colleges—at their discretion—b permitted to participate in the provisions of the Higher Education Facilities A of 1963. Basically, this law provides for government grants of up to 1/3 th construction cost of certain types of academic facilities. The grant is offered o the basis of "services rendered" to the national health, education, and welfar by such facilities.

There was a time when our colleges served the geographical regions i which they are located. They still do. But their service and influence extend fa beyond those narrow geographical limits now. There was a time when th alumni of our colleges returned to spend their days in that region in which the had been attracted to "their" school. Today alumni are scattered throughou the nation and the world. There was a time when we did not need to look t foundations and other corporations for support. Today we court the favor such private sources of income, because we must if we are to survive. Ther was a day when Baptists did not take as strong an interest in education as w now take. Today the Convention and the Colleges are in agreement that eac exists for the strengthening of the other. It shall always be so. The propose

ndment with regard to Trustees takes wise and realistic account of all e factors in the attempt to strengthen our program of education.

Baptists are a people of the "free church" tradition. We have consistently ntained that there is a sphere of activity which belongs, properly, to the ernment; that there is a sphere of activity which belongs, properly, to the rches. Moreover, we have maintained that neither is to dictate to the other o how he is to operate within his own legitimate sphere. We do not propose enounce this principle! But what about those spheres where each has its timate interest? What about a national emergency, when government issues ll for help? Which would be the greater sin: to accept a grant for "services dered" to the national welfare, with the accompanying guarantee of no ral control; or, rejecting such grants, to turn hundreds of students to wedly secular institutions of learning, because we lack the facilities with ch to teach and train them?

The government also guarantees that colleges and universities participating his program shall in no way be subject to any government control: "No artment, agency, officer, or employee of the United States shall, under ority of this Act, exercise any direction, supervision, or control over, or ose any requirements or conditions with respect to, the personnel, curricu-, methods of instruction, or administration of any educational institution," is Section 407 of Public Law 88-204 which enacts this Higher Education gram.

In 1958 the Convention's Committee of 25 recommended approval of ts, grants, or aids," from the federal government on the basis of "services dered." This recommendation is now a part of the Constitution of our Con-tion. Most of our colleges have participated in loan programs. Some have ived grants for particular types of research. Our Baptist Hospital will re-e approximately $8,000,000.00 in federal grants for long-range construction poses. The recommendation to participate in the provisions of the Higher cation Facilities Act is but an extension to the colleges of a program already ffect at other levels.

The next ten years of Christian Higher Education among North Carolina tists can be as exciting and progressive as the last ten. But only if we have faith and foresight to rise to the challenges which confront us. "Crisis" can l "opportunity." It's up to us!

Again, I express appreciation and gratitude to you in behalf of the Chowan ege Family. I want to remind you that A History Of Chowan College, co-nored by Edgar V. McKnight and Oscar Creech is available from the college, price of $5.00 postpaid. We have made available a complimentary copy to church library within the Association.

God Bless You and thank you all.

Respectfully submitted,

Bruce E. Whitaker, President

Report For The American Bible Society

The American Bible Society acts as a major agency for all our Churches conducting a world-wide program in the reading and use of the Bible and pture materials. Millions of Scriptures are produced in hundreds of lan-ges and dialects so as to cover the needs of those throughout our world who k God's Word.

The Society is one of the oldest missionary organizations in America and tinues to expand yearly its reach into homes across many lands. In so many ations, missionaries are totally dependent on publications from the Ameri-Bible Society.

As Missionary Baptists, would you or your Church support this year the

great efforts of this Bible program; your thoughts, prayers, and financial assis ance are greatly needed. Please forward your gifts to The American Bible S ciety, 440 Park Avenue, South, New York 16, New York, during the chur year. Your life will be richer as a result of your aid for those "who have n yet heard or read the Word."

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr.

Representing the Society for the
West Chowan Baptist Association

Read by K. E. Bryant. Motion by Bryant. Carried.

"Advances In The Churches By Messengers"

Rev. H. W. Stough served as moderator for this part of the progra Messengers from the following churches responded:

Conway, Rich Square, Connaritsa, Siloam, Colerain, Woodland, Powell ville, Jackson, Severn, Bethlehem, Mount Carmel, Creech Memorial, Gree Cross, Lawrence, Capeharts, Wakelon, Harrellsville.

Report Of The Secretary Of Promotion

As your Secretary of Promotion, we are happy to report of the progre and activities which we have made this year, working with the pastors a laymen of our churches, in witnessing to the saving grace of Jesus Christ, a doing our best to extend the influence of His Kingdom. It has been a joy worship in the churches, and to teach and preach when the opportunities cam and to pray with our people for the Lord's blessings upon their work.

During the year we sought to present evangelism, missions and stewar ship to our people, teaching or helping in 23 Foreign and Home Mission Stud classes; in promoting a "Growth in Christian Stewardship" Workshop; in pla ning and promoting a Sunday School Witnessing Campaign and promotin simultaneous revivals, and encouraging Bible Study in the Sunday Scho Group Schools.

One of the most important ministries of our work is the conferences wit individuals and groups, some of which are of a confidential nature th they cannot be discussed here. We have conferred with nominating committee and with pulpit committees when churches have been without pastors. We ha had 355 individual conferences, 73 group conferences, and have met with 7 committees, and we feel that these have been of definite and lasting good all concerned. Several times we have been called upon to help the churches times of trouble, and to offer our counsel and assistance.

We have preached 48 sermons during the year, and taught 29 Sunda School classes; we have assisted in 8 ordination services for deacons; a when we had no invitations to preach, we have visited the worship services our churches. In addition, we have attended and helped in the regularly sche uled Associational and Regional meetings.

During the year, we have sent out 11,820 copies of the WEST CHOWA BAPTIST bulletin, and innumerable cards, letters and other material. We ha traveled 23,611 miles in doing the Lord's work for you, for we have repr sented you in our efforts to help others and to proclaim the Word.

We are especially grateful for the sincere co-operation of our Moderato Dr. Raleigh Parker, and the other associational officers and members of t Steering Committee, and for the members of the whole Executive Committe

We feel that there has been a strengthening of the ties that bind o

rts together in Christian love, and that we are indeed "co-workers with ·ist and one another." It is our aim to make these ties stronger during the ıing year, as we seek to carry out the Lord's will. Please continue to pray Mrs. Stough and me, and let us know when we can be of help to you.

Respectfully submitted,

Henry W. Stough

Motion by Stough to accept. Carried.

Sunday School Report, 1963-64

The Associational Sunday School Organization began October 1, 1963 ı three Sunday School Groups — Bertie, Hertford, and Northampton; the erintendent promoting the over-all Sunday School work of the Association, ı the help of the officers and leaders of the three groups.

The Associational Sunday School Organization promoted the Sunday ool Group Schools held in the Cashie, Colerain, Murfreesboro, Ahoskie First, h Square, and Seaboard Baptist Churches, October 21-25, 1963, using the ks: "New Testament Evangelism," "Better Bible Teaching For Intermedi-," "Better Bible Teaching For Juniors in the Sunday School," "Sunday ool Work With Primaries," "Bible Teaching For Four's and Five's."

January Bible Study, January 6-10, 1964 was promoted in the churches, ıg the following books: Adult and Young People, "Letter To The Ephe-ıs"; Intermediates, "Life At Its Best"; Juniors, "Bible Heroes"; Primaries, e Story The Bible Tells"; Beginners, "Friends Who Help Us"; Nursery, mal Friends." Thirty-five churches observed January Bible Study.

The "Sunday School Witnessing Campaign" was held in the local Churches ch 9-11, 1964, with the Rev. Marvin R. Haire, pastor of the Brookwood tist Church, Jacksonville, North Carolina and Mr. Gary Harthcock of the ngelism Department, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Raleigh, ling the pastors and the pastors in turn leading their Sunday School officers teachers.

The Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held at the Conway tist Church April 14, 1964, with 155 present and 32 churches represented. . Myra Motley, Vacation Bible School Secretary and Workers, Baptist State vention of North Carolina, led the Clinic. There were 49 Vacation Bible ools in 1964, according to the reports received. The Creech Memorial and atia Baptist Churches had Standard Vacation Bible Schools.

"Sunday School Action Night," for all Sunday School workers in the local rches, was held at the Aulander Baptist Church, September 15, 1964. The gram was as follows: Devotion, Mr. J. N. Baggett; Filmstrip, "Upon This k," Rev. Henry Stough; "To Lead All Church Members To Worship Daily," . Harvey Coppedge; "To Reach All Prospects For The Church," Rev. Gwynn ivan; "To Teach The Biblical Revelation," Rev. Carol Hamilton.

The Association has 60 church Sunday Schools with an enrollment of 312 members.

Respectfully submitted,

Edmund E. Ballard

Associational Sunday School Superintendent

Motion by Ballard to adopt. Carried.

Training Union Report

Since it was not possible to get a digest of church letters prior to mak this report, no statistical survey can be made for the Training Union during past year. However, such information will be made available by the time minute books are printed; and those who wish to may study the reports c tained therein. This information, of course, is only part of such a report as t and likely not the most important.

Training Union generally has never really prospered in our churches cause the typical church member does not consider it as vital as the Sun School. It would make a considerable difference in our church life if we co come to understand that Sunday School and Training Union are both a funct of Christian Education, and both are equally important. It would also h Training Union if we could be more creative and imaginative in dealing w a specific program.

The highlight of the Associational Training Union year is usually the " Night program. This was especially true of the one held on Monday, Decem 2, 1963, at the Conway Baptist Church. At this meeting the program of w for the coming year was presented along with a filmstrip on the same subj Special music was sung by the Conway Grammar School Glee Club, which c sisted of eighty voices. Messages were brought by Miss Lina Christopher a Mr. Elbert Felton, both sophomores at East Carolina College, who had atten the Sixth Baptist Youth World Conference in Beirut, Lebanon, the preced summer. They were introduced by the Rev. Dwight Fickling, BSU Director the college, who also gave some information on student work.

Attendance at this meeting exceeded all expectations. There were churches represented. Training Union Directors numbered 15, pastors 14, a visitors 42. Total attendance was 806, which was 288 more than in 1962. T was also the largest increase recorded in the state, and probably the larg associational meeting in the history of the West Chowan. The attendance b ner for the largest number present went to the Conway Church, and the atte ance banner for the largest percentage present went to the Green's Cr Church.

Unlike last year the Training Union of the Association has had a Yo Director for 1964 in the person of the Rev. J. D. Wyatt, pastor of the Bethleh and Brantley's Grove churches. He planned the Associational Youth Ni program which was held at the Mars Hill Church on Saturday night, March 2 A timely and serious subject was discussed, "Youth Looks at Alcohol," alc with the showing of a film dealing with the same problem. At this meeting churches were represented with 16 pastors present. Total attendance was 1

The Associational Training Union Tournament was held in the St. Joh Church on Friday night, April 17th. Seven juniors participated in the Mem Work, three intermediates in the Sword Drill, one young person in the spe ing, and three adults in the Bible Reading. At this tournament 12 churc were represented, and 102 were in attendance.

Your Associational Director also served as the Regional Director for a One, and this meeting was held at the First Baptist Church in Edenton on M day afternoon and night, April 27th. We were pleased that a goodly num of West Chowan participants were successful in advancing in the tourname Sam H. O-Neal of the Raleigh office was present to discuss changes that a taking place in the Training Union. The State Director, James P. Morg says, "In five years you won't recognize the Training Union compared to w it now is."

Let me take this opportunity to thank those who have assisted in the w of the Training Union Department. There has been a large number, and oft they traveled many miles to carry out their assignments. Let me also take t opportunity to ask for your prayers and support for the Rev. Jim Sherli

tor of the Aulander Church, who becomes your new Director beginning this ıth.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald J. Dunlap
Associational Training Union Director

Motion by Dunlap adopted. Carried.

Report From The Brotherhood

Two meetings were held this past year in our Associational Brotherhood rk: last November at the Galatia Church, and last March at the Center ve Church. At the Galatia Church, after a splendid meal, there was a pro- m by three Church Brotherhoods: the Lewiston men gave a program on ewardship"; the Center Grove Church discussed "The Christian Home"; the Colerain Church talked about "Christian Citizenship." These were ussion groups, and was interesting and helpful in what was said by these nen.

The Center Grove meeting featured "Evangelism," and after a talk by the ident, Leon Martin, there was a challenging message brought by Harvey L. pedge on "Christian Living." This meeting was in preparation for the ultaneous Revivals in our Association. The Center Grove Brotherhood also ved a meal for the visiting laymen.

The work of the Brotherhood is the work of the church in its four main nes: Christian Witnessing, Personal Stewardship, World Missions, and ng People (Royal Ambassadors). Every church should have a Brotherhood a means of getting the men enlisted and serving in these four areas of istian Work. At present we have only 16 Brotherhoods, but plans are ıg made this year to help laymen organize Brotherhoods in their churches.

A Brotherhood should not be organized, unless the laymen see a need for and will voluntarily and enthusiastically carry on the Brotherhood work, where this is done, the whole church is blessed and strengthened. Our new ident, Melvin Overton, Rt. 1, Ahoskie, will be glad to come to any church help the laymen to start and maintain a Brotherhood.

Our Associational Brotherhood also supports the Royal Ambassador Work er the leadership of Lee Roy Campbell, who will give a separate report.

Respectfully submitted,

Leon Martin

Motion to adopt, Stough. Carried.

Report Of Music Chairman

Church music in the West Chowan Baptist Association has greatly im- ved in the past few years, due to the awakening and renewed interest of hful Voluntary Choir Directors and Members. Many Directors, Organists Choir members attended the work shop at East Carolina College and Music ek at Caswell this year. In fact one church included in the budget for the r, funds set aside especially for sending the Director and Organist to Music ek at Ridge Crest.

The Church Musician and The Junior Musician are used in many churches he Association. Recorders and Anthems with records have been purchased use of the Choirs. There are four churches which have Ministers of Music, devote their entire time to the several choirs of the churches. The Hymn he Month plan, with emphasis on congregational singing, using the Broad- n and Baptist Hymnals, is widely used throughout our area. The Fifth

Sunday Sing is traditional for our people. Mr. Sasser for many years has be directing this work and has great plans for the one in November.

Most every choir in the Association is now very busy working on mu for Thanksgiving Services, some of which are jointly given with our Method friends, and Christmas music rehearsals are well under way, for truly it is c desire to "Make a Joyful Noise Unto the Lord."

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, Jr., Music Chairman

Motion by Mrs. Fleetwood. Carried.

Royal Ambassador Report

Rev. L. R. Campbell, Director

The R.A. organization in the local church under the sponsorship of t Brotherhood or a church R.A. committee seeks to provide a christian minis for boys between the ages of 9 and 17.

The purpose of the program is to lead the boys to become well inform responsible followers of Christ by teaching them to have a Christ-like conce for others, how the message of Christ is carried around the world; how work with others in sharing Christ, and to keep themselves clean and healt in mind and body.

This past summer the Association cooperated in promoting a week camp CaRAway, our state R.A. Camp. It is our plan to promote attendance the State Camp again this year.

We sincerely urge more churches to organize R.A. Chapters and carry this much needed ministry to boys.

Motion to adopt made by Campbell. Carried.

Report—Homes For The Aging

We have had much interest in the program for the fine cooperati churches of our association.

A letter was sent to each church promoting the work of the Homes. T letter explained a trip your Representative and Promotional Secretary made the Hamilton. Home at Hamilton.

We encourage our people to become involved in this work, with time a their gifts.

Three persons, residents of the Hamilton Home were present at the me ing of the Association. A splendid report was given about the interest of t General Superintendent, Rev. William Poole in the welfare of all the Residen

Bennie Pledger,

Representative

Motion that the Report be adopted. Carried.

Historian's Report

oskie First—Homecoming and One-Hundred Sixtieth Anniversary held June 14, 1964.

ley's Grove—Rev. & Mrs. Joe L. Lassiter moved in parsonage and began work April 19, 1964.

ntley's Grove—Built S. S. building containing 5 classrooms; kitchen & two rest rooms.

khorn—Participated in Association-wide Sunday School Witnessing Campaign; Bibles for high school graduates; church bulletins to service men and college students. Juniors and Intermediate boys in V. B. S.: (1) Made and installed picture racks in Nursery and Beginner Sunday School Classes, and (2) made and installed book cases in the Nursery and Primary Sunday School classes; Senior choir raised money and bought new choir robes for the Senior Choir; awarded Sunday School perfect attendance pins.

erain—Installed air conditioning in sanctuary and fellowship hall painting and redecorating sanctuary.

way—Church equipped a church office and employed its first secretary. A new library built. Cooperative program giving was again increased by 35 per cent. Associational Missions was increased 10 per cent.

eksville—New sanctuary completed. New pews installed. New furniture. New piano prchased.

ley's—New pews and church furniture. Floors have been refinished.

Grove—On May 24, 1964, Elm Grove & Wakelon churches joined together to become a field. August 30, 1964—churches called Rev. Paul Weaver as pastor.

atia—New sanctuary—Dedication service held December 8, 1963. First Baptismal service at night service.

ron—Hebron Baptist Church was burned down (a total loss) January 18th of this year. Members got together with the $5,000.00 insurance, the help of the Lord, church members, friends of other churches—Baptist, Methodist, Friends Church and individuals we were able to build another church. It was ready for use the first Sunday in June. The church is debt free and our thanks go out to everyone who had a part in helping us get started again.

rence—Put sidewalks in front and on side of church. Called Rev. Francis Cordrey as pastor on Feb. 1st, 1964.

s Hill—Church completed. Redecorating project consisting of painting inside, tiling the halls and classrooms floors. Sanding and finishing furniture in auditorium and floors.

ola—Called new pastor Rev. Joseph Lassiter April, 1964. Construction of new brick steps to entrance of church. Sanding and finishing of all church floors.

Carmel—Raised pastor's salary. Began an additional night worship service.

Grove—Choir loft added. New pews & pulpit furniture installed. Carpeted floor.

ecasi—New pastor called and moved on field Aug. 25, 1964.

ellsville—Church bought new parsonage. Painted exterior of church.

Square—Homecoming August 2nd.

Riverside—Fiftieth Anniversary of our church Sunday, November 10, 19
History of our church was read and a special building fund amounting
$8,785.15 taken.

Seaboard—Church celebrated its 75th Anniversary March 29, 1964.

Wakelon—New pastor—will be on field composed of Wakelon and Elm Gr
about November 1st.

Respectfully submitted,

Lonnie Sasser

Motion to adopt by Sasser. Carried.

Report On The Biblical Recorder

We have reached the day when the Christian Witness is sorely needed
dealing with the problems of the world and the church at work in the wo
needs all the information it can get. The Bibical Recorder helps to inform ab
our state and southern convention work and that of the entire christian wo
and to interpret complex events. It also is a forum for conflicting views an
great influence on Baptist thought.

The West Chowan Association is considered one of the best associations
the percentage of churches with active Recorder Clubs and Every-Fam
Plans. Fifty of the sixty churches have a Recorder Club or an Every-Fam
Plan. Twelve of this fifty have the Every-Family Plan and 38 churches h
Recorder Clubs. All Sunday School superintendents and pastors receive it
a special service. The total number of subscriptions in the Association is 1
including the pastors and superintendents.

The information and inspiration that these 1,328 copies of the Recor
take into our homes every week is one of the major reasons that the W
Chowan ranks comparatively well in every area of Baptist work though
contains no large city churches. When Baptist properly know they will
Greater things may result if all churches would adopt the Every-Family Pl

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. W. D. White

Motion to adopt by Mrs. White. Carried.

Report From The Children's Home

The total contribution from the West Chowan Association, to the Childre
Home for the period October 1, 1963 through September 15, 1964 was $1
064.81 Included in this amount was $9,185.81 from the Thanksgiving offeri
$2,879.00 designated and $2,094.00 from Charity and Children receipts.

There were clothing sponsorships to the Mills Home from a Sun
School Class from the Merry Hill and Rich Square Churches.

At present there are five children from the West Chowan Association
care.

Respectively Submitted,

Mrs. Worth B. Askew

Motion to adopt by Mrs. Askew. Carried.

Minutes Of The Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary Of The West Chowan Association Of N. C., S.B.C.

MARCH 19, 1964

The 70th annual meeting of The Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary of he West Chowan Association of the Southern Baptist Convention in North arolina was held in the Lewiston Baptist Church on March 19, 1964.

Mrs. Robert C. White, President, called the meeting to order at ten o'clock. he opening hymn was "O God Our Help in Ages Past." Mrs. A. S. Godwin was ganist and Mrs. Robert Brown was chorister.

Mrs. Melvin Perry brought the devotional message to us, Psalm 105 as a sis of her remarks on the WMU Watchword for the year and also the theme r the morning session, "O Give Thanks Unto the Lord." Mrs. Perry also of- red the morning prayer.

Mrs. Foye Peele of the Lewiston WMU welcomed the 250, or more, women her church and gave directions for the facilities provided for the comfort their guests for the day.

Mrs. White then conducted the business of the morning by first having e secretary, Mrs. G. R. Hollomon, read the minutes of the 1963 meeting hich were approved. Mrs. Hollomon also gave the treasurer's report, the lance as of March 15, 1964 being $2,471.57. A financial statement of total ceipts and disbursements for the year was handed each woman by the ushers, a detailed report was unnecessary. The treasurer's report was accepted.

Mrs. L. M. Holloman, Mrs. T. E. Lowe and Miss Thelma Perry were appoint- on the Place Committee.

Mrs. Eugene Freeman, Mrs. C. F. Asbel and Mrs. H. B. Long were asked serve on the Resolutions Committee.

Mrs. White stated that it had been suggested that since this is our Jubilee ar, that our association join with the Chowan Association, for a **special meet-** g of the old **District** area in celebration of this occasion. Mrs. W. E. White oved that such a meeting be held one day in the near future. The motion was conded and passed. Mrs. Julian Porter, Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Mrs. Cecil Lowe d Mrs. G. R. Hollomon were asked to make arrangements for this meeting.

Mrs. Arthur Greene and Mrs. Fred Jones were asked to come to the strum where Mrs. White advised them that their societies, Ahoskie and inton, had achieved the Honor rating. Each was presented a certificate tied th blue ribbon.

Mrs. Bob Hill of Murfreesboro, Mrs. Jenkins of Connaritsa, Mrs. Cecil we of Colerain and Mrs. Weston of Cashie, presidents of their respective cieties, were also handed ribbon-tied certificates stating that their societies re rated as **Advanced.**

Mrs. White stated that ours was an **advanced** association this year. She o stated that we would not have a Leadership Conference this year but that e women would be asked to read the Year Book for renewal of their Leader- p certificates. An associational Workshop was announced for September, e to be set later.

The past presidents of this organization and the visiting ministers present re recognized, Mrs. Jim Shurling, wife of the new pastor of the Aulander rch was introduced. A WMU Panel composed of the chairmen of the four damentals, Prayer, Mission Study, Community Missions and Stewardship, swered planned questions from the audience, emphasizing the year's 3-point

Program Plan.

Rev. John Dean of the Severn Church sang "Open the Gates of th Temple" after which Dr. E. L. Spivey, Director of State Missions brought a challenging message on "Our Baptist Ideals."

Mr. John Stephenson, pastor of the Lewiston Church, offered a prayer o thanksgiving for the program of the morning and returned thanks for th meal which had been prepared by the women of the hostess church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

After a delicious and bountiful lunch, the meeting was resumed at o'clock, the theme for the second half of the program being "Make Known Hi Deeds Among the People." Everyone joined in singing "Wherever He Lead I'll Go" after which Miss Una White led in prayer.

The president then asked the Youth Organization directors to present thei plans for "Making Christ Known" to their age groups. Mrs. Emmett Burde told of the Sunbeam "World Friends" day Camp to be held on the campus o Chowan College Saturday, August 8; Mrs. John Vaughan, GA director, wit the aid of several ladies, simulated a television program, to tell of the progra and plans of Girls' Auxiliary; Mrs. J. A. Smith, YWA director, with a pane of three ladies and three high school girls, followed the same plan to tell of th work of her group and to introduce the new associational YWA president, Mi Jean Newsome of Rich Square. Miss Ann Cobb, our scholarship student a Chowan College, spoke on Making Christ Known on the campus. She also ex pressed appreciation for the scholarship at Chowan College these two years.

The hymn, "Christ for the Whole Wide World" was sung in unison an Mrs. White concluded the business of the day with reports from the committee appointed in the morning session.

The "Place" chairman reported that Holly Springs, Christian Harbor an Harrellsville churches had invited the WMU's of the association to meet wit them next year.

Mrs. Eugene Freeman, Chairman of resolutions committee, in a gracio manner, thanked the hostess church for the many fine things they had don to make this a really successful day.

Mrs. White then asked Mrs. Stough to take the chair for the election c officers, Mrs. Bridgers, the Vice-President being absent.

The officers and executive committee elected are as follows:

President	Mrs. Robert C. Whit
Vice-President	Mrs. Grady Bridge
Sec. & Treas.	Mrs. G. R. Hollomo
YWA Director	Mrs. J. A. Smit
G.A. Director	Mrs. Carol Park
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. Emmett Burde
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. E. E. Ballar
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. Henry Stoug
Community Missions Chairman	Mrs. Julian Port
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. Cecil Low
Jubilee Chairman	Mrs. Sallie Park
Christian Education Chairman	Mrs. Carlton Cher
White Cross Chairman	Mrs. James L
Organist	Mrs. A. S. Godwi
Chorister	Mrs. Robert Brow
Nominating Committee	Mrs. Clyde Hard
	Mrs. Eugene Freeman, Mrs. C. W. Bridge

Prior to the missionary message of the afternoon, Mrs. W. R. Phillips sang the spiritual "Go Tell It On the Mountain." Then Mr. and Mrs. James Lockridge, missionaries to the Philippines spoke on their work and experiences there, stressing soul-winning by personal contact.

The prayer of dismissal was led by Mr. Weston, pastor of the Cashie Church.

Mrs. G. R. Hollomon, Sec.

Mrs. Robert C. White, Pres.

Accepted.

Baptist Women Hold Jubilee Celebration

More than 250 women of the Chowan and West Chowan Associations enjoyed a day of inspiration and fellowship as they met at Chowan College in Murfreesboro for a Jubilee Anniversary meeting on September 29th.

Mrs. J. Carlton Cherry of Ahoskie and Mrs. Ernest Sanders of Elizabeth City, the last two Regional Presidents, presided.

The devotional, based on the theme for the meeting, "Onward Christian Soldiers," was given by Mrs. T. W. Allred of Edenton with Mrs. Billie P. Presldy of Reynoldson as soloist.

Greetings were extended to the group by Dr. Bruce Whitaker, President of the College, after which special guests were recognized, among them, Mrs. J. Gordon Maddrey, a former president of North Carolina Baptist Women, and a number of ministers in the Associations. Letters of good wishes and regrets that they were unable to attend were read from Mrs. A. L. Parker, President of North Carolina WMU, Mrs. Foye Farmer, a Former President and from Miss Miriam Robinson, Executive Secretary.

A Jubilee Pageant, written by the Rev. J. L. Walter Moose, pastor of Seaboard, was presented. The actors were students of the college, under the direction of Mr. Lewis, head of the college drama department, members of the Seaboard WMS, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Stough of Aulander and several ministers of the West Chowan Association.

Rev. Moose acted as narrator and his daughter, Miss Sylvia Moose, sang a solo as a fitting climax to the "Pilgrimmage of Freedom."

Mrs. George R. Martin of Norfolk, Virginia, past president of Southern Baptist Woman's Missionary Union, delivered an address, reminding the women of the achievements of the past but urging them never to forget the challenge of the present and the hopes for the future to go **forward** as Christians.

The meeting adjourned with a luncheon served in the school cafeteria.

In the program for the day was printed this paragraph: "In the closing of this Jubilee year we are aware of the triple focus on Baptist life, retrospect -prospect—expect—yesterday—today—tomorrow. We are aware of the vital influence of Woman's Missionary Union in the church as a whole, especially through the Education of our Youth and because of that we honor our Pastors today. Our hearts are filled with praise and thanksgiving for them and we undergird their work with our prayers.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Woman's Missionary Union Of The West Chowan Association

October 1, 1963 To October 1, 1964

Balance on hand October 1, 1963		$3,024.8
Am't received for Missionary Gordon's Salary	$1,810.30	
Amt' received for Scholarship Fund	493.00	
Am't received for Expense Fund	501.00	
Am't received for Burney Gift	86.00	
Total receipts for year		2,890.3
		$5,915.1

Expenditures for year:

Burney Gift	$ 109.00
Missionary Mrs. Edward Gordon Salary	2,050.00
Christmas Love Gift to Mrs. Gordon	100.00
Scholarship Miss Freda Britt	250.00
Scholarship Miss Ann Cobb—½ year	125.00
Scholarship Miss Jean Newsom—½ year	125.00
Graduation gift Miss Ann Cobb	5.00
Expenses for Prayer Chairman	9.81
Expenses for Mission Study Chairman	74.44
Expenses for YWA Director	96.62
Expenses for G.A. Director	43.38
Expenses for Sunbeam Director	9.00
Expenses for Stewardship Chairman	24.00
Expenses for Community Missions Chairman	6.00
Supplies, printing & Misc.	187.89
Contributed on tape recorder, Mrs. Stough	50.00
Expenses Associational Meeting 3-19-64	59.22
Gift Chowan College, Book of Memories for Mrs. Sallie Parkerr	5.00
One-half expense Jubilee Meeting Sept. 29th	41.75
	3,371.1
BALANCE as of October 1, 1964	$2,544.0

Report Of Resolutions Committee

The program of this our 82nd annual Associational Meeting has been we planned and balanced in its presentation of the Lord's work in and among ou churches. The messengers and presentations have been instructive, informati and inspirational.

Therefore be it resolved that we express our sincere appreciation to th committee on order of business for the careful and serious planning of th program agenda.

Be it further resolved that we express to our Moderator, Dr. Raleig Parker, our appreciation for his year of work as our leader, climaxing in h presiding over the sessions of this annual meeting.

Be it further resolved, that we express our gratitude to all who have pa ticipated in the program by bringing messages, serving on committees, makir reports, or bringing worshipful music.

Be it also resolved, that we express our thanks to the host churches f these days. We commend the Colerain and Galatia churches for the skill a grace with which they have been our hosts. We are grateful to the pasto committees and members of these churches for food and hospitality which ha

nhanced the spiritual purposes of our meetings.

Be it further resolved, that we the messengers of the churches seek to arry home and share with our churches all the spiritual values and encouragement we have received of God in the fellowship of these sessions.

Be it resolved that we call upon all our people to be more thoughtful to ray for our sister churches and lend encouragement to one another between ur annual meetings, ever seeking to deepen and strengthen the fellowship mong us in the work of Christ. We also declare our intentions to pray daily or our Associational leaders and officers that they may be used for God to ring all our churches to greater kingdom service.

This is the year of national election in the United States. We will on November 3rd elect the President of the United States to serve us for the next our years. Other leaders in the nation and state are to be elected also. The ght to vote is a cherished privilege. As Christians we are responsible citizens f our land.

Therefore, be it resolved that we urge the people of our churches to exercise their privilege and responsibility to vote in the November 3rd elections.

Be it further resolved that we call upon the people of our churches to pray or healing of those broken relationships which have resulted from racial rife and political controversy in our nation. We would confess our inner rife and dischord to God and pray for grace to exercise Christian honesty and ve one with another without regard to social, political or racial differences.

We resolve to become more unselfish and more concerned for our neighbors home and abroad; to demonstrate by word and deed our missionary responsility for our world.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Julian Porter

Rev. Earl Haynes

Rev. W. Isaac Terrell, Chm.

Motion to adopt by Haynes. Carried.

THE MEMORIAL SERVICE

Our Beloved Dead

AHOSKIE, FIRST—Mr. W. T. Forbes, Mr. J. J. Brown Mr. Jackie O. Davidson Miss Ann Dempsey, Mrs. Seymour Brett, Mrs. Nora Pierce, Mr. G. L. Willoughby, Mr. James Powell, Mrs. W. L. Curtis, Mrs. Sadie Liverman, Mrs Walter Holloman, Mr. T. Rawdon Garrett.

ASHLEY'S GROVE—Mr. George N. Martin, Mr. Norfleet Futrell.

ASKEWVILLE—Mr. Albert Dunlow, Mr. Arron Loui White.

AULANDER—Mrs. J. A. Burden, Mr. S. M. Hale, Mr. W. L. Jenkins, Mrs. Alic Jernigan, Mrs. W. L. Lassiter.

BETHEL—Mr. J. E. Daniel, Sr. (Ch. of Deacons), Mr. Dan Cooke, Mrs. Anni Hoggard.

BETHLEHEM—Mr. Alvah Dilday, Mr. Robert Evans, Mr. Z. V. Bazemore.

BRANTLEY'S GROVE—Mr. S. H. Burch, Mrs. Henry Willoughby.

BUCKHORN—Mr. Jack Curle, Mr. J. W. Edwards, Mr. J. L. Howell.

CAPEHARTS—Mr. J. Claude Evans, Mrs. Rachel Taylor, Mrs. Madie Taylo

CASHIE—Mrs. M. H. Morris, Mr. A. C. Hoggard, Mr. Calvin Harden, Mr. Doug las Rhodes, Mr. Hillary Hoggard.

CENTER GROVE—Mrs. Francis Overton, Mrs. Annie Hill, Mr. Eugene Budrei

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—Mr. N. L. Phelps, Mr. J. P. Taylor (Deacon).

COLERAIN—Miss Minnie Valentine, Mrs. Etta W. Perry, Mr. Graham Cherry

CONNARITSA—Mr. Van Bazemore, Mrs. M. W. Hardison, Mrs. I. D. Myer Mrs. E. A. Outlaw, Mr. C. F. Pierce, Mr. Wiley Thomas, Miss Eth Jernigan.

CONWAY—Mr. Jeanie Daniels Lanier, Mr. James F. Martin (Deacon), M Benjamin F. Ricks, Mr. Listie Spence, Mr. Charlie Vaughan, Mr. Benjami Council Vick, Mrs. Shirley Bridges Askew, Mr. J. Burton Barnes, Mr Martha Sarah Bridgers, Mrs. Mollie Davis Bridgers, Mr. David Burges Mr. Grover Cleveland Davis, Mrs. Mary Sasser Earley, Mr. J. Henry Jone

CREEKSVILLE—Mr. Joseph D. Smith, Mr. Thomas Elwood Martin (Deacon)

EARLEY'S—Mrs. Lillie Nickols.

ELAM—Mr. M. M. Kee, Mr. Willie Harrison, Mrs. W. A. Griffin.

ELM GROVE—Mr. A. G. Lassiter (Deacon), Mrs. Maggie Jernigan.

GALATIA—Mr. L. T. Hedspeth, Mr. Nelius Davis, Mr. Roy Shelton Pope, Mr Rosa Davis, Mrs. Belle Rose.

GREENS CROSS—Mr. Charlie W. Harden, Mrs. Lula Castelloe.

HARRELLSVILLE—Mr. W. M. Rowe, Mrs. Helen Speak.

HEBRON—Mrs. Lillian Futrell, Mr. J. I. Griffin, Mr. W. J. Griffin.

HORTON'S—Mrs. Annie Odom, Mr. Thurman Lassiter.

JACKSON—Mrs. Mary Buxton Midgette, Miss Julia Monroe Calvert, Mr Marion Batten Gay, Mrs. Sallie Calvert Parker, Mr. J. Luther Barnes.

ELFORD—Mr. Carlisle Parker, Mrs. Susie Tyler Lassiter, Mrs. Annie H. Tyler, Mrs. H. G. Bland.

ASKER—Mrs. Mary C. Rose, Harvey Newsome (Deacon), Mr. Clement (Buck) Lassiter, Mr. M. W. Lassiter, Mrs. Stella Bridgers, Mr. K. R. Bridgers.

AWRENCE—Mr. J. S. Smithwick, Mrs. W. T. White.

EWISTON, FIRST—Mrs. Carrie Garris, Mr. Clinton Minton, Mr. Floyd L. Lynch, Mr. R. V. Peele, Mrs. Annie Ward, Mr. Jim Peele, Sr.

ARS HILL—Mrs. R. W. Brown.

EHERRIN—Mrs. T. C. Carter, Mrs. C. T. Liverman, Mrs. Calvin Vinson, Mrs. J. W. Warren.

ERRY HILL—Mr. W. M. Smithwick, Mr. Cecil White.

T. CARMEL—Mrs. Paul Parks, Mr. Herman S. Maddrery, Mr. Emmett M. Boyd, Mr. William Garland Pruden.

T. TABOR—Mr. H. V. Parker.

URFREESBORO—Dr. L. M. Futrell, Mr. Percy R. Moore, Mr. J. Craig Revelle (Deacon), Mrs. Annie Whitley, Mr. Millard E. Whitehead.

AK GROVE—Mr. Charlie Hurdle (Deacon)

EASANT GROVE—Mr. Vernon Comer, Mr. Grady Morris.

TECASI—Mrs. Hattie Johnson, Mr. Ed Hill Lassiter, Mr. Ray Lewter, Mrs. Maude Parker.

WELLSVILLE—Mr. Henry C. Williams, Mrs. Maggie Mitchell, Mrs. Mable E. Holloman, Mr. Arthur C. White.

PUBLICAN—Mrs. Cora Cowand.

CH SQUARE—Mr. W. C. Conner, Mrs. Pauline Odom, Mr. R. L. Bolton, Mrs. Martha Leak, Mrs. Edgar Bracy.

SS—Mr. Shellie Todd,

BERTS CHAPEL—Mrs. Lonnie Britton, Mrs. Addie M. Lewter, Mrs. Wiley Stephenson.

NDY RUN—Mr. Charlie Shoulars, Mr. C. J. Byrd, Mrs. Nora Pritchard, Mrs. Beulah Joyner, Mr. Julian Pritchard.

ABOARD—Mr. Mitchell Maddrey, Mr. Joseph Jordan.

ERN—Mr. J. N. Johnson, Mr. Ernest Howell, Mrs. Emma Joyner, Mrs. Bettie Tyler.

OAM—Mrs. Joseph Gurganus, Mrs. Luther Saunders, Mr. R. L. Speller, Mr. M. P. Joyner.

JOHNS—Mr. Cola Sumner, Mrs. Winnie Sellars, Miss June Bunch.

ON—Mrs. Louvenia Ward, Mr. G. C. Rose, Mr. James Brantley, Mr. John Tayloe.

KELON—Mr. Rodney Perry.

NTON—Mrs. Bettie Sue Askew, Mr. William Dare Boone (Deacon), Mr. Horace Taylor Downs.

ODLAND—Mrs. William Robert Whitley, Mrs. J. T. Baggett, Mrs. Claude Griffin (Charter Member).

Church Directory

ORDAINED MINISTERS (Pastors)

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH	WORK
Robert E. Lee	602 Lloyd St., Ahoskie	Creech Memorial	Pastor
W. Isaac Terrell	406 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie	Ahoskie First	Pastor
Joe L. Lassiter	Rt. 1, Conway	Ashleys Grove	Pastor
None		Askewville	Pastor
James O. Shurling	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
Henry Huggins	Rt. 3, Windsor	Bethany	Pastor
David E. Lynch	Gumberry	Bethel	Pastor
J. D. Wyatt	501 E Church St., Ahoskie	Bethlehem	Pastor
J. D. Wyatt	501 E. Church St., Ahoskie	Brantley's Grove	Pastor
Edmund E. Ballard	Como	Buckhorn	Pastor
Geo. W. H. White	Rt. 1, Merry Hill	Capeharts	Pastor
E. Len Weston	101 E. Gray St., Windsor	Cashie	Pastor
Robert O. Brown	Powellsville	Center Grove	Pastor
B. J. Traywick	Harrellsville	Christian Harbor	Pastor
Bennie E. Pledger	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor
B. C. Akers	Aulander	Connaritsa	Pastor
Donald J. Dunlap	Conway	Conway	Pastor
Floyd R. Key	Lasker	Creeksville	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	505 E. High St., Murfreesboro	Earleys	Pastor
Carroll Hamilton	Rt. 3, Windsor	Edgewood	Pastor
David E. Lynch	Gumberry	Elam	Pastor
Paul Weaver	Rt. 2, Colerain	Elm Grove	Pastor
Harvey L. Coppedge	Rt. 1, Seaboard	Galatia	Pastor
Joseph D. Lang	Rt. 2, Windsor	Greens Cross	Pastor
B. J. Traywick	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	605 E. High St., Murfreesboro	Hebron	Pastor
None		Holly Grove	Pastor
Walter B. Brookshire	Winton	Holly Springs	
Raleigh Castelloe, Jr.	434 Judson St., Wake Forest	Hortons	Pastor
J. Max Evington	Jackson	Jackson	Pastor
Harold L. Rumfelt	Kelford	Kelford	Pastor
Francis L. Cordrey	Merry Hill	Lawrence	Pastor
John B. Stephenson	Lewiston	Lewiston First	Pastor
Ross Cadle	301 Union St., Murfreesboro	Margarettsville	Pastor
C. Earl Haynes	Rt. 1, Colerain	Mars Hill	Pastor
John D. Davis	Meherrin Lane, Murfreesboro.	Meherrin	Pastor
Joe L. Lassiter	Rt. 1, Conway	Menola	Pastor
Francis L. Cordrey	Merry Hill	Merry Hill	Pastor
J. Max Evington	Jackson	Mount Carmel	Pastor
Gwyn P. Sullivan	Rt. 3, Ahoskie	Mount Tabor	Pastor
Rowland S. Pruette	500 Lakeview Dr., Murf'boro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
Raleigh Castelloe, Jr.	434 Judson St., Wake Forest	Oak Grove	Pastor
Harold L. Rumfelt	Kelford	Pleasant Grove	Pastor
Dalphon J. Thompson	Potecasi	Potecasi	Pastor
Robert O. Brown	Powellsville	Powellsville	Pastor
Carroll E. Hamilton	Rt. 3, Windsor	Republican	Pastor
Fred A. King	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pastor
Lee Roy Campbell	Merry Hill	Riverside	Pastor
Randolph Phillips	Pendleton	Roberts Chapel	Pastor
Henry Huggins	Rt. 3, Windsor	Ross	Pastor
R. Otis Colston	Roxobel	Sandy Run	Pastor
J. L. Walter Moose	Seaboard	Seaboard	Pastor
John C. Dean	Severn	Severn	Pastor
E. L. Reese	Rt. 4, Windsor	Siloam	Pastor
None		St. John	Pastor
Gwyn P. Sullivan	Rt. 3, Ahoskie	Union	Pastor
Paul Weaver	Rt. 2, Colerain	Wakelon	Pastor
Walter B. Brookshire	Winton	Winton	Pastor
Andrew P. Lanier	Woodland	Woodland	Pastor

ORDAINED MINISTERS (Not Pastors)

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH	WORK
Oscar Creech	412 Colony Ave., Ahoskie	Creech	Retire
K. Eugene Bryant	814 West Hayes St., Ahoskie	Ahoskie First	Retire
Louis E. Dailey	Powellsville	Center Grove	Retire
J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Retire
Dr. Hargus Taylor	College St., Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Chapla
Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker	Pine Dr. Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Preside
Dr. Bela Udvarnoki	Woodridge Dr. Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Chowan Colle
Virgil L. McBride	Franklin Dr., Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Retir
Robert E. Williams	Chowan College, Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Educati
Charlie Sandifer	Winder St., Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Educati

1964 DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

CHURCH	Baptisms	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Sun. School Enrol.	Train Union Enrol.	W. M. U. Enrol	Pastor's Salary	Gifts to Local Expenses	Gifts to All Missions	Per Capita Gifts to All Missions
Ahoskie First	33	1006	293	1061	171	342	7200	55265	27677	27.51
Ashleys Grove	9	252	60	252	52	99	2700	6214	3435	13.63
Askewville	5	269	77	276	145	94	4160	11651	2586	9.61
Aulander	4	352	167	235		118	5500	17150	8002	22.73
Bethany	1	171	20	143		23	2500	3143	1938	11.33
Bethel	3	89	69	97	45	33	2000	4481	1173	13.18
Bethlehem	6	100	30	107		25	2000	5108	2140	21.40
Brantleys Grove	7	89	47	110		34	2000	11084	918	10.31
Buckhorn	3	199	96	185		47	3600	6965	1200	6.03
Capeharts	1	214	124	226	61	71	3600	7364	1441	6.73
Cashie	18	535	69	414	49	201	5200	22655	7611	14.23
Center Grove	2	136	111	159		63	2100	7355	1547	11.37
Christian Harbor	3	174	97	179	37	63	2400	4572	3063	17.60
Colerain	9	500	178	434		139	5500	25141	8608	17.62
Connaritsa		178	140	165	47	96	3900	7764	527	2.96
Conway	12	384	154	466	58	151	5250	17297	4152	10.81
Creech Memorial	35	232	30	233	54	25	4000	10788	1191	5.13
Creeksville	2	153	76	164	48	57	2000	30684	1275	8.33
Earleys		118	68	128		48	1380	2189	930	7.88
Edgewood	9	203	20	152	51	49	2100	5937	940	4.63
Elam		142	81	114		39	1500	4474	1836	12.93
Elm Grove		185	71	139	70	53	1800	3635	507	2.74
Galatia	17	353	114	350	106	111	4000	28862	1756	4.97
Greens Cross	3	218	94	191	95	54	3640	6839	1635	7.50
Harrellsville	6	153	123	197	50	77	3000	6881	4541	29.03
Hebron	5	30	36	53			330	503	226	7.53
Holly Grove	1	55	14	62		19	1000	1487	670	12.18
Holly Springs	4	89	8	83		16	1000	1818	334	3.74
Hortons		65	46	47		8	1000	1593	447	6.88
Jackson	32	197	71	228		121	3640	7696	2468	12.53
Kelford		133	98	97		36	2000	5880	2366	17.79
Lasker		149	86	273	49	54	2000	4595	1258	8.64
Lawrence		62	45	85	45	31	2000	2725	397	6.40
Lewiston First	33	296	231	270	24	116	5000	10104	2151	7.27
Margarettsville		55	21	71		23	1021	3351	512	9.31
Mars Hill	6	300	138	295	47	87	4800	11923	1633	5.44
Meherrin	26	372	92	414		122	5070	15465	4528	12.17
Menola		76	50	92		50	1200	3653	1533	20.17
Merry Hill	1	143	68	92	34	58	2000	8079	630	4.48
Mt. Carmel	4	106	41	111		38	1500	1908	414	3.91
Mt. Tabor	5	122	44	167	65	51	2400	5453	1465	12.01
Murfreesboro	14	516	121	476	84	233	6000	23458	11180	21.66
Oak Grove	1	101	18	84		17	950	5549	411	4.07
Pleasant Grove		157	152	115		6	2050	4361	698	4.45
Potecasi		264	109	241	72	83	3400	5654	2577	9.77
Powellsville	17	193	42	216		86	2200	25364	2013	10.43
Republican		64	42	50		38	1500	2391	365	5.70
Rich Square	10	339	36	288	35	99	4800	11226	2689	7.93
Riverside	11	232	122	208	51	48	3900	8048	1924	8.29
Roberts Chapel	4	160	46	157	81	66	4500	7415	2068	12.93
Ross	2	300	32	183		55	1800	3762	1939	6.46
Sandy Run	12	240	162	191		55	4200	9389	953	3.93
Seaboard	5	230	33	201		100	4800	14189	2413	10.49
Severn	4	173	54	181	54	55	4350	8634	4054	23.43
Siloam	8	152	58	173	95	47	3000	3446	545	3.59
St. John	1	193	58	230	76	89	3120	5201	1046	5.42
Union	12	144	80	168		51	2400	7671	1098	11.09
Wakelon		74	12	88		17	1320	1307	529	)7.15
Winton	15	195	64	223		138	3500	4334	1761	9.03
Woodland	10	259	60	284	80	125	5100	61967	6268	24.20
als, 1963	428	12641	4830	12243	2031	4360		392043	156792	12.40
als, 1964	274	12438	4878	12355	2139	4428		545328	166778	13.41

)64—Gifts to Local Expenses, per capita, resident members used, $31.01 (1963: $43.84)

)64—Gifts to All Causes, per capita, resident members used, $43.42 (1963: $57.25)

otal Receipts: 1964, $749,137; 1963, $684,697

5 Brotherhoods, 307 Enrolled; 20 Royal Ambassador Chapters, 274 Enrolled.

Statistical Tables

Table A—Church And Membership

CHURCHES	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of preaching services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Church Characteristics and General Information												
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	New Members From Non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to other denominations	Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Sal. (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1. Ahoskie First	1804	4	4	W. Isaac Terrell, 406 Pembroke St., Ahoskie	33	36	1	4	46	1006	293	1299	2	150	*	*	7300
2. Ashley's Grove	1909	1	4	Joe L. Lassiter, Rt. 1, Conway	9	5			11	252	60	312	1	9	*	*	2700
3. Askewville	1913	2	4		5	4			7	269	77	346	2	18	*		4160
4. Aulander	1886	3	4	James O. Shurling, Aulander	4	11			17	352	167	519	1		*		5500
5. Bethany	1881	1	3	Henry Huggins, Rt. 3, Windsor	1	1	1		8	171	20	191		3	*		2500
6. Bethel	1916	1	2	David E. Lynch, Gumberry	3	2	2		4	89	69	158	1	36		*	2000
7. Bethlehem	1835	1	4	J. D. Wyatt, 501 E. Church St., Ahoskie	6	2	1	1	6	100	30	130	2	3	*	*	2000
8. Brantley's Grove	1877	1	4	J. D. Wyatt, 501 E Church St., Ahoskie	7	4		2	6	89	47	136	2		*		2000
9. Buckhorn	1835	2	4	Edmund E. Ballard, Como	3	7			4	199	96	295	1	8	*		3600
10. Capeharts	1824	1	4	George W. H. White, Rt. 1, Merry Hill	1	5		1	10	214	124	338	2	3			3600
11. Cashie	1770	3	4	E. Len Weston, 101 E. Gray St., Windsor	18	17	1		11	535	69	604	2	50	*	*	5200
12. Center Grove	1897	1	4	Robert O. Brown, Powellsville	2	5		1	11	136	111	247	1	28	*		2100
13. Christian Harbor	1881	1	4	B. J. Traywick, Harrellsville	3	2		3	7	174	97	271	1	10			2400
14. Colerain	1789	2	4	Bennie E. Pledger, Colerain	9	21		5	3	500	178	678	2	25	*		5500
15. Connaritsa	1789	1	4	B. C. Akers, Aulander		3		3	16	178	140	318		20	*		3900
16. Conway	1905	3	4	Donald J. Dunlap, Conway	12	9	2	2	21	384	154	538	1	112	*		5250
17. Creech Memorial	1952	4	4	Robert E. Lee, 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie	35	14	2	10		232	30	262	2	15	*		4000
18. Creeksville	1892	2	2	Floyd R. Key, Lasker	2	1			5	153	76	229	1	40	*		2000
19. Earleys	1917	2	2	Lonnie Sasser, 605 E. High St., Murfreesboro					2	118	68	186	1	19	*		1380
20. Edgewood	1951	1	4	Carroll Hamilton, Rt. 3, Windsor	9	2	7		5	203	20	223	2		*		2100
21. Elam	1788	2	2	David E. Lynch, Gumberry		4			7	142	81	223	1	11	*	*	1500
22. Elm Grove	1932	1	2	Paul Weaver, Rt. 2, Colerain		2			12	185	71	256	1		*		1800
23. Galatia	1859	1	4	Harvey L. Coppedge, Rt. 1, Seaboard	17	6	3		13	353	114	467	2	50	*		4000
24. Green's Cross	1874	1	4	Joseph D. Lang, Rt. 2. Windsor	3	2	5	9	10	218	94	312	2	36	*		3640
25. Harrellsville	1875	2	4	B. J. Traywick, Harrellsville	6	2			14	153	123	276	1		*		3000
26. Hebron	1856	1	2	Lonnie Sasser, 605 E. High St., Murfreesboro	5	6	5	2	3	30	36	66	1	4	*	*	330
27. Holly Grove	1804	1	2		1		1	2	3	55	14	69		2	*		1000
28. Holly Springs	1907	1	2	Walter B. Brookshire, Winton	4			1	2	89	8	97		4	*		1000
29. Hortons	1915	1	2	Raleigh Castelloe, Jr., 434 Judson Dr., Wake Forest		1			6	65	46	111	1	5	*	*	1000
30. Jackson	1882	3	2	J. Max Evington, Jackson	32	17	1	4	11	197	71	268	2	7	*		3640

32. Lasker	1906	2	4	Floyd R. Key, Lasker					10	149	86	235	1	25	*		!	2000
33. Lawrence	1874	1	4	Francis L. Cordrey, Merry Hill		1			8	62	45	107	2	4		!		2000
34. Lewiston First	1883	3	4	John B. Stephenson, Lewiston	33	7			9	296	231	527	1	20	*		!	5000
35. Margarettsville	1888	3	2	Ross Cadle, 601 Union St., Murfreesboro		1	1		3	55	21	76	1		*		!	1020
36. Mars Hill	1854	1	4	C. Earl Haynes, Rt. 1, Colerain	6	2		1	20	300	138	438	1		*		!	4800
37. Meherrin	1729	3	4	John D. Davis, Meherrin Lane, Murfreesboro	26	9	2			372	92	464	2		*		*	5070
38. Menola	1908	1	2	Joe L. Lassiter, Rt. 1, Conway		2		2	6	76	50	126	1	11	*		*	1200
39. Merry Hill	1910	2	4	Francis L. Cordrey, Merry Hill	1	8		3	5	143	68	211	2	7				2000
40. Mount Carmel	1821	1	2	J. Max Evington, Jackson	4	4			6	106	41	147	1	1	!		!	1500
41. Mount Tabor	1839	1	4	Gwyn P. Sullivan, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	5	5			7	122	44	166	1		*		!	2400
42. Murfreesboro	1844	4	4	Rowland S. Pruette, 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro	14	25	5	1	21	516	121	637	2		*		!	6000
43. Oak Grove	1885	1	2	Raleigh Castelloe, Jr., 434 Judson Dr., Wake Forest	1	3			3	101	18	119	1		*		!	950
44. Pleasant Grove	1837	1	4	Harold L. Rumfelt, Kelford		1			9	157	152	309	2		*		!	2050
45. Potecasi	1775	2	4	Dalphon J. Thompson, Potecasi		5		1	10	264	73	337	1		*		*	3400
46. Powellsville	1909	2	4	Robert O. Brown, Powellsville	17	5	1	2	10	193	109	302	)2	4	*		!	2200
47. Republican	1803	2	2	Carroll E. Hamilton, Rt. 3, Windsor		3			6	64	42	106	1	1	*		!	1500
48. Rich Square	1853	3	4	Fred A. King, Rich Square	10	4	2		12	339	36	375	1	20	*		!	4800
49. Riverside	1913	1	4	Lee Roy Campbell, Merry Hill	11	2		7		232	122	354	2	5		!	!	3900
50. Robert's Chapel	1848	2	4	Randolph Phillips, Pendleton	4	1			5	160	46	206	1		*	*		4500
51. Ross	1804	1	4	Henry Huggins, Rt. 3, Windsor	2	8		1	3	300	32	332	2	10	*		!	1800
52. Sandy Run	1750	3	4	R. Otis Colston, Roxobel	12	5	1		9	240	162	402	1	3	*		!	4200
53. Seaboard	1889	3	4	J. L. Walter Moose, Seaboard	5	3	2	2	2	230	33	263	1	10	*		!	4800
54. Severn	1896	3	4	John C. Dean, Severn	4	1		2	4	173	54	227	1	10	*		*	4350
55. Siloam	1885	1	4	E. L. Reese, Rt. 4, Windsor	8				5	152	58	210	2	7		!	!	3000
56. St. John	1883	2	4		1	2		2	10	193	58	251	1	14	*		!	3120
57. Union	1885	2	4	Gwyn P. Sullivan, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	12	20		1	16	144	80	224	3				*	2400
58. Wakelon	1943	1	2	Paul Weaver, Rt. 2, Colerain					6	74	12	86			*		!	1320
59. Winton	1873	3	4	Walter B. Brookshire, Winton	15	2			10	195	64	259	1	20	*		*	3500
60. Woodland	1902	2	4	Andrew H. Lanier, Woodland	10	3			9	259	60	319	1	50	*		!	5100
				*Yes		!No	428	325	46	76	512	12641	4830	17471	79	890				181980

Table B—The Sunday School

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses E. Len Weston, W. Gray St., Windsor Associational Supt.	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																				
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total - Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	No. Extension Classes
1	Ahoskie First	Charles Burkett, Jr., 421 Pembroke, Ahoskie	15	75	59	78	104	102	19		115	165	295		27	6		1061	525	259		259	1
2.	Ashley's Grove	Grover H. Burgess, Rt. 1, Conway	4	23	13	12	18	26	14			44	57	35		6		252	181	76		76	
3.	Askewville	Elbert Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor		27	17	26	37	26	11	41		46	41			4		276	172	156		156	
4.	Aulander	B. B. Mitchell, Aulander		19	13	24	23	31	14				106			5		235	135				
5.	Bethany	Walter B. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain		4	8	9	10	22	8	9	1	30	32		5	5		143	92	60		60	
6.	Bethel	J. D. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill		6	5	7	6	12	11				04			10		97	82	38		38	
7.	Bethlehem	W. D. Wiggins, RFD, Cofield		5	4	7	12	7	15			26	26			5		107	63	31		31	
8.	Brantley's Grove	Thomas Chamblee, Cofield		6	15	10	20	8		14			35			2		110	61	43		43	
9.	Buckhorn	R. G. Whitley, Rt. 1, Como		14	6	13	20	25	24				70		10	3		185	94	91		91	
10.	Capeharts	Jessie L. Robertson, Merry Hill		12	7	18	36	26		21		55	39		8	4		226	109	111		111	
11.	Cashie	Tom Davis, Box 142, Windsor		36	24	35	66	64		18		95	76					414	224	137		137	
12.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Parker Ave., Ahoskie		9	4	11	10	22	7	8		24	39	10	6	9		159		64		64	
13.	Christian Harbor	R. W. Baker, Jr., Harrellsville	8	9	11	8	6	20	16			36	43		10	3		170	100	47		47	1
14.	Colerain	A. C. Holloman, RFD, Harrellsville	6	27	11	30	49	44	51			42	147		22	5		434	232	132		132	
15.	Connaritsa	Carrington E. Baker, Box 57, Aulander	10	10	10	14	14	13	15	15	10	13	11	11	11	8		165	100	53		53	
16.	Conway	R. Jennings White, Jr., Box 125, Conway	4	28	18	29	39	32	33	10			252		17	4		466	273	117		117	
17.	Creech Memorial	T. C. Newsome, 605 Mitchell St., Ahoskie	8	24	15	15	34	21	6		7	27	40			6		203	90	107		107	
18.	Creeksville	Jesse R. Hall, Rt. 2, Conway		8	8	9	11	12	16			52	15	24	4	5		164	103	35		35	
19.	Earleys	Robert E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie			9	10	9	18	18			22	32			10		128	80	52		52	
20.	Edgewood	Donald McNair, Sr., Rt. 3, Windsor		3	10	12	26	28	13			14	43			3		152	96	76		76	
21.	Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Jr., Gumberry		12	8	8	12	8	11	17			38					114	77	60		60	
22.	Elm Grove	Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain			13	9	10	22	13			42	12	16				137	91				
23.	Galatia	Ellis Britton, Rt. 1, Seaboard	10	20	27	16	34	35	20	25		30	95	15	18	5		350	205	122		122	
24.	Green's Cross	Murray Phelps, 205 Cale St., Windsor		9	11	16	24	19	10	23		27		44	2	6		191	135	100		100	
25.	Harrellsville	T. W. Britt, Harrellsville		27	11	13	22	17		17			90					197	119	87		87	
26.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland		5				18					25			5		53	30				
27.	Holly Grove	Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie		1		7	8	7	8			14	13			4		62	40				
28.	Holly Springs	Warren Spivey, Winton				16	14	16					37					83	46	53		53	
29.	Hortons	J. E. Phelps, Rt. 2, Aulander					9		13				30			5		47	28				
30.	Jackson	Ronald Boone, Jackson		25	11	24	31	21	18			25	68	12		3		238	127	86		86	

| | | |

Table C—Training Union

CHURCHES	Training Union Directors And Addresses James O. Shurling, Aulander, N. C. Associational Director	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT													
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65_over)	General Officers	Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Attendance
1. Ahoskie, First	J. O. Sellers, Rt. 2, Ahoskie		4	22	64	51				26		4	171	90
2. Ashley's Grove	Joe L. Lassiter, Rt. 1. Conway	1	5		15	8	6			15		2	52	
3. Askewville	Mrs. Mattie Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor	9	9	21	22	23			26	25	5	5	145	91
4. Aulander														
5. Bethany														
6. Bethel	Mrs. Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill			7	3	10	11			13		1	45	37
7. Bethlehem														
8. Brantley's Grove														
9. Buckhorn														
10. Capeharts	Joyce Ann Evans, Merry Hill		7		17	15				22			61	8
11. Cashie	Douglas James, 1008 N. King St., Windsor		4		8	12	11			11		3	49	34
12. Center Grove														
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. George Hewitt, Star Rt., Colerain			5	4	11			17				37	26
14. Colerain														
15. Connaritsa	Joe R. Jernigan, Aulander	3	4	5	9	8				16		2	47	20
16. Conway	Harry Beard, Conway				12	23				20		3	58	38
17. Creech Memorial	Paul M. Williams, Rt. 4, Ahoskie			5	14	8				24		3	54	35
18. Creeksville	James D. Bridgers, Rt. 2, Conway			6		15				20		7	48	17
19. Earleys														
20. Edgewood	Jack Dunlow, Rt. 3, Windsor			9		25				14		3	51	29
21. Elam														
22. Elm Grove	Floyd Barmer, Rt. 1, Colerain	3	5	6	3		15		21	12		5	70	43
23. Galatia	Mrs. Harvey L. Coppedge, Rt. 1, Seaboard	3	15	14	20	15	6		13	18		2	106	70
24. Green's Cross	Mrs. Pandora Smith, Rt 2, Windsor	2		9	21	13	8			42			95	66
25. Harrellsville	L M. Holloman, Harrellsville		6	4	15	12				10		3	50	38
26. Hebron														
27. Holly Grove														
28. Holly Springs														
29. Hortons														
30. Jackson														

31. Kelford																	
32. Lasker	Mrs. Harvey Newsome, Rt. 1, Rich Square	2	2	2	8	9		2		18		5	49	29
33. Lawrence	David Hoggard, Box 194, Windsor		7	7	6	5				17		3	45	27
34. Lewiston, First	Robert E. Williford, Lewiston				12	2				8		2	24	12
35. Margarettsville														
36. Mars Hill		1	1	8	10	16				8		3	47	27
37. Meherrin														
38. Menola														
39. Merry Hill	Mrs. Elbert Pierce, Rt. 2, Windsor			5		16				12		1	34	16
40. Mount Carmel														
41. Mount Tabor	Jerome Tinkham, Rt. 3, Ahoskie		9	8	14	15				16		3	65	29
42. Murfreesboro	John Prince, Forest Circle, Murfreesboro				13	12	45		4	8		2	84	51
43. Oak Grove														
44. Pleasant Grove														
45. Potecasi	John T. Babb, Potecasi	4	7		10	13		12		14		12	72	30
46. Powellsville														
47. Republican														
48. Rich Square	Mrs. Joe Vick, W. Jackson St., Rich Square			10	14	8						3	35	
49. Riverside	Mrs. Lee Roy Campbell, Merry Hill		3	3	7	18				6	11	3	51	32
50. Robert's Chapel	Louis Johnson, Pendleton		10	8	14	20	8			18		3	81	55
51. Ross														
52. Sandy Run														
53. Seaboard														
54. Severn	J. B. Fleetwood, Severn		8	7	10	9				14		6	54	30
55. Siloam	J. N. Baggett, Rt. 4, Windsor	3	5	7	13	28				37		2	95	52
56. St. John	Robert L. Beale, Rt. 1, Aulander			8	10	18	10			26		4	76	39
57. Union														
58. Wakelon														
59. Winton														
60. Woodland	Mrs. James Peele, Woodland	1		9	23	10	8	8		15	3	3	80	34
		32	111	195	391	448	128	22	81	505	19	99	2031	1136

Table D—Music Ministry

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES John C. Dean, Severn, N. C. Assoc. Music Director	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, men's chorus, etc.)	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes, No)	Ch. Observe "Music Ex. Week" (Yes or No)	Hymnal used in Church Auditorium
1. Ahoskie, First	Robert Dills, Colony Ave., Ahoskie	24	43	39	36		34	11	26	213	192	*	*	Broadman
2. Ashley's Grove	J. Collin Liverman, RFD, Murfreesboro			12		17	12			41				
3. Askewville	Truett White, Rt. 3, Windsor	2	12	10			20	7	6	57	36	*		Broadman
4. Aulander	**Mrs. John R. Early, Aulander**													
5. Bethany														
6. Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill													
7. Behlehem														
8. Brantley's Grove														
9. Buckorn	Mrs. G. L. Sumner, Rt. 1, Como		8	10			13			31	22	*	*	Baptist
10. Capeharts	Mrs. Elaine Taylor, Merry Hill													
11. Cashie	Ronald Berry, Box 3, Windsor						27			27	19	*		Baptist
12. Center Grove	Arba S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Ahoskie				10	12			2	24		*		Broadman
13. Christian Harbor	E. G. Blythe, Rt. 1, Harrellsville						18			18				Broadman
14. Colerain	Norman Coggins, Colerain	11	30	30	19		30	3		123		*	*	Broadman
15. Connaritsa							16			16	10			Broadman
16. Conway	Mrs. Julian D. Liverman, Box 276, Conway		16	28	9	4	15		5	77	55	*	*	Broadman
17. Creech Memorial	T. C. Newsome, 605 Mitchell St., Ahoskie			16			16	1	2	35	20	*		Baptist
18. Creeksville	Floyd R. Key, Lasker						12			12		*		Broadman
19. Earleys														
20. Edgewood	Ebb White, Williamston						16			16	10	*		Broadman
21. Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Jackson					4	9			13	8	*		Broadman
22. Elm Grove														
23. Galatia	Mrs. Merrell Gay, Rt. 1, Seaboard	13	14	15	15	5	16	8		88	60	*		Baptist
24. Green's Cross					21		7			28				Other
25. Harrellsville							12		2	14	7			Broadman
26. Hebron														
27. Holly Grove	Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie													
28. Holly Springs	Mrs. Beatrice Spivey, Rt. 1, Winton						12			12		*		Broadman
29. Hortons														
30. Jackson	Mrs. B. Horst Harrell, Jackson						16			16	10	*		Baptist

| | | |

Table E—Brotherhood Work

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES Melvin Overton, Rt. 1, Ahoskie Assoc. Brotherhood President	CHRM. R. A. COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11yrs.)	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.)	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17)	Total RA Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
1. Ahoskie, First												
2. Ashley's Grove		Ernest Clemons, Murfreesboro										
3. Askewville	Malcolm Harden, Rt. 3, Windsor		1	8	1	7			15	22	22	37
4. Aulander												
5. Bethany												
6. Bethel												
7. Bethlehem												
8. Brantley's Grove												
9. Buckhorn												
10. Capeharts												
11. Cashie												
12. Center Grove	Melvin Overton, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1, Ahoskie			1	9			9	12	12	21
13. Christian Harbor												
14. Colerain	Vernon Swain, Colerain	Page White, Rt. 1, Colerain	1	21					21	69	69	90
15. Connaritsa												
16. Conway												
17. Creech Memorial												
18. Creeksville	Milton Strickland, Rt. 2, Conway	James D. Bridgers, Rt. 2, Conway			1	8			8	13	13	21
19. Earleys												
20. Edgewood			1	2	1	7	1	4	13			13
21. Elam												
22. Elm Grove												
23. Galatia	E. L. Ricks, Conway	Ellis Britton, Seaboard	1	10					10	25	25	35
24. Green's Cross	Reginald Asbelle, Rt. 2, Windsor	Jack Brown, Center St., Windsor	1	8	1	9			17	18	18	35
25. Harrellsville												
26. Hebron												
27. Holly Grove												
28. Holly Springs												
29. Hortons												
30. Jackson												

31. Kelford															
32. Lasker		Edward Lane, Lasker			1	7			7			7			7
33. Lawrence	Murray Harden, Rt. 2, Windsor											10	10	10	10
34. Lewiston, First	Charles Joyner, Lewiston	Robert E. Williford, Lewiston	1	14	1	10			24	16	16	40			
35. Margarettsville															
36. Mars Hill	Farl Morris, Rt. 2, Colerain	Alvah Hughson, Rt. 1, Colerain	1	12	1	12			24	15	15	39			
37. Meherrin			1	10	1	10			20			20			
38. Menola															
39. Merry Hill	William White, Merry Hill									6	6	6			
40. Mount Carmel															
41. Mount Tabor															
42. Murfreesboro															
43. Oak Grove															
44. Pleasant Grove															
45. Potecasi		Stanley Vaughan, Potecasi	1	6	1	10			16			16			
46. Powellsville	Glenn A. Simons, Rt. 4, Ahoskie	Truitt Tayloe, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	1	2	1	10			12	15	15	27			
47. Republican															
48. Rich Square															
49. Riverside	Fred Cullipher, Merry Hill	Lee Roy Campbell, Merry Hill	1	8	1	10			18	15	15	33			
50. Robert's Chapel	Bill Edwards, Pendleton	Ben I. Mann, Pendleton			1	9			9	20	20	29			
51. Ross	C. Owen White, Rt. 2, Colerain									18	18	18			
52. Sandy Run															
53. Seaboard			1	7					7			7			
54. Severn															
55. Siloam	T. R. Speller, Rt. 4, Windsor	T. R. Speller, Rt. 4, Windsor			1	10			10	21	21	31			
56. St. John	Raymond Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ahoskie	James G. Harrell, Rt. 1, Aulander	1	9	1	6			15	12	12	27			
57. Union		Robert Doughtie, Rt. 2, Ahoskie	1	7					7			7			
58. Wakelon															
59. Winton		A. H. Lanier, Jr., Woodland													
60. Woodland			1	5	1	7			12			12			
			15	129	16	141	1	4	274	307	307	581			

Table F—Woman's Missionary Union

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES Mrs. Robert C. White, Windsor Assoc. President	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Org.	High School YWA Org.	Ungraded GA Org.	Intermediate GA Org.	Junior GA Organizations	Ungraded Sun. Band Org.	Primary Sun. Band Org.	Beginner Sun. Band Org.	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	High School YWA Enrol.	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrol.	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sun. Band Enr.	Primary Sun. Band Enr.	Beginner Sun. Band Enr.	Grand Total Enrolment
1. Ahoskie, First		1		1		3	2		2	1	10	226		12		33	27		32	12	342
2. Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Clyde Revelle, Rt. 1, Conway	1				1	1	1			4	67				6	10	16			99
3. Askewville	Mrs. Ruth Shaw Pierce, Rt. 3, Windsor	1					1	2			4	59					12	23			94
4. Aulander	Mrs. Aubrey Perry, Aulander	1		1		1			1	1	5	82		6		9			14	7	118
5. Bethany	Mrs. Everett Miller, Rt. 2, Colerain	1				1	1				3	16				3	4				23
6. Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill	1				1			1		5	16				7			10		33
7. Bethlehem	Mrs. J. Kelly Dilday, 608 West St., Ahoskie	1	1		1			1			4	11	3		7			4			25
8. Brantley's Grove	Mrs. Herbert Willoughby, Rt. 3. Ahoskie	1			1			1			3	14			10			10			34
9. Buckhorn	Mrs. H. K. Taylor, Como	1				1	1			1	4	22				6	11			8	47
10. Capeharts	Mrs. W. J. McClenney, Merry Hill	1				1	1	1			4	45				6	8	12			71
11. Cashie	Mrs. Robert C. White, 406 Belmont St., Windsor	1	1			2	2		2	1	9	130	6			21	16		15	13	201
12. Center Grove	Mrs. Arba S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	1		1		1	1		1		5	28		6		8	11		10		63
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. Earl Lowe, Rt. 1, Harrellsville	1						1			2	49						14			63
14. Colerain	Mrs. Cecil Lowe, Rt. 1, Colerain	1		1		1	2	1			6	75		10		11	16	27			139
15. Connaritsa	Mrs. A. M. Jenkins, Main St., Aulander	1		1		1	1	1			5	60		5		7	9	15			96
16. Conway	Mrs. V. G. Shearin, Box 403, Conway	1	1			1	1	1	1	1	7	85	8			4	16	8	12	18	151
17. Creech Memorial	Mrs. Naomi Hughes, Jernigan Sp. Rd., Ahoskie	1									1	25									25
18. Creeksville	Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson	1		1		1	1		1		5	35		5		4	5		8		57
19. Earleys	Mrs. L. P. Britton, 816 W. Church St., Ahoskie	1		1	1			1			4	17		7	9			15			48
20. Edgewood	Mrs. Flora Rawls, Rt. 3, Windsor	1		1		1	1	1			5	14		8		6	8	13			49
21. Elam	Mrs. C. B. Painter, Jr., Rt. 1, Garysburg	1						1			2	29						10			39
22. Elm Grove	Mrs. Mattie Jernigan, Rt. 2. Colerain	1	1		1			1			4	22	8		8			15			53
23. Galatia	Mrs. Winfield Rose, Seaboard	1	1			1	1		1	1	6	62	10			6	11		10	12	111
24. Green's Cross	Mrs. Cecil Mizelle, Box 203, Windsor	1	1		1			1			4	35	10		11			8			64
25. Harrellsville	Mrs. B. J. Traywick, Harrellsville	1	1			1	1		1	1	6	24	9			6	13		11	14	77
26. Hebron																					
27. Holly Grove	Mrs. Willie B. Bazemore, Rt. 4, Ahoskie	1				1	1				3	10					5	4			19
28. Holly Springs		1				1					2	7					9				16
29. Hortons	Mrs. Z. V. Greene, Broad St., Aulander	1									1	8									8
30. Jackson	Mrs. C. Worth Bridgers, Jackson	1		1		1	1		1	1	6	60		6		11	12		22	10	121

| | | |

Table G—Building—Church Library—Goals For Coming Year—Special Information

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Ch. Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Property, etc.	Total Ch. Debt at End of Year	Does Ch. Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Budg	No. Individuals Ordained for Ministry During Year	Participate in Annuity Ed Protection Plan?	Church Have Recreation Committee?
1. Ahoskie, First	Mrs. O. C. Kennedy, 502 E. Church St., Ahoskie	35000	437000	1660	5050	*	1300	1	1	26			*	
2. Ashley's Grove		11000	51000											
3. Askewville		8000	46000	1584	10000								*	
4. Aulander		20000	200000	7000										
5. Bethany			60000											
6. Bethel			13000											
7. Bethlehem	Mrs. Jean Dilday, Rt. 4, Ahoskie	8000	25000			*	254	2					*	
8. Brantley's Grove			17000	7818	5500								*	
9. Buckhorn	Mrs. Guy Hill, Como	20000	50000							10			*	*
10. Capeharts		8000	30000	791									*	
11. Cashie		20000	175000		20320	*		1					*	
12. Center Grove	Miss Alice Dilday, Parker Ave., Ahoskie		35000	2300		*	80							*
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. A. Taylor, Harrellsville	4000	25000	2000	1900	*	115			22	2			
14. Colerain		25000	75000	5800				1	1	20	1		*	
15. Connaritsa			50000	410						5	1.7			
16. Conway		16400	155000	3000		*		1		10	1		*	
17. Creech Memorial	Mrs. Naomi Hughes, Jernigan Spring Rd., Ahoskie	10000	80000	2203		*	25			10			*	
18. Creeksville			80000	27942	17700			1		10			*	
19. Earleys			15000	1624	1300					15				
20. Edgewood		10500	47000	284				1		10	1.1		*	
21. Elam		15000	60000	330						20	3.5			*
22. Elm Grove		10000	37500											
23. Galatia		12000	132000	19397	19000			1	1	10	3			
24. Green's Cross	Mrs. Allie Mizelle, Rt. 2, Windsor	10000	35000			*		1		10	2.4		*	
25. Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville	4000	86000			*	525	1		29	1.5			
26. Hebron			12000	9395						32				
27. Holly Grove	Dan Holloway, Rt. 4, Ahoskie		7500											
28. Holly Springs			15000	97						10			*	
29. Hortons			7000							7	3		*	
30. Jackson	Mrs. Paul F. Calvert, Jackson	12000	136000		6745	*	66							

31. Kelford		15000	50000			!								*		!
32. Lasker	Mrs. Talmadge Barnes, Rich Square	20000	60000			*	102	1		15				*		!
33. Lawrence			12000	59		!		1						*		!
34. Lewiston, First		10000	105000			!				11	2			*		!
35. Margarettsville			10000	1535		!								*		!
36. Mars Hill	Mrs. W. H. Miller, Rt. 1, Colerain	18000	63000			*	100	1		15				*		
37. Meherrin	J. T. Lowers, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro	20000	150000	5000		*	219									!
38. Menola			15000	1341		!								*		!
39. Merry Hill		8000	37000	3700		!								*		•
40. Mount Carmel			50000	1290	1000	!		1		8.5	7.75					!
41. Mount Tabor	Mrs. T. J. Benthall, Ahoskie		20000			*									!	!
42. Murfreesboro	Mrs. Ross Cadle, Murfreesboro	26000	115000			*	562	1		24	1.3			*		!
43. Oak Grove			15000	3441	2000	!				11	2					!
44. Pleasant Grove			25000			!								*		!
45. Potecasi	Mrs. John Thomas Babb, Potecasi	18000	88000		3319	*	100							*		!
46. Powellsville	Mrs. Robert E. Dilday, Box 231, Powellsville	18000	40000	18015	4500	*	220	1	1	10				*		•
47. Republican			15000			!								*		!
48. Rich Square		15000	80000	5538	3000	*		1		16				*		!
49. Riverside		10000	50000			!		1	1							*
50. Robert's Chapel	Miss Jessie Draper, Pendleton	15000	55000		1550	*	345	1							!	!
51. Ross		10000	40000			!										!
52. Sandy Run		10000	35000			!				5	1			*		!
53. Seaboard		16000	128000			*	150		1					*		!
54. Severn	Mrs. H. G. Barnes, Severn	25000	70000			*	161	1	1	19	1.5			*		•
55. Siloam	Mrs. James L. Speller, Rt. 4, Windsor	11000	29750	500		*	37	1		4	2		1	*		•
56. St. John		12000	33000	234		!				16	2			*		*
57. Union		17500	50000		1750	!		1		10	1					•
58. Wakelon			15000			!				10					!	!
59. Winton		16000	24000			!										!
60. Woodland	Mrs. J. S. Vaughan, Woodland	15000	145000	50000	41870	*	490	1	1	17	1			*		*
		584400	3820750	184288	146504		4851	24	8				1			

*Yes !No

Table H—Total Receipts And Local Expenditures

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES William Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro Associational Treasurer	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Ch	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
1. Ahoskie, First	R. L. Dilday, 405 Academy St., Ahoskie	82598	7300	15780		32185	55265
2. Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Ray Bryant, RFD, Murfreesboro	12076	1238	1240	142	3594	6214
3. Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Rt. 3, Windsor	16610	1900	610		9141	11651
4. Aulander	Mrs. K. R. Jernigan, Aulander	25151	5500	2553	50	9047	17150
5. Bethany	Everette W. Miller, Rt. 2, Colerain	6235	1746	500		897	3143
6. Bethel	P. L. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill	5655	2000	104		2377	4481
7. Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, RFD, Cofield	7248	2000	300		2808	5108
8. Brantley's Grove	Mrs. G. B. Overton, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	6501	2098	180		8806	11084
9. Buckhorn	Elvin B. Curle, Rt. 1, Como	8152	3600	780		2585	6965
10. Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Jr., Merry Hill	9151	2420	390	783	3771	7364
11. Cashie	A. E. Bowen, Box 96, Windsor	30177	5200	1669		15786	22655
12. Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Parker Ave., Ahoskie	8902	2100	500		4755	7355
13. Christian Harbor	Lloyd Williams, Rt. 1, Harrellsville	8319	2400	400		1772	4572
14. Colerain	Mrs. H. O. White, Colerain	38330	5500	4375		15266	25141
15. Connaritsa	J. V. Hoggard, Box 117, Aulander	8407	3900	820	63	2981	7764
16. Conway	Mrs. J. D. Lanier, Box 383, Conway	21449	5250	2649		9398	17297
17. Creech Memorial	Simon E. Perry, Box 164, Ahoskie	11980	4000	486		6302	10788
18. Creeksville	J. Grady Bridgers, RFD, Jackson	31960	2000			28684	30684
19. Earleys	Robert E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	3885	1380	72	183	554	2189
20. Edgewood	Mrs. P. H. Mitchell, Sr., Rt. 3, Windsor	6247	2100			3837	5937
21. Elam	R. O. Harris, Garysburg	6115	1500	248		2726	4474
22. Elm Grove	W. O. Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain	4956	2006	410		1219	3635
23. Galatia	Donald Rose, Pendleton	26069	4000	6000		24162	28862
24. Green's Cross	Rodian Mizelle, Rt. 2, Windsor	10195	3595	600	269	2375	6839
25. Harrellsville	M. E. Baker, Box 146, Harrellsville	10824	3000			3881	6881
26. Hebron	Mrs. Clayton W. Beale, Woodland	723	330			173	503
27. Holly Grove	Carroll Francis, Rt. 4, Ahoskie	2436	731	91	86	579	1487
28. Holly Springs	Mrs. Betty Jean Kewter, Rt. 1, Winton	2207	1000			818	1818
29. Hortons	Z. V. Greene, Broad St., Aulander	2007	1000	60	12	521	1593
30. Jackson	V. C. Bridgers, Jackson	14434	3640	720		3336	7696

31. Kelford	Curtis Burler, Kelford	8246	2000	428		3452	5880
32. Lasker	Wilson Askew, Lasker	8050	2000	534		2061	4595
33. Lawrence	W. J. Barnacascel, Rt. 2, Windsor	3256	1716	15		994	2725
34. Lewiston, First	Grady Bunch, Lewiston	16483	5000	1000		4104	10104
35. Margarettsville	R. C. Garriss, Margarettsville	3032	1020	180		2151	3351
36. Mars Hill	Billy J. Jones, Curtis St., Ahoskie	14196	4800	934	300	5889	11923
37. Meherrin	Cecil J. Liverman, 315 W. High St., Murfreesboro	21361	5670	954		8841	15465
38. Menola	rs. Harvey Vinson, Rt. 1, Woodland	4858	600	200		2853	3653
39. Merry Hill	Elbert Pierce, Rt. 2, Windsor	5841	1708	350		6021	8079
40. Mount Carmel	J. W. Sears, Rt. 1, Seaboard	3684	1500	180		300	1980
41. Mount Tabor	Billy Parker, Murfreesboro	6570	2400	480		2573	5453
42. Murfreesboro	Charles A. Chitty, 409 Harrell St., Murfreesboro	36182	5785	4836		12837	23458
43. Oak Grove	Mrs. Alvin Miller, Aulander	4317	1200			4349	5549
44. Pleasant Grove	Miss Minnie Dunning, Rich Square	5084	1988	620		1753	4361
45. Potecasi	Mrs. Clyde Jenkins, Potecasi	9702	2767	595		2292	5654
46. Powellsville	James E. Cowan, Rt. 4, Ahoskie	21204	2200	780		22384	25364
47. Republican	Clifton Ward, Rt. 1, Windsor	2755	1500	240		651	2391
48. Rich Square	Mrs. Stanley Strickland, Bryantown Rd., Rich Square	16164	4800	480		5946	11226
49. Riverside	Ben Adams, Merry Hill	10203	3900	520	281	3347	8048
50. Robert's Chapel	Joseph C. Edwards, Pendleton	11891	4500	730		2185	7415
51. Ross	C. Owen White, Rt. 2, Colerain	7419	1125	480		2157	3762
52. Sandy Run	Mrs. George R. Bishop, Roxobel	10384	4200	540		4619	9389
53. Seaboard	Warren Brown, Seaboard	15666	4800	571		8818	14189
54. Severn	J. Q. Taylor, Severn	12088	5000	750	44	2840	8634
55. Siloam	Joseph D. Leggett, Rt. 4, Windsor	6518	3000			446	3446
56. St. John	Worth B. Askew, Sr., Rt. 2, Ahoskie	6522	2528	468		2205	5201
57. Union	J. L. Darden, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	9037	2400	550		4721	7671
58. Wakelon	T. H. Mitchell, Rt. 2, Colerain	2904	820			487	1307
59. Winton	G. Dalton Lyon, Box 264, Winton	9250	3500			4334	7834
60. Woodland	Paul S. Sykes, Woodland	27261	5100	1800		61967	68867
		749137	173961	55352	2213	392043	623569

Table I—Mission Expenditures

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Rev. Henry W. Stough, Aulander Associational Missionary	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other designated objects	Total Mission Expenditures
1. Ahoskie, First	Mrs. E. L. Thorne, 421 Carolina St., Ahoskie	18050	981	736	1362	3313	1057	663	198	117	1200	27677
2. Ashley's Grove	Grover H. Burgess, RFD, Conway	1600	180	74	143	347	434	310	67	50	230	3435
3. Askewville	Dancy G. White, Rt. 3, Windsor	1087	217	188	108	420	87	134	102	80	63	2586
4. Aulander	J. M. Chamlee, Aulander	5436	384	218	419	705		655	111	74		8002
5. Bethany	Charlie H. Cullipher, Jr., Rt. 2, Colerain	777	175	32	187	115	100	115	55	24	358	1938
6. Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill		67	20	47	173	241	467	93	65		1173
7. Bethlehem	Mrs. J. R. Moore, Rt. 4, Ahoskie	547	60	142	292	374	170	200	198	142	15	2140
8. Brantley's Grove	Thomas F. Phelps, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	415	92	40	50	100	50	61	75	25	10	918
9. Buckhorn	W. G. Lawrence, Jr., 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro	749	35	25	2	30	200	91	43	25		1200
10. Capeharts	R. S. Taylor, Merry Hill	600	75	14		241	38	378	64	30		1441
11. Cashie	Mrs. Ann E. Sermons, 106 Belmont St., Windsor	4229	500	266	555	861	400	300	200	200	100	7611
12. Center Grove	Robert E. White, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	325	120	117	115	169	200	340	98	12	51	1547
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. George Hewitt, Star Rt., Colerain	1728	150	49	290	423	40	263	80	40		3063
14. Colerain	W. E. White, Box 56, Colerain	5000	400	155	302	795	510	595	139	229	483	8608
15. Connaritsa	Carrington E. Baker, Box 57, Aulander	85		46	88	123		95	80	10		527
16. Conway	J. Raynor Woodard, Box 407, Conway	2260	50		400	509	100	474	100	100	159	4152
17. Creech Memorial	Mrs. Myrtle Calemine, Jernigan Spring Rd., Ahoskie	790	150	5	25	163	2	43	5	3	5	1191
18. Creeksville	Miss Ola Mae Johnson, Rt., 2, Conway	409	120	75	110	220	57	130	56	28	70	1275
19. Earleys	J. B. Early, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	200		55	32	90	98	277	57	35	86	930
20. Edgewood	John C. Baker, Rt. 3, Windsor	450	160	38	74	109	25	34	25	25		940
21. Elam	C. B. Painter, Jr., Rt. 1, Garysburg	1056	140	26	87	100	238	133	47	9		1836
22. Elm Grove	Starkey Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain		27	47	59	125	37	117	27	8	60	507
23. Galatia	Mrs. Henry Britton, Pendleton	800	225	52	152	364	25	53	45	25	15	1756
24. Green's Cross	Miss Patsy Conner, Rt. 2, Windsor	750	184	69	97	120	183	155	52		25	1635
25. Harrellsville	E. L. Holloman, Box 146, Harrellsville	3000	150	143	224	346	120	352	112	44	50	4541
26. Hebron	Clayton W. Beale, Woodland	150	15			15	22	24				226
27. Holly Grove	Eugene Simons, Box 232, Powellsville	146	75	17	46	89	80	140	52	25		670
27. Holly Springs	Mrs. Ruth Spivey, Rt. 1, Winton	187	57	26	10	12	10	10	12	10		334
29. Hortons	Mrs. Raleigh Casteloe, Jr., 434 Judson Dr., Wake Forest	150	40	29	28	21	105	25	15	12	22	447
30. Jackson	Miss Rebecca Long, Jackson	1103	135	33	174	570	204	99	25	23	102	2468

31. Kelford	Mrs. Benjamin C. Vick, Kelford	840	135	169	200	432	150	150	125	150	15	2366		
32. Lasker	Mrs. Janice Lassiter, RFD, Conway	836	120	18	90	50		86	43	11	4	1258		
33. Lawrence	H. E. Edwards, Rt. 2, Windsor	40	54	34	54	123	31	26	22	13		397		
34. Lewiston, First	John R. Peele, Lewiston	51	292	126	100	511	267	600	158	31	15	2151		
35. Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville	150	58	14	12	79	39	110	34	16		512		
36. Mars Hill	Harvey L. Pearce, Rt. 1, Colerain	1097		37	103	246		80	48	22		1633		
37. Meherrin	Mrs. Glenn Bryant, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro	1800	350	132	307	548	516	651	133	91		4528		
38. Menola	William R. Burkett, Box 811, Woodland	683	75	55	84	202	132	154	60	38	50	1533		
39. Merry Hill	Ralph Bunch, Rt. 2, Windsor	67	87	69	43	130	34	85	61	39	15	630		
40. Mount Carmel	Mrs. J. A. Smith, Rt. 1, Seaboard	94	10	46	47	62	31	36	62		26	414		
41. Mount Tabor	Lloyd T. Harrell, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	379		18	73	161	130	550	74	80		1465		
42. Murfreesboro	Tynum R. Brown, Spring Ave., Murfreesboro	6983	500	299	445	1104	1250	218	117	100	164	11180		
43. Oak Grove	Colie Rawls, Rt. 1, Aulander	219	54	15	11	32	5	38	17	10	10	411		
44. Pleasant Grove	Miss Eileen Rawls, Box 486, Aulander	550	119		10	19						698		
45. Potecasi	Ronald A. Chappell, Box 12, Potecasi	1500	150	92	101	116	231	201	57	43	86	2577		
46. Powellsville	J. C. Hoggard, Box 215, Powellsville	813	100	76	84	184	132	558	30	21	15	2013		
47. Republican	A. S. White, Rt. 3, Windsor	116		10	13	30	50	126	12	8		365		
48. Rich Square	Mrs. Jack Joyner, E. Jackson St., Rich Square	1700	80	77	190	425	3	162	32	20		2689		
49. Riverside	Merton W. Britt, Merry Hill	1321	180	218			30	122	33		20	1924		
50. Robert's Chapel	W. Harry Stephenson, Box 65, Pendleton	1200	100	115	91	148	120	294				2068		
51. Ross	Mrs. Sarah Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor	960	125	35	63	144	21	250	100	116	125	1939		
52. Sandy Run	Mrs. Elton A. Lane, Roxobel	517	107		116	121	92					953		
53. Seaboard	Walter D. Barbee, Seaboard	1300	168	150	175	179	200	100	100	16	25	2413		
54. Severn	W. Carol Parker, Severn	2700	197	83	199	609	30	173	63			4054		
55. Siloam	Louis Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamston	236	95	11		68		65	42	28		545		
56. St. John	Mrs. Mabel C. Edwards, Rt. 2, Ahoskie	561	120	49	45	51	49	103	53	15		1046		
57. Union	L. T. Peele, Rt. 2, Ahoskie	750	100	94	87	190	125	200	84	68		1698		
58. Wakelon	Roy A. Matthews, Rt. 1, Colerain	172	60	22	45	55	26	56	30	63		529		
59. Winton	Harry B. Ward, Jr., Box 293, Winton	26	120	240	270	519	250	200	106	30		1761		
60. Woodland	J. H. Liverman, Jr., Woodland	3500	260	171	400	837	700	250	100	50		6268		
		83240	8780	5212	9036	18417	9477	12377	4030	2549	3674	156792		

Table J—Historical Table

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
18[illegible]	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Ravnor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Ravnor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Ravnor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8, 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Ravnor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbr k	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentials Local Church
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6

1922	Elam, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14: 6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Canehart's, Bertie County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:18
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Everitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustian	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie, Hertford County	W. D. Boone	P. T. Worrell	No Sermon	
1946	Meherrin, H. Co.: Mt. Carmel, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican, B. Co.: Jackson, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	I Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi, N. Co.: Lewiston, B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	Luke 17:20, 21
1949	Elam, N. Co.: Canehart's, B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. B. Dailey	Acts 12
1950	Harrellsville—Greens Cross	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21; 28:18-20
1951	Aulander—Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. C. Unchurch	Ephesians 6:10-18
1952	Conway—Cashie	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard—Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill—Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square—Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	II Corinthians 8:7
1956	Riverside—Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Robert Johns	Hebrews 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove—Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J. M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston—Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway—Rich Square	W. T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph. 3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First—Aulander	W. T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	C. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College—Cashie	E. Len Weston	K. E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland—Center Grove	E. Len Weston	K. E. Bryant	B. J. Traywick	Haggai 1
1964	Colerain—Galatia	Dr. W. Raleigh Parker	K. E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom 13:11-14

TABLE K

CHURCHES ARRANGED

BY DATE OF ORGANIZATION; COUNTIES GIVEN

1729—Meherrin	H	1882—Jackson	H
1750—Sandy Run	B	1883—Lewiston, First	H
1770—Cashie	B	1883—St. Johns	H
1788—Elam	N	1885—Oak Grove	H
1789—Colerain	B	1885—Siloam	H
1789—Connaritsa	B	1885—Union	H
1803—Republican	B	1886—Aulander	H
1804—Ahoskie	H	1889—Seaboard	H
1804—Holly Grove	B	1889—Margarettsville	H
1804—Ross	B	1892—Creeksville	H
1808—Potecasi	N	1896—Severn	H
1821—Mt. Carmel	N	1897—Center Grove	H
1824—Capeharts	B	1898—Kelford	H
1835—Bethlehem	H	1902—Woodland	H
1835—Buckhorn	H	1905—Conway	H
1837—Pleasant Grove	H	1906—Lasker	H
1839—Mt. Tabor	H	1907—Holly Springs	H
1844—Murfreesboro	H	1908—Menola	H
1848—Roberts Chapel	N	1909—Powellsville	H
1854—Mars Hill	B	1910—Ashley's Grove	H
1854—Rich Square	N	1910—Merry Hill	H
1856—Hebron	N	1913—Askewville	H
1859—Galatia	N	1913—Riverside	H
1873—Winton	H	1915—Horton's	H
1874—Greens Cross	B	1916—Bethel	H
1874—Lawrence	B	1917—Earleys	H
1875—Harrellsville	H	1932—Elm Grove	H
1877—Brantleys Grove	H	1943—Wakelon	H
1881—Bethany	B	1951—Edgewood Chapel	H
1881—Christian Harbor	H	1952—Creech Memorial	H

(H)—Hertford (B)—Bertie (N)—Northampto

How The West Chowan Association Came To Be

1. The Kehukee Association was organized November 9, 1769 (according to Paschall). Sand Run (then called Bertie) was the only West Chowan church in the organization.

2. In 1806, the Kehukee was divided at the Roanoke River. North of the River in Nort Carolina became the Chowan Association. The following West Chowan churches were in th new organization: Ahoskie, Sandy Run, Bethlehem, Cashie, Meherrin, Ross (then calle Ross' Meeting House), Colerain (then called Wiccacon).

3. In 1883 the Chowan Association divided at the Chowan River and the three counties b tween the Chowan and Roanoke Rivers became the West Chowan Association. Twenty-eigh churches formed the Association.

The Kehukee was probably the fourth Baptist Association in America. The Philadelph formed in 1707 was the first; the Charleston (S. C.) in 1751; the Sandy Creek (arour Sanford) in 1758, and the Kehukee in 1769.

N 286 W.C.

MINUTES OF THE

Eighty-Third Annual Session

— OF THE —

West Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1965

Minutes Of The

Eighty-Third Annual Session

— of the —

West Chowan Baptist Association

(Organized 1883)

North Carolina

— Met At —

CREEKSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Conway, N. C. Northampton County

October 26, 1965

— And At —

MARS HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

Colerain, N. C. Bertie County

October, 27, 1965

— Also —

Minutes Of The

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

And

THE BERTIE UNION MEETING

The next session is to be held on Tuesday, Oct. 25 and Wednesday, Oct. 26 after the Fourth Sunday in October. The meeting on Wednesday will be at Chowan College.

Table of Contents

Associational Directory
Appointed Committees 5, Executive Committee 3, Officers 3, Representatives 3, Standing Committees 4.

Bertie Union Meeting

Budget for 1966

Calendar for 1966

Chowan College, Progress Report of

Constitution, By-Laws, Special Notices

Historian's Report

History of Creeksville Church

History of Mars Hill Church

Messengers to the Annual Meeting

Our Beloved Dead

Proceedings of the Eighty-Third Session

Report of Executive Committee and Sub-Committees
Evangelism 15, Finance 17, Treasurer 18, Missions 13, Promotion 16, Secretary of Promotion 17, Stewardship 16, Survey and Study 15.

Report of Member on General Board

Reports of Organizations and Standing Committees
Annuity Board 29, Brotherhood 39, Music 42, Ordinations 42, Sunday School 38, Training Union 39.

Reports of Representatives
American Bible Society 27, Biblical Recorder 43, Childrens' Homes 26, Homes for the Ageing 27, Hospital 26.

Reports of Special Committees
Civic Action 20, Membership 24, Support of Ministers 30.

Resolutions

Time, Place, Preacher Report

Woman's Missionary Union Report, Minutes, Treasurer's Report

Digest of Church Letters, List of Ministers, Librarians, Statistical Tables Back of Bo

Associational Directory

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

derator	Rowland S. Pruette, Murfreesboro
ce-moderator	Joe Heath, 104 Watson St., Windsor
erk	K. Eugene Bryant, 814 W. Hayes St., Ahoskie
easurer	William Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro
nday School Superintendent	E. Len Weston, Gray St., Windsor
ining Union Director	James O. Shurling, Aulander
otherhood President	Melvin Overton, Rt. 1, Ahoskie
airman of Evangelism	Harvey L. Coppedge, Rt. 1, Seaboard
rector of Music	John C. Dean, Severn
derator, Bertie Union	Oscar Creech, 412 Colony Ave., Ahoskie

REPRESENTATIVES

erican Bible Society	Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4., Ahoskie
tirement Plans	Cohen W. Parker, Aulander
ldrens' Homes	George Gibbs, Murfreesboro
spital	W. Isaac Terrell, 406 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie
mes for the Ageing	Bennie E. Pledger, Colerain
olical Recorder	Mrs. W. D. White, Colerain
owan College	J. L. Darden, Sr., Rt. 3, Ahoskie
Operative Program	Melvin Holmes, Jackson

MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

oskie First	Charles R. Burkett, 406 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie
uleys Grove	Hinton Ray Bryant, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro
ewville	Elbert W. Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor
ander	J. M. Chamlee, Aulander
hany	Luther C. Lawrence, Rt. 2, Colerain
hel	Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill
hlehem	Hallie T. Tinkham, Rt. 4, Ahoskie
ntleys Grove	Thomas Chamblee, Cofield
khorn	E. Frank Stephenson, Rt. 1, Como
eharts	Melvin R. Cobb, Rt. 1, Merry Hill
hie	Robert C. White, 404 Belmont St., Windsor
ter Grove	David R. Brinkley, Sr., Rt. 1, Ahoskie
istian Harbor	Richard W. Baker, Jr., Rt. 1, Harrellsville
erain	Tildon E. Brown, Colerain
naritsa	Alton M. Jenkins, Box 214, Aulander
way	
ech Memorial	Simon Perry, Catherine St., Ahoskie
eksville	Edmond Drake, Rt. 2, Conway
leys	J. B. Earley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie
ewood	Donald McNair, Rt. 3, Windsor
n	Philip G. Reid, Rt. 1, Garysburg
Grove	Starkey Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain
tia	Travis Taylor, Rt. 1, Seaboard
ens Cross	Cecil Mizelle, Rt. 2, Windsor
rellsville	Harry K. Evans, Harrellsville
ron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland
y Grove	Thomas E. Ruffin, Sr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie
y Springs	Lewter Perry, Cofield
tons	Joe E. Phelps, Aulander
son	A. H. Martin, Jackson
ord	Mrs. Malcolm Browne, Kelford
ker	Edward Lane, Lasker
rence	W. W. Daniel, Rt. 2, Windsor
iston, First	Robert E. Williford, Lewiston
garettsville	Mrs. W. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville
s Hill	Alvah Hughson, Rt. 1, Colerain
errin	Lokie Francis, Spring Ave., Murfreesboro
ola	Randolph Britton, Rt. 2, Ahoskie

Merry Hill	
Mt. Carmel	J. Pressley Barnes, Rt. 1, Seaboa
Mt. Tabor	Bernard Parker, 620 S. Pembroke Ave., Ahosk
Murfreesboro	Hiram C. Hill, Jr., Murfreesbo
Oak Grove	Douglas R. Miller, Rt. 1, Auland
Pleasant Grove	Earl Dunning, Rt. 1, Woodla
Potecasi	Ross Pruden, Rt. 1, Conw
Powellsville	James E. Cowan, Rt. 4, Ahosk
Republican	A. Starkey White, Rt. 3, Winds
Rich Square	William M. Futrell, Rich Squa
Riverside	Lloyd G. Finch, Rt. 1, Merry H
Roberts Chapel	Louis Johnson, Pendlet
Ross	Walter Miller, Rt. 3, Winds
Sandy Run	George R. Bishop, Roxob
Seaboard	Henry R. Ricks, Box 281, Seaboa
Severn	A. C. Martin, Pendlet
Siloam	J. N. Baggett, Rt. 4, Winds
St. John	Robert L. Beale, Rt. 1, Auland
Union	J. L. Darden, Sr., Rt. 3, Ahosk
Wakelon	Mack Perry, Rt. 1, Colera
Winton	Herbert M. Brett, Wint
Woodland	Mrs. John S. Vaughan, Woodla

The Pastor of each church of the Association is a member of the Executi Committee, provided that the pastor is a member of the church he represen

The Secretary of Promotion, Henry W. Stough, is also a member of t Executive Committe.

Standing Committees Nominated By the Committee on Committees

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. John D. Davis, Chairman	Murfreesbo
Mrs. J. A. Smith	Seaboa
Mrs. Eugene Freeman	Ahosk
Rev. Dalphon Thompson	Potec i
Rev. Carroll Hamilton	Windsr
Mr. Pat R. White	Windsr
Mr. Robert Earl Williford	Lewist
Mr. C. L. Revelle, Jr.	Murfreesbo
Mr. J. Grady Bridges	Jacks

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Joe Heath, Chairman	Windsr
Mr. W. J. Barnacascel	Windsr
Mr. Wilson Johnson, Jr.	Murfreesbo
Rev. Donald Dunlap	Conwy
Rev. Bob Traywick	Harrellsvle

TRUSTEES

Mr. Joseph D. Blythe	Harrellsvle
Mr. C. W. Parker, Chairman	Aulanr
Mr. J. Raynor Woodard	Conwy

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

We recommend that this committee be chosen by Executive Committee

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Rev. C. Earl Haynes, Chairman	Colern
Rev. Harvey L. Coppedge	Seabord
Rev. W. Isaac Terrell	Ahosle

COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

s. Bernice Kelly Harris, Chairman.....Seaboard
v. J. L. Walter Moose.....Seaboard
. Malcombe Browne.....Kelford

COMMITTEE ON CIVIC ACTION

. William (Bill) Cook.....Windsor
v. Robert E. Lee.....Ahoskie
. Floyd Price.....Jackson

COMMITTEE ON LIBRARIES

s. O. C. Kennedy.....Ahoskie

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIAL

v. Paul Weaver.....Elm Grove, Wakelon

APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEES

Committee on Enrollment

Miss Ola Mae Johnson, Chairman, Creeksville
James D. Bridgers, Creeksville
Stanley T. Ricks, Creeksville
Mrs. G. H. Brown, Chairman, Mars Hill
David C. Miller, Mars Hill
Harvey L. Pearce

Committee on Committees

J. B. Stephenson, Chairman
Mrs. A. W. Green
Mrs. Edgar Vaughan
Joe Heath
Joe Dickerson
Max Evington

Committee on Resolutions

Randolph Phillips, Chairman
J. E. White
Mrs. Melvin Perry

Committee on Place and Preacher

John Davis, Chairman
Mrs. Julian D. Liverman
Starkey Jernigan
Mrs. E. L. Holloman
E. Len Weston

Messengers Elected For The Association

oskie, First—Mrs. Carroll Lowe, Mrs. Oscar Creech, Mrs. Arthur Greene, Mrs. E. L. Thorne, Mrs. J. S. Leary, Mrs. Martha Askew, Mrs. Clarence Earley, Mrs. N. S. Godwin, Mr. Bob Dills, Mr. Julian Robertson

leys Grove—Ralph Vinson, Mrs. Ralph Vinson, Mrs. Clyde Revelle

tewville—Miss Erma Evans, Mrs. Mattie Cowan, Mrs. Walter Hill

lander—Rev. James O. Shurling, H. W. Stough, Cohen Parker, Mrs. Cohen Parker

ntleys Grove—Thomas Chamblee, Johnny Ray Brinkley

hlehem—W. A. Thomas, Mrs. Raynor Moore

hel—Mrs. Junie Massey, Mrs. Reba Mayle

khorn—R. C. Brett, M. D. Cuthbertson, Mrs. E. F. Stephenson

Capeharts—H. S. Baker, M. R. Cobb, R. S. Taylor

Center Grove—Rev. L. E. Dailey, A. S. Godwin, L. R. Brantley

Creeksville—Earl Lassiter, L. B. Burgess, Mrs. Grady Bridgers

Cashie—Mrs. Gilbert Rhodes, Mrs. P. H. White, Mrs. H. H. Scarborough, Mrs. Robert White, Miss Martha Hoggard, A. E. Bowen

Christian Harbor—Jody Blythe, Miss Ethyle Britt, W. B. Norvelle

Colerain—Lee Miller, Merville Sessoms, Mrs. Merville Sessoms, Mrs. W. D. White, W. D. White, Charlie Brinkley, Mrs. M. L. Perry, Mrs. H. O. White, S. P. Fairless, Jr., Rev. Bennie Pledger

Connaritsa—Herman Morris, Mrs. H. L. Hale, Mrs. Harmon

Creech Memorial—Mrs. Naomi Hughes, Mrs. Sadie Carter, Lonnie Skinner

Edgewood Chapel—Mrs. Flora Rawls, Mrs. P. H. Mitchell, Sr.

Elam—P. G. Reid, Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Mrs. R. O. Harris

Elm Grove—Inez Jernigan, Pauline Mizelle, Bertie Mizelle, Mattie Jernigan

Galatia—Mrs. Fleetwood Taylor, Mrs. Merrell Gay, Mrs. Aubrey Blythe

Greens Cross—Webster White, Hayes Dempsey, R. B. Lawrence

Harrellsville—Mrs. B. J. Traywick, Mrs. Elton Callis, J. A. Britt

Hebron—Mrs. R. H. Hodges, Eddie Jones

Hortons—Z. V. Greene, Mrs. C. S. Powell, Mrs. Anna Greene

Holly Grove—D. E. Cowan, Mrs. D. E. Cowan

Jackson—A. H. Martin, Mrs. A. H. Martin, Mrs. Jarvis Odom

Kelford—Curtis Butler, W. L. Carter, Mrs. B. C. Vick, Mrs. W. L. Carter, Mrs. Harless Campbell

Lasker—Clinton Askew, Mrs. Leroy Grant, Mrs. Essie Warren

Lawrence—Rupert Barnacascel, Mrs. James White

Lewiston, First—R. E. Williford, Cecil Parker, J. R. Peele, Mrs. J. B. Stephenson, Mrs. G. C. Butler

Meherrin—T. A. Slate, Mrs. T. A. Slate, Marvin Copeland, Mrs. Marvin Copeland, Mrs. Glenn Bryant

Merry Hill—Mrs. Joe White, William White, Mrs. William White, Mrs. Lillie Mae White, Mrs. Rufus Baker

Oak Grove—Douglass Miller, Mrs. C. S. Hughes

Ross—Wade Gainey, Mrs. Wade Gainey, Marshall White

Sandy Run—George Shoulars, Mrs. Jessie Burkett

Mt. Tabor—Lloyd Harrell, Mrs. T. J. Benthall, Mrs. G. B. Storey

Mt. Carmel—J. P. Barnes, Mrs. Millard Gay, Mrs. J. A. Smith

Menola—Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Mrs. Dan Snipes, Louis Snipes

Margarettsville—Mrs. Lloyd Hasty, Mrs. U. R. Glover, W. E. Vaughan

Murfreesboro—Dr. Hargus Taylor, Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker, Mrs. G. E. Gi's, Mrs. Roger Holloman, Miss Janie Revelle

asant Grove—Donald Jernigan, Wheeler Rawls, Mrs. Audry Rawls, Miss Minnie Dunning

ecasi—R. A. Chappell, Mrs. Lloyd Parker, Mrs. Cornelius Lassiter

vellsville—Glenn Simons, Mrs. Glenn Simons, Jesse Askew, Mrs. Jesse Askew

ion—J. L. Darden, Sr., L. T. Peele, Mrs. Jane Liverman, Mrs. L. T. Peele, Mrs. Jack Vaughan

oam—Stanley Evans, J. N. Baggett

John's—Sidney Mitchell, Robert L. Beale, Mrs. John Teaster

berts Chapel—R. W. Davis, Mrs. Harvey Davis, Mrs. Ben Mann

ublican—A. S. White, Mrs. A. S. White, Clifton Ward, Mrs. Clifton Ward

erside—Roger Cullipher, Mrs. Thenia Cullipher, Mrs. Sue Perry

h Square—William Futrell, Mrs. V. E. Taylor, Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Mrs. W. B. Draper, Mrs. Reuben Benthall, Miss Sadie Futrell

kelon—R. A. Matthews, Mrs. R. A. Matthews

nton—Mrs. H. H. Parker, Mrs. C. L. Scott, Mrs. L. E. Morris

odland—Paul Sykes, H. C. Vaughan, Mrs. W. J. Griffin, Mrs. J. S. Vaughan

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Associa- of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of Messengers elected by the churches nected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said rches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all ding committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall entitled to two Messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, additional Messenger, provided that no church shall have more than ten sengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and co-operation, for the motion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the pel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater er and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREPROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sov- gnty ro rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative ncil, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend sures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. vever, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Associa- , it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its cts and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, cts and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and nances, may be admitted into fellowship upon 2/3 vote of the messengers. applications shall be referred to the Executive Committee for study. rches desiring membership should give notice by making application one in advance.

Artricle 6. The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that

consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the W Chowan Association. The relationship may be dissolved by a 2/3 vote of messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attentio the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church shall be requested to contribute a percentag its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of Association and for direction of the promotional, education and missionary w of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associati Treasurer monthly by each church Treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Asso tion a Letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional formation as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the A ciation in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majo vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Artcile 10. The Officers of this Association shall be: a Moderator, a V Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Superintendent of Sunday School, a Dire of Training Union, a President of Brotherhood, a Chairman of Evangelism a Director of Music. They shall be elected at each annual session on the f day. The term of all Officers shall commence at the conclusion of the an session at which they are elected and continue until their successors are ele at the next annual session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice-Mod ator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominat may be made by the Committee on Nomination.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetinigs pun ally at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exer all perogatives of a presiding officer according to Kerfoot's Rules of Order.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the du of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribut the churches the Minutes and data from the church Letters in an annual port. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such h orarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursement of funds shall be in cordance with the budget adopted by the Association. Non-budget itiems s be approved by the Finance Committee of the Executive Committee. He s make Quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and Annual reports to Association. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association direct. The Treasurer's records shall be audited annually and he shall be u bond.

Article 15. The Superintendent of Sunday School shall promote and su vise the Sunday School program in the Association in cooperation with Executive Committee.

Article 16. The Director of Training Union shall promote and super the Training Union program in the Association in co-operation witih the Ex tive Committee.

Article 17. The President of Brotherhood shall promote and supervise program of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Execu Committee.

Article 18. The Chairman of Evangelism shall promote and supervise program of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Execu Committee.

Article 19. The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the

n of music in the Association in co-operation with the Executive Committee.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Article 20. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be com-ed of the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Supt. of man's Missionary Union, Promotional Secretary, Supt. of Sunday School, ector of Training Union, President of Brotherhood, Chairman of Evangelism, ector of Music, Moderator of the Bertie Union, the Pastor of each Church of Association, provided that the Pastor is a member of the Church he repre-ts, and one layman—nominated by each Church and elected by the Associa-n.

It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may uire attention of the Association between sessions, which action shall be ding upon the Association. This committee should meet quarterly. This com-tee shall submit a full report of its work to the Association at each annual sion, together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the rk, including the annual associational budget.

In event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant ring the associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by ap-ntment of the Executive Committee.

Article 21. The Secretary of Promotion, whom the association may em-y, shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee. He shall promote co-ordinate the work of the association through its organizations and pro-ms; and shall carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Executive nmittee. He shall be an ex-offico member of all committees in an advisory promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 22. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the y by a 2/3 vote of the Messengers present and voting. However, a thirty-notice of proposed change shall be sent to the Chairman of the Executive nmittee, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive s before action on same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 23. The Committees of the Association shall be divided into three gories:

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the ual meeting:

1. A committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This Committee shall register all Messengers and visitors attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon. This committee shall also serve as a Committee on Credentials.
2. A committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session. No individual in the Association should serve on more than one committee at a time. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

Section B. Committees to report at the same annual meeting at which they e elected:

1. Committee of three on Place and Preacher, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next session shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.
2. A committee of three on Resolutions, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

Section C. Committees which will serve throughout the year and which l report at the next annual session of the Association:

1. A committee of five on the order of business. The Vice-Moderator s be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this c mittee to present a printed report suggesting the order of busir This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the ope of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the orde the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of body.
2. A committee on Nominations consisting of three members from of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall n nate representatives of the various institutions, members at larg the executive committee, the general officers of the Association: day School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Music and other officers may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nom tions by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the fl No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a t The nominating committee should constantly seek the counsel of e ing associational officers when preparing their report. No name s be submitted to the Association for election until that individual agreed to serve if elected.
3. A committee of three Trustees, the duty of which shall be to hol trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Associatio
4. A committee on Evangelism shall consist of two members from eac the counties in the Association. The Chairman of Evangelism sha chairman of this committee. It will be the responsibility of this mittee to foster and promote continually a vital program of evange throughout the Association.
5. A committee of three on Ordination. It shall be the duty of this mittee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate the Gospel Ministry.
6. A Historical Committee consisting of one member appointed each This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintain History of the Association.
7. A Committee on Memorials consisting of one member appointed year. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorial deceased members of the churches of the association and other ev as may be necessary.
8. A committee on Civic Action consisting of three members appoi each year, one from each county. It shall be the duty of this comm to give guidance to our churches in dealing with the problems of society.

Article 24. Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts h with is hereby repealed.

SPECIAL NOTICES

1. The State (N. C.) is not used after the post office address unless the office is in another state.
2. Where a motion is made or a resolution or report is given it is unders that it was adopted unless otherwise stated.
3. Any reports of officers or otherwise not given the clerk are omited.
4. Minutes are sent out on the basis of every church receiving ten minute gardless of their size and that two additional minutes be sent for additional one hundred members; or, where churches sent in a SPEC MINUTE FUND to be used for extra copies of the minutes. (cf. resol 1958 Minutes-Item No. 35, p. 38)
5. Microfilm of the Minutes, 1883-1958, are on loan to the Southeastern T logical Seminary, Wake Forest.
6. A request that the clerks of the CHURCHES put only items of expens allowances (ACTUAL) for the pastor.

PROCEEDINGS

—OF THE—

EIGHTY-THIRD SESSION

FIRST DAY

Theme for the day: "The Association Fulfilling Its Mission"

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 26, 1965

Organ prelude, Mrs. Milton Strickland.

Rev. J. L. Walter Moose called the Association to order at ten lock.

The congregation stood and was led by John C. Dean in singing esus Shall Reign."

The devotions were given by the pastor of the Creeksville Church, ading from Philippians second chapter, after which he led in prayer.

The enrollment of messengers followed.

Mrs. Robert White, of Windsor, made a motion that the printed ogram be followed as the order of the session, with certain changes ade in the printed program. Motion carried.

Moderator Moose appointed the following committees:

1—COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT: Miss Ola Mae Johnson, airman, James D. Bridgers, Stanley T. Ricks.

Mrs. G. H. Brown, Chairman, David C. Miller, Harvey L. Pearce, rs Hill.

2—COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: J. B. Stephenson, Chairn, Mrs. A. W. Greene, Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Joe Heath, Joe Dickern and Max Evington.

3—COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: Randolph Phillips, Chairn, J. E. White and Mrs. Melvin Perry.

4—COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER: John Davis, airman, Mrs. Julian D. Liverman, Starkey Jernigan, Mrs. E. L. lloman and E. Len Weston.

The Moderator recognized the visitors and fraternal messengers, lcoming them to the meeting of the association.

Moderator Moose brought a message on "The Association: Our urches Working Together." He made a concise historical study of ptists, especially in the West Chowan Baptist Association.

The Moderator made mention of the long pastorate of Rev. J. M. ncan in the Creeksville church. Mr. Duncan was not able to attend e meeting today, on account of his physical condition. He is in

Roanoke-Chowan hospital in Ahoskie.

The Association was favored with special music by the Nort ampton High School.

The report of the Executive Committee was given by the cha man of the following committees:

Missions, J. N. Baggett; Evangelism, H. L. Coppedge; Survey a Study, Donald Dunlap; Stewardship, Rowland S. Pruette; Promotic David R. Brinkley, Jr.; (followed by a supplementary report fr the Secretary of Promotion, Henry W. Stough) Finance, John Mitch Chamblee.

Report of the Executive Committee

The Executive Committee of the West Chowan Baptist Association h five meetings during the year, November 1964 through October 1965.

The first session was held November 15, 1964, at which time the Exec tive Committee was divided into appropriate sub-committees to carry on phases of Associational work; namely, evangelism, finance, promotion, stewa ship, survey and study, and missions.

The second session was held January 10, 1965, with the Stewardsh Committee, under the chairmanship of Rowland Pruette, in charge of t program. Otis Hagler and Tom Greene, from the Department of Stewardsh of the State Convention, presented the "Tithe—Now" program.

The third session was held April 11, 1965, with the Survey and Stu committee, under the chairmanship of Harold Rumfelt, in charge of t program. A discussion, in the form of a panel, explored the life and work the minister. Dr. Gilbert Stephenson of Pendleton, one of the panelists, spo on the financial support of the minister. He suggested that the Chairman the Executive Committee be empowered to appoint the necessary committe to make a study of the financial needs of the minister and to report th findings to the West Chowan Baptist Association at its meeting in Octob 1965.

The Executive Committee authorized its chairman to appoint two comm tees, one of ministers and one of laymen, to make the study. James O. Shu ing, Chairman, Isaac Terrell and Randolph Phillips compose the committee ministers. Melvin Holmes, Chairman, Gilbert T. Stephenson, and R. P. Mart compose the committee of laymen.

The committees worked separately at first and then came together joint session. Progress reports will be presented at 10:30 o'clock tomorr morning. The work done by these committees, it is hoped, will help t churches to arrive at a clearer understanding of the financial needs of th pastors. So far, no studies of this nature have been made in this state, althou the Baptist State Convention recently appointed a committee of laymen undertake such a study.

The fourth session of the Executive Committee was held July 11, 196 The Missions Committee, with Andrew Lanier as chairman, was in charge the program.

Our Promotional Secretary, Henry W. Stough, told the Executive Co mittee that his son-in-law, Dr. R. C. Henderson, Missionary to Ghana, h invited him and Mrs. Stough to come to Ghana in January, 1966, to share evangelistic efforts during a crusade sponsored by the Foreign Mission Boa

The Executive Committee voted to grant Mr. Stough a leave of absen with pay; and the Missions Committee, believing that the churches of t West Chowan Association would want to share in this effort, set about contact the churches of the Association, mainly through WMU and Brothe hood organizations, to raise funds to pay expenses for Mr. and Mrs. Stough

ke this trip.

So far the sum of $548.50 has been received by the Treasurer of the sociation for this purpose. It is hoped that every church in the Association l share in this effort. The churches will benefit directly through the min-ry of both Mr. and Mrs. Stough when they return to us in March. But, haps, more important, we shall be engaged in missions in a direct way as . Stough witnesses for Christ in Ghana. He will teach for a week in the ana Baptist Seminary, after which he will travel in the Northern part of ana, preaching in villages where the Gospel of Christ has never been heard. will also engage in street meetings and personal work.

This is an opportunity for our churches to share our Associational Mis-nary with a people of another land who need to hear the Gospel Message. our church has not made a contribution to this fund, I hope you will do so nediately. I want to take this opportunity to thank all churches, WMU's, Brotherhoods that have already given. I will be in touch with all the rches in the near future to give you a progress report on the fund.

The fifth session of the Executive Committee was held October 10, 1965. Perry Crouch, Secretary and Treasurer of the State Convention, and John odard, curator of the Baptist Collection at Wake Forest College, were the akers.

The Executive Committee heard a request from the Pastors' Conference he Association that Seminary Extension Classes be set up in the Association. h classes, it was emphasized, would be open not only to ministers but people as well. The Executive Committee voted to recommend to the Asso-ion that a Department of Seminary Extension be set up within the bounds the West Chowan Association and that the Moderator be empowered to oint a committee to administer the work of the classes.

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. Walter Moose, Chairman
Executive Committee
West Chowan Baptist Association

Report of the Missions Committee

The Missions Committee of the West Chowan Baptist Association has tried chieve two goals.

First: This committee has sought to make the Gospel of Jesus Christ lable to every person within the scope of the West Chowan Baptist Associ-n, and Second: The Missions Committee has attempted to challenge every rch and every individual Christian to participate in the sharing of the pel on the local level and to give special attention to the sending forth of message of Christ into all the world. With these objectives in mind, we grateful for the privilege of making the following report.

Basically, the work of the Missions Committee is divided into three areas: or Nursing Homes, Prisons and Pioneer Missions. This year we have added ign Missions to our list of activities.

1. **REST OR NURSING HOMES.** During this past year regular worship ices have been held each week at the Roanoke-Chowan Rest Home in Square, sponsored by the Rich Square Baptist Church with its pastor, Fred King in charge and at the Pine Forest Rest Home, Potecasi, spon-d by the Woodland, Potecasi, Ashley's Grove and Menola Baptist Churches pastors A. H. Lanier, Jr., Dolphon Thompson and Joe Lassiter conducting ices.

The Woodland Church sponsors a Sunday School Class each Sunday at s Rest Home in Woodland, and the Cashie Baptist Church participates in denominal work being carried on in the Windsor Nursing Home.

A combined total of approximately 260 worship services and S. S. Classes been conducted in our Rest and Nursing Homes this year by West Cho-Baptists! This is a record for which we can be justly proud. The people live in each of these homes rejoice that we care enough to share with the message of Gods love. We again ask that you who comprise the West

Chowan Association remember this ministry in your prayers.

2. **PRISON WORK.**

(1) **Odom.** Worship services were held each Sunday morning during past year under the direction of Rev. Floyd Key, former pastor of the Las and Creeksville Churches (until June 1) and Rev. Dolphon Thompson, pas of Potecasi. Rev. Thompson has been appointed by the Missions Dept. of State Convention to succeed Rev. Key as part time Chaplain and Counselo Odom. During the year over 50 professions of faith have been made. Evide of the effectiveness of this ministry is seen in the following example. A having an experience with Christ a prisoner serving a life term indicated Bro. Key that he wanted to do something for someone outside the prison wa Through Bro. Key this prisoner provided clothing for two needy children our association.

(2) **Union.** Worship services were held each Sunday morning during year at Union Prison, a camp used primarily for teen-age offenders. Th services immediately follow a Sunday School Class sponsored by the Yo Men's Bible Class of the First Baptist Church of Ahoskie. The Chairman the Missions Committee also participated in an A. A. meeting each Tues evening and often had the opportunity to counsel with inmates. A Christ Party was held with gifts and refreshments for each inmate. Game and nights were held 9 times during the year. One hundred eighty-six letters w written to families, pastors, prospective employers and former prison Forty-two professions of faith were recorded.

(3) **Windsor.** Brother J. N. Baggett, a layman from the Siloam Chu continues to conduct services each Sunday morning at the Windsor prison. experiences have been rewarding and gratifying.

The Training Unions of the Capeharts and Creech Memorial Churc the Primary Sunday School Department of the Colerain Church, and W.M.U. of the Menola and Murfreesboro Churches have contributed money Bibles (or Bibles) to be distributed to the prisoners. Miss Stella Lea of Gre boro, N. C. contributed 105 Bibles. The Training Union of the Woodland Ba Church provided Christmas gifts for Union inmates. Many other churches individuals have given books, magazines and religious tracts.

Please continue to pray that the spirit of God might use us to share message of Christ in our prisons.

3. **PIONEER MISSIONS.**

(1) Last year this association sent Bro. J. N. Baggett to the West C Layman's Crusade. Upon his return Bro. Baggett showed sildes in many our churches and received a total love offering of $135.00. This amount turned over to the Missions Committee by Bro. Baggett with the request it be sent to the Pacific Beach Baptist Church, Pacific Beach, Washington, Pioneer Mission Church with which Bro. Baggett worked while on the Crus Rev. George E. Reid, pastor of Pacific Beach, wrote that this gift was an ans to prayer. A storm had blown down the trusses to the new church buil and the $135.00 was used to re-erect them. We are grateful to Bro. Bag for his generous and unselfish spirit which made this gift possible.

(2) The Murfreesboro, Ahoskie First, Lewiston First and Woodland (SS Class) Churches continue to make contributions to churches on the Pio Mission field.

Pray that God will continue to bless every effort made in these new fi of service.

4. **FOREIGN MISSIONS.**

(1) Our Secretary of Promotion, Rev. Henry Stough and Mrs. Sto have been invited to participate in a nation-wide evangelistic crusade in Gh where their daughter and son-in-law are now serving as missionaries. invitation offers the entire West Chowan Association a wonderful opportu to be vitally involved in our foreign mission work. The expense involved in an endeavor is prohibitive when one person is asked to bear it, but all o can share in the Ghana Crusade for Christ by sending the Stoughs as our sonal representatives. Every church, WMU and Brotherhood has been aske

tribute to the Stough Mission Fund.

It is our prayer that every church, WMU and Brotherhood will take antage of this marvelous opportunity to undertake something **big** in the ne of our Lord.

The Missions Committee wishes to thank **all** pastors, laymen and churches the wonderful spirit of cooperation you have given our efforts during this t year. We ask that you continue to pray that God will bless and use the dicated Christians of the West Chowan Association in an even greater and re effective manner this year and in all the years to come.

Respectively submitted,
A. H. Lanier, Jr., Chairman
J. N. Baggett, Vice Chairman

Report on Evangelism

I believe that the most important person in the Bible is Jesus Christ, and t the most challenging message is that of Evangelism. Jesus came to seek l to save that which was lost. When he had finished his work on earth, he ; with us the command to go and preach the Gospel to every person in the rld.

To man, Jesus is the most wonderful person of the Bible, but to God, n is the most important creature on earth. Because we believe these things, churches are trying to win souls for God. In order to do a more effective in reaching people, the Association has an Evangelism Committee to enrage and to help the churches anyway that is possible.

This Committee met a few times in the beginning of the Associational r and discussed some things about Evangelism, but no plans were made the year. The Chairman, Robert O. Brown passed out some material that wed the churches and Baptisms for the year 1963-64. Other material was en to the Committee to help show the needs in our Association.

Later in the year our Chairman of Evangelism moved from the Associa- and no more meetings were called to plan any type of work for the render of the year.

Last year, the churches of this Association held 69 revival meetings and 582 additions, of which 293 were for baptism.

I have been asked to serve as Chairman of the Evangelism Committee for year. One meeting has been called, and the Committee decided to plan Evangelism Conference for the Association in the fall of 1966. The Comtee hopes that plans will materialize and that great good will come from Conference.

Respectfully submitted,
Harvey L. Coppedge, Chairman

Report of the Survey and Study Committee

As a sub-division of the Associational Executive Committee the Survey Study Committee has been assigned the task of making such studies of West Chowan Baptist Association that will be helpful to the churches in rying forth their various ministries. On the one hand these studies deal n trends in the churches themselves, and on the other hand these studies te to the social and econimic changes in the three county area of the ociation.

This Committee has met a number of times during the year, and discussions lepth have taken place as the members have tried to understand all the ors which influence our churches. There have been some changes in perel as several of the minister-members have moved to other churches. One hese was the chairman, Harold Rumfelt, whose acceptance of a call to ginia in June made me chairman of this Committee.

At the April 11th meeting of the Executive Committee the Survey and ty Committee was in charge of the program, "The Pastor and His Ministry." per on "The Call and Ordination of the Minister" was presented by Donald

Dunlap. A presentation on "The Minister's Duties and Responsibilities" was given by Randolph Phillips. "Ethics of the Minister and the Church" was the subject discussed by B. C. Akers, Jr. And Dr. Gilbert T. Stephenson spoke on the subject, "The Support of the Minister."

One specific result of this meeting was authorization by the Executive Committee that a detailed study be made of the support of the ministers in this Association, and that this study include comparisons with other Baptist groups, other denominations, and other professions. This followed a recommendation which Dr. Stephenson made in his presentation. A full report on this study will be given tomorrow morning at 10:30 when we meet at the Mt. Hill Church.

The Study and Survey Committee was also involved in bringing about a timely and important conference held at Cashie Church on October 5th. The theme of this meeting was "The Church and Pastor Facing the Changing Community." Speakers at this meeting helped those attending to understand what is taking place in rural America and North Carolina and what the church must do to adapt their ministries to these changes.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald J. Dunlap, Chairman

Report of the Stewardship Committee

The primary concern of your Stewardship Committee for the year just has been the "Tithe . . . now!" campaign. At the Executive Committee meeting on November 15, 1964, the Committee sponsored the program at which time the Rev. Ottis J. Hagler of the State Convention Stewardship and Promotion Division, presented this "Tithe . . . Now!" program as a challenge to the West Chowan Association. At that time the Executive Committee voted to accept a goal for our Association of 4,000 tithers for the coming year. The digest of Church Letters for this annual meeting shows that for the past year we had only 804 tithers. It is hoped that the new financial year will see a sizeable increase.

Pertinent information that your Committee would call to the attention of the churches is as follows:

(1) Nine churches only reported having definite, systematic stewardship emphasis for the past year.

(2) Total gifts to all causes showed some decrease, from $789,756. in 1964 to $752,551. in 1965. However, per capita giving showed an increase from $43.42 in 1964 to $60.30 in 1965. This was possible because of a decrease in Resident Membership from 12,641 to 12, 243.

(3) MISSION GIVING shows an encouraging INCREASE from $156,72 in 1964 to $166,570. in 1965. Per capital mission giving in 1964 was $12 and in 1965 was $13.60.

(4) PASTORS' SALARIES have INCREASED from $181,980. in 1964 to $193,214. in 1965.

Your Committee would encourage each church to give prayerful consideration to the following of more definite programs of stewardship promotion. Each church could use either the "Forward Program of Christian Stewardship" program or the "Growth in Christian Stewardship" program or adapt a program of its own, using these two as suggestive guides.

Respectfully submitted,
Rowland S. Pruette, Chairman

Report of the Promotion Committee

The Promotion Committee met several times during the year to discuss the work of our Association, and the best ways to promote its activities. Several of our members are representatives of our institutions, and as individuals they have represented these institutions before the churches. As a committee we have also made some suggestions to the Executive Committee which were

proved, and have become part of the activities of the Association.

The following suggestions were made, and not only met with the approval the Executive Committee, but some of them have been scheduled on the lendar for 1966. These were:

(1). That every church have a Church Council to plan the work of the urch and to co-ordinate the activities of their organizations.

(2). That the Sunday School workers plan for Group Schools in the fall 1966. These schools are being planned as "Sunday School Enlargement mpaigns" under the direction of the pastors.

(3). That the Association have another School of Music. This has been for January 24-28 at the Askewville Church in 1966.

(4). That the churches be urged to enroll their pastors and ministers of ucation in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

(5). That the churches all enter the "Tithe Now!" Stewardship emphasis.

(6). That the Historical Committee be commissioned to write a "History the West Chowan Association." This has been started under the leadership Mrs. Bernice Kelly Harris.

(7). That the history of each host church be read at the Association eting, and then inserted in the "Minutes" with a picture of the church. This s approved, and will be caried out this year.

Respectfully submitted,
David R. Brinkley, Jr., Chairman

Report of the Secretary of Promotion

It has been with great happiness and yet that with a deep sense of responsi-ity that we have laboured with you this year, in going into the churches l presenting the cause of Christ, and assisting in any way possible to engthen the work of the churches, and to make our Associational Work re meaningful.

We are grateful for the consecrated pastors and dedicated laymen who leading our churches, for there are many real and difficult problems to e. Our ministry this past year has increased in the form of counseling with mittees and leaders, and helping to find some answers. Many of our rches have been without pastors, and this has caused extra difficulties.

However, a realistic program has been planned and carried out this year, l we feel that there is a resurgence of an evangelistic and missionary spirit ong our people. This has resulted in an increased interest in, and giving missions; and the conviction that our people should be more dedicated to cause of Christ.

During the year, in addition to innumerable letters, cards and tracts that e sent out, we published and distributed nearly 1,000 bulletins each month "THE WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST." Nearly 23,000 miles were driven in ominational activities. Five hundred forty-two conferences were held with ividuals, groups or committees. We assisted in 5 services to ordain deacons, helped in other special services.

Mrs. Stough and I covet your prayers as we continue to serve the Lord our Association, and wherever He may lead.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry W. Stough

West Chowan Association Financial Statement

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1965

Income

ance on hand September 30, 1964	$2,139.33
ount Paid by churches	9,283.60
nt—N. C. Baptist State Convention	826.00
cial Contribution for Bible	18.75

Sales tax Refund	21.00	
Pioneer Mission-Baggett	131.00	
Stough Mission Fund	272.05	
Total Income		$12,69

Expenditures

Administrative		
Salary—Secretary of Promotion	4,435.02	
Housing Allowance—Secretary of Promotion	900.00	
Household Allowance—Secretary of Promotion	400.00	
Travel Allowance—Secretary of Promotion	800.00	
Convention Allowance—Secretary of Promotion	200.00	
Annuity Board—Secretary of Promotion	379.92	
Clerk's Fee	175.00	
Treasurer's Fee	100.00	
Total Administrative Expense		$ 7,38
Promotion		
Radio WRCS "The Baptist Home"	624.00	
Sunday School	33.71	
Training Union	67.68	
Brotherhood	27.71	
Evangelism	23.42	
Mission Department	37.66	
Total Promotion Expense		$ 81
Printing and Office Supplies		
Association Minutes	721.00	
Postage, Supplies, etc.	595.53	
Total Printing & Office Supplies		$ 1,31
Miscellaneous		
Associational Meetings	90.53	
Total Miscellaneous		$ 9
Special		
J. N. Baggett—Pioneer Missions First Baptist Church Pacific Beach, Washington	131.00	
Total Special Gifts		$ 13
Total Expenditures		$ 9,74
Balance on hand, September 30, 1965		$ 2,94

William Lawrence, Treasurer

Report of the West Chowan Treasurer

FOR THE PERIOD ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1965

CHURCH	GIVEN DURING MONTH OF SEPT.. '65	TOTAL AMOUNT GIVEN SINCE OCT. 1. 1964
Ahoskie First	$ 162.50	$ 940.43
Ashleys Grove	45.00	180.00
Askewville		217.50
Aulander	32.00	384.00
Bethany	43.75	175.00
Bethel		77.50
Bethlehem		
Brantleys Grove		92.00
Buckhorn	35.00	35.00
Capeharts		100.00
Cashie	200.00	400.00
Center Grove	30.00	60.00
Christian Harbor	50.00	100.00
Colerain	100.00	400.00
Holly Grove	10.00	30
Holly Springs		11
Connaritsa	75.00	70
Conway	68.75	43
Creech Memorial	12.50	13
Creeksville	32.50	13
Earleys		
Edgewood		18
Elam	142.00	14
Elm Grove	17.33	5
Galatia	100.00	30
Greens Cross	91.88	18
Harrellsville	37.50	15
Hebron	10.00	2

CHURCH	GIVEN DURING MONTH OF SEPT.. '65	TOTAL AMOUNT GIVEN SINCE OCT. 1. 1964
rtons		40.00
kson	45.00	173.73
lford	11.25	135.00
sker	30.00	120.00
wrence	46.50	46.50
wiston	$	$ 219.00
rgarettsville		58.00
rs Hill	6.25	75.00
herrin	250.00	350.00
nola		75.00
rry Hill		107.25
. Carmel	25.00	50.00
. Tabor		25.00
rfreesboro	125.00	500.00
k Grove		25.71
asant Grove	25.00	106.25
tecasi	25.00	150.00
wellsville	50.00	120.00
publican		
h Square	20.00	80.00
Riverside	45.00	180.00
Roberts Chapel	100.00	100.00
Ross		135.00
Sandy Run	25.00	175.00
Seaboard	16.00	192.00
Severn	33.75	123.75
Siloam	15.00	180.00
St. John's	60.00	180.00
Union		100.00
Wakelon	15.00	60.00
Winton	30.00	120.00
Woodland		260.00
TOTALS	$2,294.46	$ 9,283.60
	72.00	826.00
TOTALS	$2,366.46	$10,109.60

William Lawrence, Treasurer

The Proposed Budget For 1966

The following budget has been drawn up and approved by the Finance mmittee for the West Chowan Baptist Association for the calendar year 1966:

ADMINISTRATION:	
Salary, Secretary of Promotion (Association, $4,440.00 Convention, 860.00)	$ 5,300.00
Housing Allowance	1,300.00
Clerk's Fee and Expenses	175.00
Treasurer's Fee	150.00
Annuity Board, S B C	400.00
Convention Allowance	250.00
PROMOTION:	
Radio W R C S "The Baptist Hour"	624.00
Sunday School Department	150.00
Training Union Department	100.00
Music Department	75.00
Brotherhood Department	75.00
Evangelism Department	75.00
Mission Department	75.00
Association Meetings	100.00
PRINTING, OFFICE SUPPLIES:	
West Chowan Association "Minutes"	750.00
Postage, supplies, etc.	650.00
MISCELLANEOUS:	100.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$10,349.00

PERTINENT FACTS:

1. The total amount of this Proposed Budget is the same as the Budget 1965. However, there are a few changes:

2. The items for "Salary" and "Travel Allowance" in the 1965 Budget e been combined under "Salary;" the items for "Housing Allowance" and usehold Allowance" have been combined as "Housing Allowance."

3. The Treasurer's Fee has been increased from $100 to $150; the Con-

vention Allowance has been increased from $200 to $250.

4. The Sunday School item has been decreased from $250 to $150; Training Union from $150 to $100; the Music, Brotherhood, Evangelism Mission Departments from $100 each to $75 each, and an item for Associat Meetings has been added for $100.

5. Due to printing and other costs, the item for "Minutes" has been creased from $700 to $750 and the "Miscellaneous" has been decreased fr $150 to $100.

6. The Finance Committee again strongly recommends that each chu give at least $1.00 to the Associational Work for each resident member.

John Mitchell Chamblee, Chairman
W. Isaac Terrell, Vice-chairman
Randolph Britton, Melvin R. Cobb, Joseph Dickerson, W. Tom Daws
William Lawrence, Joseph L. Lassiter, A. H. Martin, Philip G. Reid

Recommendations of the Executive Committee were made.

Mr. Stough announced that a complete file of the Minutes of West Chowan Association were being bound in volumes for presentation.

The Report of the Civic Action Committee was given by Rob E. Williford. Motion was made that the report be adopted. Carried.

Report of the Civic Action Committee

We as Baptists take great pride, and rightfully so, in the fact that were among the moving forces which insisted that the free exercise of religi be guaranteed for all when our constitution was drafted and adopted. Wit the last several years significant decisions have been handed down by Supreme Court of the United States, which vitally affect these rights. Two which received significant publicity, one was the decision in Schempp Abington School District (274 U.S. 203) and the other was Engel vs Vi (370 U.S. 421). The Schempp case said that the **required** reading of a port of the Bible and the recitation of the Lord's Prayer as a part of a religi exercise, was unconstitutional in that it was an establishing of religion, was prohibited by the First Amendment. Then in Engel vs Vitale, the co said that **required** recitation of a nonsectarian prayer as part of a religi exercise, at a public school was unconstitutional in that it also infringed rights guaranteed under the First Amendment. Yet, the Supreme Court also said that the use of the Bible as a reference work for teaching secu subjects, the study of the Bible for its literary and historic quality, recit historical documents, such as the declaration of Independence, with its erence to God, the singing of officially espoused anthems which include composer's profession of faith in God, and patriotic or ceremonial referen to God, and the reasonable regulation of time and space for the exercise the freedom of religion, all are constitutional and do not infringe upon rig guaranteed under the Constitution of the United States.

However, this question has not been settled, today we have new fed legislation which has been passed and is now the law of the land, but wh because of certain provisions therein seem to seriously challenge, the F and Fourteenth Amendments. There is the Elementary and Secondary Edu tion Act of 1965, which within itself offers much needed financial assista to the growing cost of education within our nation, but within this law th is also provisions which should be examined closely and challenged if necess One is the provision for assisting schools where there is a dual enrollm practice within the school systems in the area, another is the provision ther which makes it possible whereby a teacher paid with public funds could placed in a private or parochial school, within this law there is also a provis for grants for the acquisition of school library resources, textbooks, instr tional equipment. This act also has a provision which requires that "l educational agency must involve persons broadly representative of the cultu and educational resources of the area served," and further reads, "such

ırces include . . . non profit private schools." Therefore, if private intreests not receive the assistance they contend they need, could they not contend ıt they are not realistically involved? Then there is the law which has ently set up the Office of Economic Opportunity and with it the well known ough new "Project Headstart," the purpose of which is declared to provide entive to children in poverty areas so that they can continue their educa- n on an equal footing, where preparation is concerned, with the more tunate. The total cost of this project is to be $84,000,000.00 In order to ıre in this money there must be a local sponsor, this sponsor can be a com- nity agency, local school board, private agency or churches; so far two usand communities have established agencies and received Federal Grants. ese sponsors have been public school boards, private agencies, welfare ncies, several Protestant groups and the Roman Catholics, among the Prot- ants are Presbyterian, Lutherian and Baptist. Many say this is a project to p poverty stricken children between the ages of four and six, which should part of the ministry of the church. Yet, what about the involvement between church and state in the administration of the program along wih the ation of the precedent of a sectarian agency receiving and using Federal nds for a purpose administered by the Federal Government. Today both se laws and several provisions thereof are being challenged in the courts.

If we as Baptists have the right to pride ourselves in the fact that we e part of the moving forces which were influential in the guaranteeing of religious freedoms, then we would challenge you as Baptists to be willing ontinue this same influence where these freedoms are concerned, for there ms today to be a growing school of thought among liberal politicans and ists to believe and say that the constitution as it stands has outlived its fulness. Others are saying that the "general welfare" clause of the constitu- ı should and must be brought into play and emphasized and thus we must e Federal Funds going to church schools and church related social welfare grams, so that the general welfare of all citizens without respect to race, ed, or color can be provided for.

We would propose that we as individual Baptists and as an Association rm our convictions that separation of church and state must continue to a vital part of our precepts and pledge to build for ourselves, a program ose purpose will be first evangelistic in nature with its aim to express a istian witness rather than a program of cooperation of church and state er the guise of serving human need and the common good.

Submitted this 26th day of October, 1965.

Robert E. Williford, Chairman
Civic Action Committee
J. G. Revelle, Jr.
Mrs. J. S. Vaughan

Pastor E. L. Reese of the host church made announcements con- ıing the lunch hour. He gave a welcome to all present to partake of food prepared and to use the physical facilities of the church.

The hour for the annual sermon having arrived, Moderator Moose ed that John C. Dean and Bennie Pledger come to the platform. congregation stood and sang "Love Divine," after which Rev. n C. Dean read from the Scriptures Philippians 1:12-30; and led rayer.

Rev. Bennie Pledger, pastor of the Colerain Baptist Church, ıched from the text, "For Me to Live is Christ"—Phil. 1:21.

Rev. Mr. Pledger offered the closing prayer for the morning ion.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

Theme—"The Churches' Concern for Others"

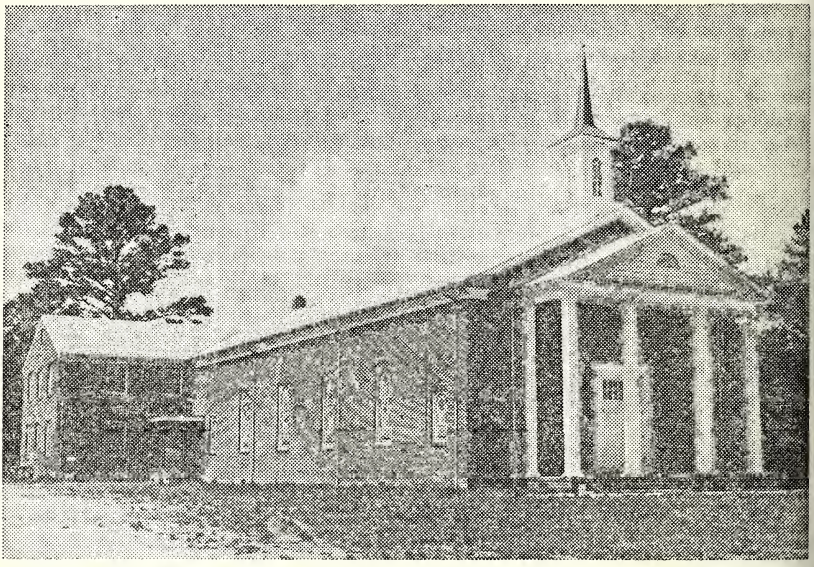
Moderator Moose called the body to order for the afternoon session at 1:30 P. M.

John C. Dean led the congregation in the singing of the hym "O Worship the King." Rev. Paul Weaver led the devotions usi Acts 1:8 and Mark 16:20 as the Scripture thought, after which t congregation was led in prayer by Mr. Weaver.

Moderator Moose presented the Secretary of Promotion, Henry Stough, to conduct a period of "Highlights of the Year in O Churches." Messengers from the following churches made extempo aneous remarks about their church: Severn, Conway, Mt. Carm Rich Square, Jackson, Creech Memorial, Greens Cross, Christian Ha bor, St. John's, Hebron, Harrellsville, and Murfreesboro.

Following these reports Miss Ola Mae Johnson of the Creeksvil Church read the "History of the Creeksville Church."

History of Creeksville Baptist Church



The people of Creeksville Community, led by the Spirit of the Lord, deci to build a public house for workship in 1890. A committee was appointed a one acre of land was purchased for $25. One of the building committee's, Jar G. Lassiter, donated one-half the timber needed for the building and Jo Odom, a carpenter, planned and laid the foundation. Jack Barnes held servi once a month in the "Old Grange" hall that stood nearby and Sunday Sch was held weekly while the building was under construction.

In August 1892 after the frame work had been erected and weather boa ed, a revival with great results was held with the Rev. D. Cale. In October church was organized. In this meeting it was voted to name the church Cree ville Baptist Church and Rev. J. C. Fleetwood presented the Church Covena The membership was 43. Rev. D. Cale was called as pastor and accepted a salary of $75 per year.

In 1900 interior work on the building was completed for about $50 an

elfry was erected.

In 1906 the church was painted and the first carpet was laid in the pulpit ily and additional land was purchased for the church.

In 1912 Rev. D. Cale resigned and Rev. J. W. Downey was called in 1913 id accepted at a salary of $175.

In 1918 two class rooms were added to the church. In the 1900 the church ined the West Chowan Association and also the Bertie Union.

After a new coat of paint was put on in August 1923, Rev. D. Cale, eached a dedication service.

Rev. J. W. Downey resigned in September 1924. Rev. H. G. Bryant supplied id was called December 1924. The church withdrew from the present field and ined Meherrin and Union. Due to ill health Rev. Bryant resigned on Decem- r 5, 1925 and Rev. B. Townsend accepted a unanimous call to the field with salary of $400.

A new piano was needed and purchased in 1926 and also an individual mmunion set.

Rev. Townsend felt it necessary to resign on March 2, 1929 and in the me month Rev. J. M. Duncan preached a trial sermon and was extended a animous call in May 1929 in the same field as Rev. Townsend left it. As e membership of the church had grown it was necessary to add four class oms to the front of the church. Much of the materials were furnished by the embers. The W. M. S. purchased seats for the class rooms and the choir.

Again in 1944 it became necessary to remodel the church, adding new ws and a new carpet. At the end of the year the church was out of debt.

Due to ill health, Rev. J. M. Duncan resigned December 31, 1953. Rev. ncan asked Rev. Jarvis Teague to come and preach a trial sermon. Again e church was remodeled and a new carpet was purchased during the summer.

In January 1954 Rev. Jarvis Teague accepted Creeksville and Meherrin urches. The unified budget system was adopted in April and also the building id for a new church was started. By 1956 pledges and contributions amount- to $3,300 and Rev. Teague worked out a plan, whereas, one Sunday's offer- ; each month was donated to the building fund and a special offering was ken on second Sunday night at worship service.

Rev. Teague felt led to resign in May 1957 to accept Littleton and Enter- se Churches. As Meherrin wanted a full time pastor, Creeksville joined in h Lasker and called Rev. Floyd Key, a student at the Seminary, Wake rest, in September 1957.

In 1958 many plans were made to start work on a new Educational Build- . On June 19, 1960 the first worship service was held in the new building h Dr. Herman Ihley, delivering the dedication sermon and Rev. J. M. Duncan the dedicatory prayer. The notes were burned and the approximate cost the building was $20, 554.58. A special building fund was taken at this eting for the sanctuary which amounted to $1,008.50.

The work on the sanctuary, with Leon Martin, contractor for both build- s, was begun July 1, 1963 and was completed August 1964, with new pews, pit furniture, piano, and carpet, with much of this donated by members friends of the church. The first service was held in the new sanctuary ;ust 2, 1964 and the dedication service held by Rev. Key on August 16, 1964. last sermon was held in the old building on February 23, 1964, by Rev. .

Rev. Floyd Key resigned on June 6, 1965 and Rev. E. L. Reese was called he field to assume his duties on September 1, 1965.

A business session followed with the following reports:

The Nominating Committee made its report which was accepted. officers were then elected. (See page 3)

The Committee on Committees made its report, which was ac- ted. The standing committees were then elected. (See page 4)

Miss Ola Mae Johnson, Chairman of the Enrollment Committee,

reported 215 messengers and 131 visitors present, a total of 346 prese

The topic, "The Membership in Our Churches" was given und three headings, viz: "The Orientation of New Members"—Rowla S. Pruette, "The Non-Resident Church Member Enlistment Plan John B. Stephenson and "The Inactive Resident Church Member' Robert E. Lee.

The Orientation of New Members

The appalling number of inactive and non-resident members of our B tist churches (5,060 non-resident members out of 17,309 in the West Chow Association) has shaken us out of our complacency. This has caused us examine our membership with a view to understanding why so many co be inactive, uncommitted members. Our denominational leaders are stron encouraging churches to do a thorough job of instructing new members in faith that we hold as Christians and as Baptists. A better-informed Bapt either young or older, is a better, more committed Baptist.

In the past year or two considerable discussion has gone on as to wh this type of orentation should take place. Some have advocated that it co between profession of faith and baptism; others have insisted that it foll baptism. Some pastors follow the practice of having for their junior and Int mediate age groups classes in instruction as to the meaning of becomin Christian and a church member before any public step is taken. When young people express an interest in Christian discipleship, then they are invi to explore the significance of the Christian way, thus giving them guida in this life-shaping decision. I am inclined to believe this practice to be m helpful, but the timing of the orientation is not so important as having so systematic orientation, enabling new Christians to know more fully what Christian life and church membership must mean.

The importance of Christian commitment is emphasized by the spe attention given it by the pastor or other persons teaching. At least 6 to class sessions should be held, teaching the basic facts of Christian experie including the meaning of salvation, what Jesus Christ does for us, what response of faith is, and how one serves as an effective Christian and chu member. The latter would include some understanding of our church gove ment and practices, our concerns for world missions, and Christian stewards of life and means. It is important to have in the class those of similar age. example, Juniors and Intermediates could not be mixed satisfactorily. Certai Adults would need to be in a separate group from these.

The question of when to hold these classes has been solved in differ ways, depending on the local church's situation and needs. Some set weekly twice a week meetings at designated times apart from regular church m ings. Others, seeing this orientation program as closely related to the chur training efforts, have had sessions during the regular Training Union ho For many new members, attending these orientation sessions sets the patt for later going into the regular Training Union organizations.

Guides useful to pastors or other teachers named by the church for t vital purpose are numerous and helpful. The Southern Baptist Convention recently put out new material that should be utilized. Some of these are:

Basic Christian Beliefs
In Covenant (Adult)
A New Commitment (Young People)
Belonging (Intermediate)
Promises to Keep (Junior)
Definite Decisions for New Church Members (a Pamphlet)

The little book **I Will Follow Jesus** from Judson Press is quite helpful Juniors as they seek to understand the Christian life. Individual pastors wish to prepare their own materials. Whatever guides are used or not u the important thing is that some serious, systematic, thorough study

idance be given in this most vital area of the church's life. If we desire to ve a genuinely regenerate church membership, some such plan must be llowed.

Rowland S. Pruette

he Non-Resident Church Member Enlistment Plan

The Southern Baptist Convention has a "Non-Resident Membership" plan rough the Sunday School Board, known as the "Non-Resident Membership sk." Any church in the Southern Baptist Convention may send any non-sident member's name and address to the "Membership Desk," and these mes will be referred to the Associational Missionary in that area. He in turn ll see that a local church has the name and address of that non-resident mber so the local church may enlist that person in the church fellowship.

Address all correspondence to: Non-Resident Membership Desk, Sunday hool Board, 127 Ninth Avenue North, Nashvillle, Tennessee.

I strongly urge that each church in our Association appoint Committee of ree (3) in each church to deal with the problem of non-resident members our churches.

John B. Stephenson

The congregation stood and sang "The Churches' One Foundation."

Inactive Church Members

What is the answer to our inactive resident church members? We should finitely have them upon our hearts as our Lord does. He died for them . . . ed His blood for them. We should pray for these. We should visit them. We ould never give up, but always seeking to draw them back. Each soul is rth every energy and effort we can give.

But is it not true: the preventive is better than the cure? We should work wards striving to keep those in the church. To begin with church members ould set the right examples. Why should new members remain faithful when leaders and officers of the church refuse to set the right example? When leaders and officers of the church refuse to tithe, go to the Sunday night mid week services; refuse to visit; always running down the other mem-rs, leaders and pastors. What kind of example is this for those trying to live Christ, to follow?

Preachers, we also should preach the Word. Can we blame some people straying away when they're not fed when they do come. It's up to us, as eachers, to present the truth of God to our people. They are hungry for the ple. We need to preach the truths of God's Word.

Yes, we need to pray, visit, and urge inactive resident church members. t the preventive is better than the cure. God's people and preachers need to faithful and loyal. They need to set the Christ-like example for today. May all do our part to strive and help keep members from becoming inactive ident church members.

Robert E. Lee

'Our Association helping our Social Institutions" was a topic close the hearts and pocketbooks of the messengers.

The following Reports were given:

Childrens' Homes, Mrs. C. S. DeLoatch, Sr.; 2. Hospital, Randolph illips; 3. Homes for the Ageing, Bennie E. Pledger; 4. American ble Society, Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr.

Report From the Children's Home

For 78 years North Carolina Baptists have provided care for dependent children. We have four homes, Mills Home at Thomasville, Kennedy Home t Kinston, Odum Home at Pembroke and the Chapel Hill Home at Chapel Hill.

During past year, October 1, 1964 to September 30, 1965, 574 childr received institutional care, 171 lived in foster homes, and 20 were cared f through Mother's Aid. An additional 90, including college students receiv case work supervision. During the year more than 1,000 children were serv either directly or indirectly.

The following is what West Chowan Association has done financially i the homes in past year:

Churches in Association	
Making Thanksgiving offering	
Making no Thanksgiving offering	
Giving once a month offering	
Giving once a month and Thanksgiving offering	
Giving once a month and no Thanksgiving	
Giving Thanksgiving and no once a month offering	
Giving other than Thanksgiving and once a month	

One of these 3 gave Thanksgiving, once a month and extra; 2 of the 3 gave Thanksgiving and extra.

Thanksgiving	$ 8,827.
Once a month	3,645.
Extra	155.
All purposes	$12,628.
Churches not making any contribution during year	

We gave $563.56 more to the homes in past year than previous year.

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. C. S. DeLoatch, Sr.

Report on Baptist Hospital

The N. C. Baptist Hospital in Winston Salem, N. C. is one of the lar medical centers of our nation. Most patients admitted are referred by th physicians, or transferred from general hospitals, for specialized care a treatment.

There are three types of ministry given through and by the hospital:

1. Hospitalization and care of the ill, with the most modern and effici facilities and well trained personnel to give the very best care, in the Intens Care, Regular Care, and Progressive Care units of the hospital.

2. Teaching and Training; through the following:

(1) Bowman Gray Medical School
(2) Baptist Hospital School of Nursing
(3) School of Pastoral Care

3. Research, through grants and other arrangements with various insti tions and organizations.

There are two ways in which the churches of West Chowan Associat participate in the ministry of Baptist Hospital:

1. Through the Cooperative Program. The hospital receives a share of t cooperative dollar to help finance the operation of the hospital and its vari programs and ministries.

2. Through the Mother's Day Offering. The money given through t Mothers' Day Offering in our churches is used to pay part of the actual hospi expenses of those who need the specialized care offered by the hospital and t able to pay for it. The doctors of the hospital give their services free. T Mothers' Day Offering should be above the amount given to the Cooperat Program, for a special ministry to these people.

Our churches are urged to support this ministry of healing in both ways

y giving through the Cooperative Program and through the Mothers' Day ffering on Mothers' Day.

During the year, October 1, 1964-September 30, 1965, churches of the ssociation gave $12,628.37 through Mothers' Day offering.

Respectfully submitted,
Randolph Phillips, Hospital Representative

Committee on Homes for the Aging

The fine cooperating churches of the West Chowan Association have sponded to our need for Homes for Aging.

This year's report began at the Association (meeting last year) with the and spirit of the ladies from the home in Hamilton sharing the day with our essengers. One of the ladies gave testimony regarding the "home" environ- ent, leadership and other residents.

A letter of encouragement about the work was written to each of the urches and your representative has had nice reports from people who have ecial interest in this area of work—the aging.

We encourage our people to keep their interest growing. The Associational view by Rev. Stough has aided in the work.

Thank you for your friendship to these great people of our Homes for geing.

Submitted by,
Bennie E. Pledger
Homes for Aging Representative

Report for the American Bible Society

The American Bible Society is one of the oldest Missionary societies in nerica, engaged in a world-wide program of scripture translations and publi- tions. Each year, more and more people are reached through this non-profit ssionary effort. In so many countries, our own Baptist missionary efforts e almost totally dependent on publications from the Society.

It is suggested, for the current Church Year, that each church in the est Chowan Baptist Association lend financial support to this cause. A small ount in the Church Budget for this year will add much to our Missionary orts to reach many who have never heard or read God's Word. Gifts may be warded to P. O. Box 2794, Grand Central Station, New York, New York 017. Will you make certain that you help others "grow in grace and in owledge."

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr.
Representing the Society for the
West Chowan Baptist Association

tober 26, 1965

Rev. Donald Dunlap, Chairman of Survey and Study Committee, ve an excellent report on "The Need of Our Churches to Study emselves."

Following this report, the congregation stood and sang, "I Love y Kingdom, Lord."

The first day's session closed at 3:30 P. M. with prayer by Rev. Len Weston.

Report of the Bertie Union Meeting by Dalphon J. Thompson, ing secretary, inserted in the minutes.

Bertie Union Meeting

The Bertie Union met April 30, 1965 at Ross Baptist Church, Route , Windsor, North Carolina, for its regular spring meeting with seventy-f persons attending. The theme of the meeting was "Making Christ real in t Home."

The meeting was called to order at 10 o'clock by the moderator, the R Oscar Creech. The service began by singing the hymn "All Hail the Pow and a devotion. Dalphon J. Thompson, Potecasi, was elected secretary in t absent of Otis Colston who has left the Association. Roll call of the churc was made. The nominating committee (Rev. Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesbo Walter B. Perry, Bethany; and Mrs. Bruce Lassiter, Potecasi) was appoin to nominate the officers for the coming year. The resolution committee w appointed. They were as follows: Rev. B. J. Traywick, chairman; Miss Er Evans; and Rev. K. E. Bryant.

The main emphasis of the morning session was two stimulating messag Rev. Earl Haynes, pastor of Mars Hill Baptist Church spoke on, "The Bib Foundation of a Christian." His message was helpful in stressing a good p spective as to the place and purpose of the Bible in the Christian home. said, "The Bible is not for portions of life, but the whole Christian life which includes the home and family." Then Rev. Gwyn P. Sullivan, pastor Union Baptist Church, spoke on the family altar—"Worship in the Christi Home." He related the importance of having a family altar.

At 12 o'clock dinner was served by Ross Church and was enjoyed everyone.

The afternoon session began by singing "Take My Life" and a devotio reading from Ephesians five and six. There was a short period of testimon and reports from those having revivals in the Spring. Then Rev. Ben Pledger, pastor of Colerain Baptist Church spoke on "Public Worship: T Outreach of a Christian Home."

The Committees, appointed previously, made their reports. They are follows: Bertie Union officers—Oscar Creech, Moderator; William Futr Vice-Moderator; Mrs. Bruce Lassiter, pianist; Leroy Cambell, song leader a Dalphon J. Thompson, secretary.

The Resolution Committee presented the following resolution:

We As your committee appointed by the Moderator as a Resolution Co mittee, wish to present the following resolutions: Be it resolved that we exte to Ross, the host church, our appreciation for their invitation to meet w them today and for the delicious meal that was served. Be it further resol that we express our gratitude to those who participated on the program tod by bringing messages of inspiration and challenge. Be it resolved that Messengers present today go back to their churches and share with them concern that has been expressed for Christian homes. We resolve together promote a greater interest in the Bertie Union Meeting.

Our Superintendent of Missions reported on the Training Union empha to be at Edenton May third.

The Bertie Union program was concluded with a panel discussion on "T Family Living Together" and a question period followed. There was a sc and prayer. The meeting was felt to have been well planned and an excell program given. We regret it failed to reach more of our young people.

Respectively submitted,
Dalphon J. Thompson, Acting Secretary

Second Day's Session—Wednesday, October 27

Theme—"The Churches Witnessing Through Cooperation"

The Mars Hill Baptist Church entertained the association on t second day.

The organ prelude was by Mrs. H. D. Brown.

The Moderator, Rev. Walter Moose called the second day's sessi

the association to order at ten o'clock.

Rev. Henry W. Stough led the congregation in singing, "Come ıou Almighty King." The devotions were given by Rev. J. D. Wyatt. ıe Scripture read was I Corinthians 3:9, followed by prayer.

Messengers, visitors and fraternal messengers were welcomed by ɔderator, Walter Moose. The Moderator asked all the pastors to ınd; then the visitors; then messengers. As all were seated the Pro-ɔtional Secretary, Rev. Henry W. Stough presented three new ıstors who have been on their respective fields only a short time. ıese were, Rev. Herman Orr, pastor at Powellsville and Center ove; Rev. Harvey Rumfelt, pastor of St. John's and Holly Grove; d Rev. Paul Weaver, pastor of Elm Grove and Wakelon.

The next item on the agenda, "The Baptist State Convention and e Cooperative Program" as they pertain to State Missions, was pre-ıted by Rev. Harold M. White of Raleigh and the Baptist State Con-ntion. Harold is a native of Windsor, N. C. He has served as pastor some of our finest churches in North Carolina.

A period of twenty minutes was given to the discussion, "The Sup-rt of Our Pastors." Those speaking were Mr. Cohen W. Parker on ur Retirement Plans."

Our Retirement Plans

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention offers churches l denominational agencies a number of retirement or disability plans for ıisters and employees as well as protection for their families.

1. The Southern Baptist Protection Plan is the basic plan with retirement efits, disability provisions and Widow protection, for which the church s 10% of the ministers salary and the Convention contributes 5%. Limit n $4,000 salary.

2. The Advanced Annuity Plan allows a minister or church to elect to on a larger salary basis for greater retirement income and widow pro-ion.

3. The Life Benefit Plan, inaugurated October 1, 1964, was designed to et the need for supplemental life protection for pastors and denominational ɔloyees. There are more than ten thousand participants. This plan affords tection from ten to thirty thousand dollars for death under age 46 with luated benefits thereafter for dues of $3.34 to $10.00 per month.

4. The Health Benefit Plan is the new all-inclusive program of hospital, gical and major-medical protection. More than 5,000 have applied for pro-ion and the plan began October 1.

It has been said by many annuitants that the checks which come from Annuity Board each month are like "Manna from Heaven." These checks y in size, depending on length of time one was a member and the amount ues paid. Today more than 16, 325 churches are in the Protection Program their Pastors. Approximately 10,000 are paying the total 10% dues. The l number in Annuity Board retirement plans is more than 10,000.

Seven states have 70% or more of the churches in the plans. North Caro-has 46% of the churches in the plans.

Our Association, (The West Chowan) has 70% of its churches participat-in the retirement programs. Fifty-eight percent of the churches are paying full 10% for the pastors protection plan participation. Approximately 12% participating in the old ministers retirement plan; and I remind you that e churches are participating in more than one program, which is entirely aissible and encouraged. You will note that there are only seven states as high a percentage of participants in the retirement program as our

own Association with 70%. The state of N. C. as a whole has only 46% in th plan. To me, this is alarming and no fault of the pastors either.

The Rev. Guy S. Cain is jointly employed by the North Carolina Bapti Convention and the Annuity Board, promoting the total program of protectio in North Carolina as he seeks to enlist pastors, churches and denominationa employees in the programs of the Annuity Board. He also works to help tho who are in the program to better understand the protection they have. H address is 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,

Cohen W. Parker

Rev. James O. Shurling gave the Report of Committee Authorize by the Executive Committee to make a study of and present a repo on the financial needs of a minister.

Progress Report From: The Special Committee on Pastor's Salaries in Conjunction with the Committee of Laymen for Comparative Salary Stud

The following facts are gleaned from the work done on the study pastors' salaries and expenses in the West Chowan Association.

About your Pastor:

1. He tithes (gives 10%) of his total gross income through his loc church, with only 1 exception of the pastors reporting.

2. He drove 17,000 miles last year in behalf of his church. Only 10 60 churches pay any car allowance, but NO church pays an amount adequa to offset the operating expenses of the car.

3. He spent $100.00 for books and journals in keeping with his pastor work.

4. He has spent approximately 7 years beyond high school in prepari himself for the ministry, during which time he had little or no earning pow

5. Several of our pastors' wives work necessarily in order that the fam may be supported, and some several of our pastors must "moonlight" in ord to earn a living.

6. The factor of clothing for the minister is important and expensive, y it is an expense not usually considered at all.

7. There is no justifiable reason to believe that because a minister nee a living income that he is any less dedicated to the Lord or the church.

It is recommended to the Association and moved that:

a. this be accepted as a progress report from this committee

b. the West Chowan Association publish the findings of the joint comm tee at her own expense in order that all our people may be well informed.

Respectfully submitted,

James O. Shurling
Randolph Phillips
Issac Terrell

Mr. Melvin Holmes also gave a Report of Committee Authoriz by the Executive Committee to make a study of and present a Repo on the financial provisions of persons in professions comparable to t ministry.

Progress Report of Special Committee "Compensation of Ministers"

At the annual meeting of the West Chowan Baptist Association in October 964, a special committee of laymen were elected to study the compensation ministers in the territory of our association. The committee has been engaged research on the compensation of leaders in public life in this area of North arolina, including ministers, doctors, attorneys, educators, businessmen and overnment employees. We have been working deligently in order to present this Association a report based on the facts of life in our part of the State.

We hear a great deal about the compensation of various groups, and we now that much of this is speculation. We believe that the relationship of urch and minister is a serious matter, and deserves responsible attention on ne part of all of us in churches. We respect ministers as men of integrity.

We depend upon our ministers for high level leadership which requires mpetent men who are well trained and who are dedicated to God and man. Ve expect a minister to provide leadership which covers such broad areas of fe as one's personal relationship to God, one's relation's to his fellow-christian nd to non-christians, the place of a church beside other agencies in a commu- ity, setting and maintaining moral standards for the people of a community, ne administration of church affairs, the religious education of children and dults, the interpretation and promotion of world missions, the practice of an's stewardship in God's world, and the proper loyalties of a Christian as tizens of both his country and the Kindgom of God.

The minister of the gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ is more than an aver- ge person or an average citizen. Our churches are seeking and demanding adership of ministers who are far above average in general education, in eaking ability, in managerial qualifications, in capacity to counsel with eople in trouble, to have the courage to stand firmly and speak clearly on the ndamental issues of life, in dedication to their work, and in ability to engage a helpful ministry to all kinds of people. For example, the educational level the average adult in North Carolina is slightly more than eighth grade. The urches of this Association are not willing to settle for pastors who completed ly the eighth grade in school and who never specialized in a study of the ble and church work. Our churches are seeking ministers who are thoroughly epared and who can lead congregations by interpreting the Bible and church rk clearly.

Your committee had to determine some standards for leadership in order be able to understand who are the counterparts of the minister in other eas of life. We decided that persons of comparable leadership characteristics d qualities are the leaders in law (attorneys), medicine (doctors), education chool administrators), business (operators of their own business and man- ers in business), and government (managers and supervisors in different eas of government services to people).

With such factors as these in mind we are securing facts about the cost living of ministers and the compensation of ministers; and about the com- nsation of leaders of comparable competency and responsibility in the fields law, medicine, education, business, and government.

Our study is progressing well, but is not yet complete. We have discovered eresting comparisons and differences. We are more convinced now than were a year ago that all of us will have to confront the facts of life about r support of ministers.

The matter has such serious implications for our churches and our min- ers that your committee recommends that this be considered a progress port, and that the committee be continued for one more year with authoriza- n to continue its research and make specific recommendations at the annual eting of the West Chowan Association in the fall of 1966.

We further recommend that the leaders in each church in the Association ke a serious study of the present support of the ministers in view of what costs him to live and to serve his people, and in view of what the church

expects of him in the way of leadership.

We have discovered that a study of this type is relatively new and t there is little accurate information available to help us. We believe that matter is of concern to all of us, and that we should give it our best think during the coming year. The committee will welcome any pertinent inform tion, ideas, or proposed projects which might be of value to our churches wh we give prayerful attention to the compensation of ministers. We appeal you to think about it, pray about it, discuss it among yourselves, talk to y deacons and members of finance committees, and express yourselves fre and frankly to the members of this committee.

Respectfully submited,
Melvin Holmes, Chairman
Russell Martin
Gilbert Stephenson

Motion to adopt these reports made. Carried.

The congregation stood and sang, "Holy, Holy, Holy."

Dr. Harold G. Basden of the Foreign Mission Board, Richmo Virginia, brought a message on "World Missions." He especially co mended the women of our Womans' Missionary Union for the givi of a good percent of our mission dollars through the Lottie Mo Christmas Offering. Dr. Basden stressed the Foreign Mission Board Your Foreign Mission Board. It is an agency to do the work the Sou ern Baptists churches want it to do. His message included the n for money and missionaries.

Mrs. Bernice Kelly Harris brought a very good message on "T History of the Association."

Writing A History of the Association

Church history: WHY, HOW, WHAT, WHEN? My answers to these qu tions are gleaned from reports of associational historians, from individuals the West Chowan Association (including the current Moderator, Mr. Moo of Wake Forest College, Meredith College and, at least indirectly, from authors of A HISTORY OF CHOWAN COLLEGE because it is a model. John R. Woodard, Jr., Director of the Baptist Historical Collection at W Forest College, has assembled directions needed by church historians. Mary Lynch Johnson of Meredith has made available her history of Emman Baptist Church in Raleigh, a model of church history.

The WHY need not be dwelt on. Through a history the church can be understand itself, get a clearer view of its own identity. It is a ministry t will tend to deepen one's love for his church. The yesterdays of churches sho enrich its todays and tomorrows, so that new generations will profit by exp ences of former years. History may point the way for other churches wh after reading one from a sister church, might say, "We have never done t Why haven't we? Let's!"

Church history is concerned first of all with facts and the sources of fa Among the sources listed in the directions sent out by Mr. Woodard are:

1. Legal papers and records, the covenant of organization, the acquisit of the building site, the deed.

2. Minutes of the church. (Let me digress to say these must be s guarded from wind and fire, most of all from neglect. Mirofilming is av able at Wake Forest College, and churches are urged to use this service.) M churches have valuable minutes, not only because they reflect the thinking church bodies during the past 100 years, but also provide background mate for historical research. Minutes, it is true, often leave out as well as incl important facts. Ups and downs of the church, certain stands taken, votes or against issues current in the various decades, church policies, rules of d

n are important to the record.

Norman W. Cox and Judson B. Allen in their suggestions for the writing church history, printed by the Convention Press in Nashville, wrote: hurches which record only items which are approved rid their minutes of ery trace of division, but at the cost of making them false to the truth as actually happened." They urge history committees of the church to see to that important happenings are recorded, whether they are favorable or not. these omitted details are within the memory of the historian or of the lest members, they may be included in the histories. Sacred history validates is conclusion, or we would not know about the weaknesses of Biblical aracters.

3. Financial records, budgets, balance sheets, treasurers' reports can be lpful and interesting, too, as sources. For example, this item appeared in e minutes of one church in 1856: A member paid four dollars rent on his w, an interesting sidelight on a former method of raising money in a Baptist urch.

4. Reports and records of church organizations—Sunday schools, Vacation ble schools, Training unions, the W. M. U. and Brotherhoods—constitute an cellent source.

5. Church Bulletins and church papers, including the associational Letter, e valuable source material, and files should be kept.

6. Pictures of Pastors of churches and of each of the church buildings om the start need to be kept . . . One source named was a little startling. mbstones. It was suggested that historians read inscriptions in cemeteries r information about members and thus indirectly about records of church rvice.

7. Memoirs, family histories, anniversary addresses and sermons, personal tters, diaries and journals are also suggested as sources. I have excerpts om the diary of a former pastor of this association, given me for whatever e seemed fitting. It is fitting, I believe, for this to be sent to the Baptist llection at Wake Forest for permanent safe-keeping, though its human trest doubtless has more value than the facts recorded.

Human interest may be a part of the WHAT of church histories, as well are the facts gleaned from the various sources mentioned. Emerson said story is biography, and certainly persons who make the statistics, individually d collectively, belong in the record. In this association there may be Grandma ckerys like the one pictured in the Biblical Recorder recently because of a rfect attendance record at the age of 86. There may be cripples who have to e two canes in order to attend church services, as in the Raleigh Associa- n. There may be blind W. M. U. presidents, like the one in Dr. Johnson's tory. There are persons who have become ministers, missionaries, voca- nal church workers, laymen or women with long records of service, authors religious drama like our Moderator, whose PILGRIMAGE OF FREEDOM s presented by Chowan College for the State Y. W. A. at Kinston and for e associational W. M. U. by Chowan College students, the Seaboard W. M. U., . and Mrs. Stough, Mr. Phillips, Mr. Evington, Mr. Lynch and other pastors the West Chowan Association.

There may be a human interest item like the one Dr. Johnson included her history. Her church obtained seats from a Farmville theater, and the d women of Emmanuel scraped off a gallon of chewing gum in order to ke fitting church pews out of them—a revelation of the industry and dedi- ion to tasks of church members.

The WHAT may be memorable days, unique to individual churches, re- ded in sections or chapters as a blend of facts and human interest. There ght be a church that could head a chapter: The Day We Observed Our 200th niversary; or, The Sunday We Broke The Alabaster Box (a memorable day one church of the West Chowan); or, to include the unfavorable as well as favorable, The Day We Lost Our Membership in the Association.

The WHEN is, of course, the point of time the history starts: the back- und surveyed, the month and year the church was organized, the choice of ne and why, the organization meeting, the early beginnings, the growth by

decades and the prospects for the future.

The WHEN to write is Now. It is urged that churches select historian to write their church histories, adding a supplement each year, so that th ministry may enrich our todays and the tomorrows of new generations.

Dr. Bela Udvarnoki of Chowan College had prepared "A Progres Report of Chowan College," however in his absence the Report wa accepted, after which Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker, president of Chowa gave some highlights of the activity on the campus of the college.

Progress Report on Chowan College

The 1965-66 academic session marks the 117th year in Christian educatio for Chowan College, the second oldest of North Carolina's seven Baptist co leges, established in 1848, which has gained a wide reputation for its friend family atmosphere, individual attention, scholastic excellence and Christia spirit. This enterprising, progressive and modern college, whose proven pr grams of Christian college education have stood the test of time, is operatin on a budget of $1,600,000.00 and has a plant evaluation of $4,700,000.00.

Faculty members at Chowan College use Christian emphases as a backdr for academic excellence and render valuable community service whenev possible. Every member of Chowan's faculty and staff is an active chur member and continuous surveys of work in local churches indicate that mo than ninety percent hold responsible positions in churches and communi organizations. These members of the Chowan College Family constantly stri to better their Christian service and, during the past summer, eighteen Chow College professors pursued further graduate study at various colleges, un versities, and theological seminaries throughout the United States and in th Biblical city of Jerusalem.

Chowan College has, in recent years, been the scene of remarkable an tremendous growth, both in quantity and quality, as a Christian college. Phys cal improvements during the past year include a new medical facility, th Penny Infirmary, named after Mrs. Lola Freeman Penny of Raleigh, a form member of the Board of Trustees and a Chowan alumna. The new infirma is two stories high and covers 6,500 square feet. It has staff offices, two e amination rooms, two efficiency apartments, and private rooms as well wards, and is fully air-conditioned. Also, the Columns Building, erected 1851 and long-time center of campus activity, underwent partial renovati during the summer. These additions take their places among nine new, mode structures and to the campus scene under the able leadership of Chow College's President, Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker: two dormitories for men, thr dormitories for women, a three-story classroom building, a new structu housing Chowan's unique School of Graphic Arts and a new cafeteria. Als in addition to the cafeteria, more than doubling its seating capacity, has be completed.

The growth of Chowan College has been carefully planned, using th services of the Long-Range Planning Committee looking into future needs a laying plans for them before they arrive. Also, the Department of Develo ment has helped make possible what the Virginia Electric Power Company h called in national advertising in such outstanding publications as "The Wa Street Journal," "educational renaissance in northeastern North Carolina Besides the many structures and the growth in quality and quantity of Christi education on college level, four new faculty homes have been acquired a more land and property has been added to Chowan College's physical plan During the past ten years, the policy of Chowan College has been that deliberately accelerating growth, but new the policy has become that of "hol ing in," to better prepare for future developments.

The Department of Development and College Relations has been strengt ened in recent months in at least two ways. Mr. Virgil L. McBride, who h served for almost four years as Assistant to the President in Charge of Publ Relations, has moved into the position of Assistant to the President and D rector of Development. Mr. Harvey W. Harris has come with the college

rector of Public Relations, serving with Mr. McBride.

The size of the Chowan College faculty has been increased by five more embers this year than there were last year. Two department chairmen are turning to the faculty at Chowan after pursuing graduate studies for two ears each. Professor L. L. Bishop, Jr., returned to the chairmanship of the epartment of Science and Mathematics, and Professor W. Calvin Dickinson turned to the Chowan campus to become Chairman of the Department of ocial Science, a position to which he was recently elected. Dr. Ella J. Pierce, tter serving for many years with distinction as Chairman of the Department English at Mars Hill College, has become Chairman of the Department of nglish at Chowan. Dr. Bernice Kelly Harris, renowned author, has returned gain to teach her Creative Writing class at Chowan College.

With the help of North Carolina Baptists, Chowan College is making ant steps forward in Christian college education. Because of the location of howan College, and for many other reasons, the West Chowan Baptist Asso- ation is closer to Chowan College than any other Association in the state. howan College's Long-Range Planning Committee continues making sound reparations for the future development of Chowan. The next improvement at Chowan College makes to its physical plant must be construction of a brary-fine arts facility, if Chowan College is to maintain the upward trend it as set in scholastic standings and even its accreditation. Unprecedented growth as strained available facilities to the utmost. The proposed new library-fine rts facility, expected to cost approximately $750,000.00 will seat four hundred tudents in two reading areas and house from 75,000 to 100,000 volumes on its helves. Included will be an antiquities room to house articles of historic in- erest to Chowan College and the Roanoke-Chowan area. Chowan's graduates ontinue to bring honor and prestige to this great and grand old college, here Christian education teaches them not only how to make a living—but ow to live. Individual attention given Chowan students and the friendly mily atmosphere of Chowan College have provided multitudes of young eople through the years with the training and experience and knowledge ey needed to become successful in the venture of life. With Christian concern d commitment as backdrops for scholastic excellence, Chowan College pro- ssors prepare students to make outstanding records in four-year colleges d universities and to become successful men and women in their chosen ofession.

The nation's press has recently given much attention to private two-year lleges like Chowan, because many students, feeling lost in huge and imper- nal surroundings at large universities, have been discouraged and defeated ilures. But they have returned to these same universities after attending lleges like Chowan for two years, made outstanding records, and become ccesses in their chosen professions.

Chowan College registered 1,175 students for the fall semester. The cond term of summer school was attended by 337 students. During the first ssion Chowan served 395 students. An interesting observation, especially to der members of the faculty and staff in terms of service, is the fact that ring the first full year in which Dr. Whitaker served the college as president 957-58), the September enrollment was only 299. In addition to summer hool Chowan had five encampments during the summer, serving a total of proximately 835 children and young people from local Baptist Associations d another weekend encampment involving 275 youths from Petersburg, rginia which was held in the month of August. During the summer of 1966 uly 11-12), Chowan will host the meeting of the General Board of the North rolina Baptist State Convention and its staff on campus.

Although the primary thrust of Chowan is that of liberal arts, courses in aphic arts, nursing. certain courses in business, and civil technology are ted among Chowan's offerings in vocational and technical fields. There are ways many more jobs offered for Chowan's students than there are students fill them, and job recruiting on the Chowan campus has been said to contain ects of both a commando raid and a church picnic.

Chowan's adviser-advisee program, which trains faculty and staff members be counselors to students, has gained wide attention for its successes in king college life meaningful and worthwhile for many young men and

women who, without this proven plan of counseling and Christian conce may have dropped by the wayside and failed in their ventures in life. Wi needs of the student in mind, "progress is our most important product" Chowan College.

Respectfully submitted,
Bela Udvarnoki

The Report on Christian Education was given by Rev. John Davis. Mr. Davis is a member on General Board from the West Ch wan Baptist Association.

He gave, as a part of his report, the following recommendatio from the Report of the Committee of 28 of the Baptist State Conve tion in regard to the support of our colleges.

After careful study and consultation with the Executive Secreta Treasurer and Business Controller of our Convention, the Committee Twenty-eight would like to recommend the following:

1. In the light of the critical needs of our colleges for both current a capital support, the Committee would call on N. C. Baptists to rally to t support of their own colleges now.

2. We recommend in place of a costly state-wide "capital campaign" raise funds for our seven colleges, that the churches of our Convention j enthusiastically in the "Five-Year Program of Spiritual Advance," whi begins January 1, 1966.

This program, in addition to deepening and maturing the spiritual liv of our churches, calls upon each church to increase its gifts through the C operative Program by 2% each year (1966-'71) bringing the Cooperati Program gifts to approximately 10 million dollars by 1971. The colleges fe that the support they receive through the Cooperative Program would adequate and more dependable than campaign-raised funds. Each college being encouraged to intensify its own program or campaign for capital fun

3. We recommend that each church in the Convention give special empha is to the "Christian Education Day" offering, having the choice of disignati their offering to the college of their choice or eltting their total offering divided among the seven colleges.

In the past five years, offerings from Christian Education Day ha amounted to $606,562.00. Because of a renewed interest and enlarged suppo in recent years it has been estimated that these offerings from 1966 to 19 will amount to approximately $725,000.00

4. We recommend that all Convention agencies involved should unite promoting this campaign for the colleges with special intensity during t "Five-year Program of Spiritual Advance."

5. We suggest, in addition to the published report of the Committee 28, that the Stewardship Department, the Council on Christian Education, t Biblical Recorder, and each of the seven Baptist colleges join hands in th task. We especially encourage the publication of a brochure by the Council Christian Education depicting the particular needs of individual colleges a giving some interpretation of their Christian ministries.

Committee of 28,
Jim Cammack, Chairman

The congregation was lifted in heart as Mrs. B. B. Mitchell san "I Am Satisfied With Jesus."

At this point in the program an unusual topic was presented: sermon by Rev. James O. Shurling. Rev. Randolph Phillips read t Scripture, Numbers 11:24-30; Matt. 28:16-20. The sermon topic, "T Church Witnessing and Proclaiming," by Rev. James O. Shurlin pastor of the Aulander Church.

For many years the Association has had only one sermon preach

-called, "The Annual Sermon." Both the messages, 1st by Rev. Ben-ie Pledger of the Colerain Church and 2nd by Rev. James O. Shurling, vere well received.

The Association adjourned for lunch prepared by the people of he Mars Hill Church.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

Theme—"The Association Proclaiming Through Its Organizations

Moderator Walter Moose called the Association to order at 1:30 P. M. for the final session of the West Chowan Baptist Association.

The congregation stood and sang, "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus."

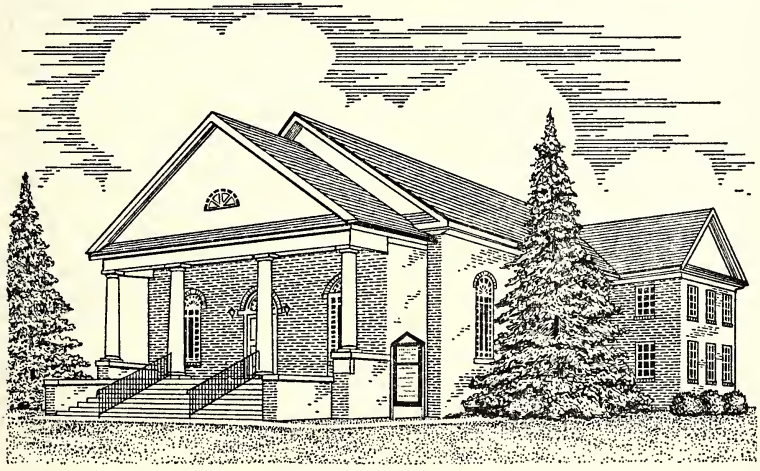
Joseph L. Lassiter had the devotions. The Scripture read was ohn 4:35, 36, followed by prayer.

The Moderator recognized all visitors and fraternal messengers.

Rev. Lowell Sodeman from Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem poke briefly about the work Baptist Hospital was doing for those vho need its services.

"The History of Mars Hill Baptist Church" was read by Harvey L. Pearce.

A History of Mars Hill Baptist Church



In 1853 in a little village near what is now Trap in Bertie County there vas a meeting of the residents in a school house about one-half mile from he present site of the Mars Hill Baptist Church. The purpose of the meeting vas to pray for God's will in their lives. The prayer meetings lasted for twelve ays under the leadership of the Reverend B. B. Williams. The result of this eries of prayer meetings was the profession of faith of thirty-two persons in he Lord Jesus Christ. Following the meetings there was a baptismal service n which the Reverend John Nowell administered the ordinance of baptism.

A number of members from the Colerain Baptist Church, who lived in he Trap area, decided to take their letters from the Colerain Church, unite vith the people who had been baptized and constitute a new Baptist Church. Vith the assistance of James Delk, Thomas Hoggard, and Moses L. Mizelle a

church was organized on September 29, 1854. It was decided to call the new church "Mars Hill," from Acts 17:22. H. H. Byrum and John A. Green were elected deacons, B. B. Williams was called as pastor, and G. N. Green was appointed clerk.

The Reverend Mr. Williams served the church as pastor until the Civil War, at which time he became a chaplain in the Confederate Army. Without a pastor, the church did not meet regularly, as most of the men of the community were also enlisted in the Confederate Army. Lacking leadership, the church fell into a state of division and disorganization. However, on February 24, 1866, after the war was over, the people met to reorganize the church so that it might again work in peace, union and fellowship.

During the years immediately following the Civil War a number of able men served the church as pastor, including John P. Lee, B. B. Williams, J. C. Fleetwood, Jeremiah Bunch, West Leary, E. L. Vann, John Mitchell, T. G. Wood, and Mr. Woodson. In January, 1887, W. P. Jordan began a ministry that was to last nineteen years.

On February 16, 1903, a destructive storm swept through the community and greatly damaged the church building. A committee was appointed to examine the building and determine the possibility of repairing it for purposes of worship. The committee recommended that the building be moved and a new one erected in its place. The church accepted the recommendation with the condition that the damaged church be repaired and used until a new one could be built. A new building was dedicated on September 29, 1904.

Following Mr. Jordan's long ministry, the following men served the church as pastor during the next thirty-eight years: M. P. Davis, A. T. Howell, T. T. Speight, H. H. Honeycutt, N. H. Shepher, L. E. Daily, D. D. Lewis, W. R. Stephens and A. P. Mustian. The Reverend Mr. Mustian served for a period of eighteen years.

Tragedy struck the church again on June 26, 1940, when the building was completely destroyed by fire. A modern brick building, costing eighteen thousand dollars, was erected. The building was designed by the men of the church. Much material and labor were donated, thus contributing to the small cost of the building.

The Reverend H. C. Thompson became pastor in 1951 and the Mars Hill Church united with the Union Baptist Church in Hertford County to form a field. Mr. Thompson served eight years. A brick parsonage was begun, but before it was finished Mr. Thompson resigned. However, the project was continued, and before a new pastor was called it was completed.

The present pastor, the Reverend C. Earl Haynes, was called in 1960. The church has continued to make progress. A program of full-time service was adopted in 1962, and many improvements have been made to the building. The Mars Hill Baptist Church has lost many of its strong and faithful members in recent years, but it continues to serve its people faithfully, pointing them to the Christ who is the Saviour of the world.

Rev. Walter Brookshire had the "Memorial Service," using several passages of Scripture appropriate for the occasion. He read the names of the deceased from each church, totalling nearly 200, who had been lost from their church rolls during the year.

The following Reports from our organizations in the churches and reports from committees were given as follows:

Sunday School Report

The Sunday School has been called the right arm of the church, and is the strongest ally of the pastor. While its primary function is the teaching of God's word," that is able to make men wise unto salvation," It is the most effective organization of the church for enlisting new people, promoting the stewardship program of the church, and most of all for the winning of men, women, boys and girls to the acceptance of Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour.

A church or pastor who is not using the Sunday School effectively is for-

feiting one of the most effective tools for the carrying out of the great commission. The Sunday School is one of the areas where we can cooperate as an Association to the mutual benefit of us all.

The Organization of the Sunday School Association is broken down into two groups of officers and units of work. The officers of the entire association and the officers of the county organizations. In some cases these may be the same people however.

Last year the Sunday School Association promoted the following projects: The churches were asked to join together in many group cooperative schools instead of one or two central schools. The following churches are sponsoring schools for their localities: Cashie, Creech Memorial, Capeharts, Lewiston, Potecasi, Colerain, Askewville.

January Bible Study was promoted on an individual basis throughout the Association.

Conferences on an individual church basis was had with workers from the State Sunday School department by the Nursery, Beginners and Primary departments in the day time and at night conferences were held for these departments in groups. This proved a great blessing to the churches that took advantage of it.

A vacation Bible School Clinic was held at the Cashie Church for the workers of the churches that reported Vacation Bible Schools this year. There were three standard schools reported, Galatia, Creech Memorial and Merry Hill.

The major project planned for next year is an association wide Sunday School Enlargement Campaign, led by the pastor of each church. It is hoped that all of our churches will enter wholeheartedly into the campaign. This could easily prove to be the most significant event in our Association next year and reverse many of the downward trends that we have experienced during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
E. Len Weston
Associational Sunday School Superintendent

Training Union Report

The work of the Training Union ministry in your association is designed to do three things primarily. First, to help establish new unions and to strengthen existing ones within the local church. Second, to present to the local church a co-ordinated program of training in Christian living and service; and third, to provide a continuing source of qualified leadership for the varied services of the local church.

In the past year your training union ministry supported the annual "M" night, Youth Night and other such conferences and clinics as were deemed necessary and helpful. In the coming year it is our hope that the ministry of training will be emphasized in profound ways in each church of our association. Both the state office in Raleigh and the associational leadership stand ready to give assistance to any church in so far as is humanly possible.

Again this year we propose a training union interpretation clinic for every age group on November 23 at the Aulander church. We will be supporting M night on December 6 and Youth night on March 19, 1966 at the Conway Baptist Church.

Training Union for 1966 has a new look. We are anticipating that many of our churches not now having fruitful training union will take a long hard look and then give a real place to Christian training in their churches.

Respectfully submitted,
James Owen Shurling

Report From the Brotherhood

The Associational Brotherhood held two meetings this past year. Last November we held our meeting at the Murfreesboro Church. After a delicious

meal and fellowship hour, laymen from Siloam Church, Colerain Church and Galatia Church presented a program on "A Layman Looks At His Church." Special music was furnished by Greens Cross Church.

Colerain Church was host for the meeting in March. The laymen of this church also served a splendid meal for the visiting laymen. The theme of this meeting was "Christian Witnessing In Revival And Prisons." Special music was furnished by laymen of Colerain Church.

Every church should have a Brotherhood as a means of getting the men enlisted and serving in Christian work.

The laymen of Creech Memorial Church, with God's help, saw this need and organized a Brotherhood. Since they organized, they have continued to grow in number. This gives us a total of seventeen Brotherhoods in our Association; but, plans are being made to help laymen organize Brotherhoods in their churches.

A Brotherhood should be organized in every church when the laymen see a need for it, and voluntarily carry on the Brotherhood work.

The whole church is blessed and strengthened when laymen voluntarily give their time and talent for the work of God.

I will be glad to come to any church and render my services to the laymen to start and maintain a Brotherhood.

Respectfully submitted,
Melvin F. Overton, President
Associational Brotherhood

Minutes of the Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary of the West Chowan Association

The 71st annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the West Chowan Association of the North Carolina Southern Baptist Convention was held in the Harrellsville Church with Christian Harbor and Bethlehem churches as co-hosts, on March 25, 1965.

The theme for the day was "Praise The Lord Among The People." Mrs. Robert C. White, president, called the meeting at 10 o'clock and the opening hymn was "Praise Him!" Mrs. Henry Stough set the mood of the meeting with a devotional on "The Song We Sing."

After a gracious welcome by Mrs. B. J. Traywick, Mrs. White recognized the visitors and former associational presidents.

Following reading of minutes of last year's meeting by the secretary, a financial report was given and the treasurer admonished the WMU presidents to see that their various dues were sent in on time.

Mrs. White asked Mrs. C. W. Bridgers of Jackson, Mrs. H. B. Long of Mt. Carmel, and Mrs. Howard Taylor of Buckhorn to serve on the Place Committee. Mrs. Francis Cordrey of Merry Hill, Mrs. A. M. Jenkins of Connaritsa, and Mrs. Gilbert Northcott of Menola were asked to serve on the Resolutions Committee. Mrs. White announced that we were an **Advanced** Organization with **1 honor** WMU—Mrs. Arthur Green was presented the certificate for Ahoskie. Nine societies were presented **Advance certificate** rating. These were Aulander, Colerain, Menola, Winton, Conway, Mt. Carmel, Seaboard, Woodland and Cashie.

Three of our churches, Hebron, Holly Springs and Pleasant Grove, do not have a WMS or any youth organizations.

Information sheets were distributed to all in attendance calling attention to up-coming dates and explanations regarding reports.

Mr. Stough gave plans for a "School of Missions" in 1967. He also informed us that the Brotherhood Mission study material was the same as that of the WMU. Mr. Stough closed his remarks with a plea for our prayers for his daughter and son-in-law in Ghana, Africa, as conditions there seem to

vorsen and become more intolerable for the white race.

Following congregational singing of hymn, "O Worship The King," Rev. B. J. Traywick brought the inspirational message of the morning on "Worship s Vital" stating that "an attitude of life toward God" is the key. Scripture basis was John 4:1-19 and Matthew 4:10.

Special music in song was provided by Mrs. W. R. Phillips of Chowan College. Accompanist was Miss Patricia Vellinese Music Major student. Mrs. Phillips is the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. W. K. McGee of Winston-Salem. Mrs. W. K. McGee of Winston-Salem, former State WMU President, delivered the special message of the morning on "The Ways in Our Minds, The Motivations n Our Hearts."

Before adjourning for lunch, Rev. J. D. Wyatt of Bethlehem Church offered a prayer of Thanksgiving for the meeting and the meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION

At 1 o'clock, the meeting re-assembled and sang "For the Beauty of the Earth," followed by a prayer by Mrs. Robert White.

Elbert Felton, a phychology major from East Carolina College and BSU president there, gave an interesting report on his Baptist World Youth Alliance trip to Lebanon and work with missionaries the past two summers. Of his work as a student missionary in South Korea the summer of 1964, he stated that his experience could be transposed in "Action to Help."

"Arise, O Youth of God" was sung and Mrs. Cecil Lowe read a scripture on stewardship then led in prayer.

Directors of our Youth Organizations, with a representative group from each, gave reports on their groups and Associational camps at Chowan College and at Ridgecrest. One YWA girl from the association attended camp at Florietta.

Mrs. C. W. Bridgers of the Place Committee invited the Associational Meeting to Jackson in 1966 with Mt. Carmel as joint host. Mrs. Francis Cordrey graciously reported for the Resolutions Committee.

Mrs. Eugene Freeman reported for the Nominating Committee, stating that all officers were the same except Sunbeam Director would be Mrs. E. L. Reese, Chorister, Mrs. Francis Cordrey, and Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Organist.

Mrs. Cecil Lowe was asked to take the chair and Mrs. Robert White, by unanimous vote, was re-elected president.

Mrs. White noted that since Rev. and Mrs. Ballard had moved out of the association, we were without a Prayer Chairman. She made a plea for a volunteer for this, the most vital part of our work. Mrs. John Vaughan of Woodland, at the close of the meeting did volunteer to assume this office. Miss Una White led the Prayer of Dedication of the new slate of officers.

Mrs. Carlton Cherry reported that since Freda Britt would be graduating from Campbell College in June, another scholarship would be available for use.

At this time we were favored with special music by Mr. and Mrs. Earl Haynes.

A memorial tribute to Mrs. Sallie Calvert Parker of Jackson was given by Mrs. Bernice Kelly Harris of Seaboard. This was ordered to become a part of our permanent records and copied in our minutes of the day.

As all stood in reverence and gratitude for the gift of Miss Sallie's life, Mrs. Julian Porter offered the closing prayer of the day.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. G. R. Hollomon, Sec.

Mrs. Robert C. White, President

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Woman's Missionary Union of the West Chowan Association
October 1, 1964 — October 1, 1965

Balance in Bank, October 1, 1964				$2,544.04
Amount received for Missionary's Salary			$2,015.75	
Amount received for Scholarship Fund			492.10	
Amount received for Expense Fund			439.80	
TOTAL Receipts for year				$2,947.65
				$5,491.69
Expenditures for year:				
Missionary's Salary, Mrs. Edward Gordon			2,050.00	
Christmas Love Gift to Mrs. Gordon			100.00	
Burney Gift (discontinued)			86.00	
Scholarships:	½ year Miss Freda Britt	$125.00		
	1 year Miss Jean Newsome	250.00		
	½ year Miss Ruby Cowand	125.00		
			500.00	
Expenses:	Mission Study	$ 70.12		
	Stewardship	10.00		
	Nominating Committee	11.89		
	YWA's	87.23		
	GA's	8.20		
	Sunbeams	9.74		
	Supplies, Printing, etc.	72.43		
	Total Expense for Associational meeting March 25, 1965	73.37		
			342.98	
TOTAL Expenditures for year				$3,078.9
BALANCE in Bank October 1, 1965				$2,412.7

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. G. R. Hollomon, Treasurer

Music Report

Believing that the most effective way to assist the music ministry in th local churches is through a school of music, the associational music committe confined its work to sponsoring such a school last January. A choir worksho was ably conducted by Mr. Jim Brisson, Minister of Music at the First Baptis Church of Clinton, North Carolina. A class in Christian hymnody, led by th Associational Director of Music, was offered for the church members who wer not enrolled in a choir. One hundred twenty-two people from 17 churches a tended the school. With an average attendance of 70, the four night schoo held at the Woodland Church, reached a large portion of the associatio Because of the cooperation of the Music Department of the Baptist State Co vention, the cost of the school to the association was minimal. From ever indication, the school proved to be such a needed and helpful associationa activity that another such school is scheduled for January 24-28, 1966 at th Askewville Church. To the end that our Heavenly Father may be praise through song, you are encouraged to publicize and attend this school of musi

John C. Dean

Report of Committee on Ordinations

On Sunday, May 23, at 3 o'clock the Committee on Ordination met i the First Baptist Church of Ahoskie, North Carolina, along with other ministe and laymen, for the purpose of examining Mr. Derrick Davis for ordination

e gospel ministry.

The meeting was called to order by the chairman, Earl Haynes, and a ıtement of purpose was made. Reverend E. R. Eller invoked God's blessings the meeting.

Relevant questions were asked by the following:

1. Earl Haynes requested the candidate to give a statement of his experience of grace or salvation; then a statement concerning his call to preach the gospel.
2. Hargus Taylor questioned the candidate on Doctrine and the Bible.
3. B. J. Traywick requested to hear the candidates beliefs relating to the Church and Denomination.

All questions were answered with thoughtfulness and sincerity.

The floor was open for further questions and there were none. Isaac errell moved that the candidate be presented to the First Baptist Church of hoskie for ordination. The motion was seconded and carried unanimously. ıe group was adjourned with prayer.

On Sunday, May 23, at 7:00 P. M. the First Baptist Church, Ahoskie met r the purpose of ordaining Mr. Derrick Davis of Fortaleza, Brazil in order recommend him to the First Baptist Church of Fortaleza as Assistant pastor. ıe service was as follows:

Invocation	Rev. W. Isaac Terrell
Hymn	"A Mighty Fortress is Our God"
Presentation of Candidate	C. Earl Haynes, Chm. of Examining Council
Scripture and Prayer	Mr. A. L. Holland
Hymn	"Love Divine, All Loves Excelling"
Offertory	
Anthem	"O Lord Most Holy"—Youth Choir
Sermon	"I Was Made A Minister"—W. Isaac Terrell
Charge to Candidate	Rev. E. R. Eller
Ordaining Prayer	Rev. E. R. Eller
Laying On of Hands	All Ministers and Deacons
Presentation of Bible	Mr. Ed Best
Hymn	"O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee"
Benediction	Rev. Derrick Davis
Postlude	

Respectfully submitted,
C. Earl Haynes, Chairman
Oscar Creech
Hargus Taylor

Biblical Recorder Report

In the West Chowan Association there are twelve churches that have the ecorder in their church budgets and their total subscriptions are 1,160. ere are 38 other churches that have Recorder Clubs and Chowan College s a club of 60 subscriptions making 503 subscriptions from these clubs. is makes a total of 1,663 subscriptions in the budget and club plans together. is of interest to note that 12 churches with the Budget—Every Family plan ve more than twice the number of the 39 other clubs and that many of those th the budget plan are the smaller churches, so their leadership deserves mmendation.

There remain ten churches in the Association that are not taking the corder which is one-sixth of them. To have five-sixths of them taking the corder is an excellent record for the Association, the editor reports. The mber of churches using the budget plan and the number having clubs remain e same as last year. However, this report of 1,663 subscriptions represents increase of 335 over our last year's 1,328 subscriptions and reveals good rk in promoting it by church leaders. The ten churches with no Recorder veal a need for more of this good work by pastors and leaders.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. D. White

tober 27, 1965

Calendar and Worksheet for 1966

Theme for 1965-1966—

"A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Proclamation and Witness"

JANUARY—Bible Study Week; School of Music

2 Soul-Winning Committment Day in Every Church
3 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
3— 7 BIBLE STUDY WEEK, "John's Witness To Jesus" (Sullivan)
9 Executive Committee, 2:30 p.m., Ahoskie First
23 Baptist Men's Day in Every Church
24—28 SCHOOL OF MUSIC, Askewville Church, Monday thru Friday, 7:3 p.m.

FEBRUARY—Transfer-Church-Membership-Month; Home Mission Studies

6 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
7 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
7— 9 State Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro
13 Race Relations Sunday
13—19 Young Woman's Auxiliary Focus Week
20 Homes-for-the-Ageing Day, Special Offering
22—24 Sunday School Worker for Junior Teachers for Conferences

MARCH—Home Missions; Youth Week, Youth Night; Bertie Union

6—13 Week of Prayer for Home Missions; Annie Armstrong Offering
13 Home Missions Day in Every Church
7 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
13—20 Youth Week in Every Church
15—17 State Woman's Missionary Union Annual Session, Raleigh
19 Youth Night, Conway Church
20 Life Commitment Day in Every Church
21 Associational Brotherhood Meeting, Ahoskie First Church (Hertfor County)
24 Associational Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Jackson Church
25 Bertie Union Meeting (Spring Associational Meeting)_____ Church
25—26 State Brotherhood Conference, Greensboro
29—31 Sunday School Worker for Intermediate Teachers for Conferences

APRIL—Vacation Bible School Clinic; Church Membership Study Week

3 Executive Committee, 2:30 p.m., Ahoskie First
4 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
10 Easter—"The Lord Is Risen!"
11 Associational Training Union Tournament, St. John Church
14 Northampton County WMU Meeting, Jackson Church
19 Vacation Bible School Clinic, Rich Square Church
18—22 Church Membership Study Week in Every Church
25 Region I Training Union Convention

MAY—Christian Home Week; Southern Baptist Convention

1— 8 Christian Home Week in Every Church
2 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
8 Mothers' Day; Baptist Hospital, Special Offering
8—15 Girls' Auxiliary Focus Week
13 Girls' Auxiliary Rally, Chowan College, 4-9 p.m.
15 Radio and Television Sunday
23—24 Southern Baptist Pastor's Conference, Detroit, Michigan
23—24 Southwide Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Detroit, Michigan
24—27 Southern Baptist Convention, Detroit, Michigan

JUNE—Vacation Bible Schools; State and Southern Assemblies

6 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
13—17 School of Christian Studies, Meredith College
19 Fathers' Day; Christian Education Day

JULY—Girls' Auxiliary and Royal Ambassador Camps; Assemblies

4— 8 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
4— 8 Girls' Auxiliary Camp, Chowan College
10 Executive Committee, 2:30 p.m., Ahoskie First

11 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First

AUGUST—Week of Prayer for Associational Missions

8 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
14—20 Sunbeam Band Focus Week
21—28 Music Expansion Week
23 Sunbeam Day-Camp at Chowan College, 9 a.m.-4 p.m.
28 On-to-College Day
28—September 3 WEEK OF PRAYER FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

SEPTEMBER—Sunday School Enlargement Campaigns in Every Church

12 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
18 State Missions Day in Every Church; Special Offering
19—23 Sunday School Preparation Week, including an ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN in Every Church, led by the Pastor

OCTOBER—West Chowan Annual Meeting

3 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
4 Associational Clinic for Church Officers and Committees, Potecasi Church
9 Executive Committee, 2:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
9 Biblical Recorder Day in Every Church
25—26 West Chowan Association Meeting,_____ and _____ Churches

NOVEMBER—Royal Ambassador Week; Baptist State Convention

6—12 Royal Ambassador Focus Week
7 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
15—17 Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
20 Childrens' Homes' Day; Special Offering
21 Associational Brotherhood Meeting,_____ Church (Bertie County)
24 Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER—Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions; "M" Night"

4—11 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions; "M" Night
5 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Ahoskie First
5 "M" "Mobilization Night" for Training Unions, Ahoskie First Church
11 Foreign Missions Day in Every Church
21 Carol Sing in Several Places
25 Christmas; Student Night "What are You giving to Christ?"

Remember The SCHOOLS OF MISSIONS in Our Churches
March 19-24 and March 26-31, 1967

Every Church may participate, regardless of size, and will be able to hear missionaries who will come to us from around the world.

RIDGECREST ASSEMBLY CONFERENCE DATES

June

9—15 Student Conference; Writers' Conference
16—22 Young Woman's Auxiliary Camp
23—29 Foreign Missions Conference
30—July 6 Music Leadership Conference

July

7—13 Southern Baptist Youth Conference, Programs for non-college Youth ages 15-24
14—20 Simultaneous Training Union Leadership and Training Union Youth Camp, ages 13-24
21—27 Simultaneous Training Union Leadership and Training Union Youth Camp, ages 13-24
28—August 3 Church Programming Conference

August

4—10 Sunday School Leadership Conference
11—17 Woman's Missionary Union Conference
18—24 Home Missions Conference
25—30 Bible Conference, Library Conference, Recreation Conference, Statistics and History Conference, Building and Architecture Conference

September

2— 5 Single Adult Conference

FORT CASWELL ASSEMBLY DATES

June

13—18 Girls' Auxiliary Camp
20—25 Training Union Conferences
27—July 2 World Missions Week; Junior and Intermediate G. A. Hous parties; YWA Camp; Junior and Intermediate Boys Missions Confe ence, Conferences for Adult Men and Women

July

4— 9 Sunday School Conference
11—16 Church Music Conference
18—23 Training Union Conferences
25—30 Training Union Conferences

August

1— 6 Royal Ambassador Camp and Junior Choir Camp
8—13 Family Week
15—20 Youth Conference

CAMP CARAWAY Opens June 13th, Closes August 20th. Write to B. W. Jackson, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, for dates and rates.

(Copies distributed to the messengers during the day)

Our Promotional Secretary, Mr. Stough, told of the invitatic from his son-in-law, missionary in Ghana to go help in a Crusade f Christ. Brother Stough had previously called this matter to the a tention of the Executive Committee. Whereupon the committee vote to give him a leave of absence for some six weeks, beginning in Jan ary 1966.

A short business session was held to receive the reports of th following committees:

Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preache

The 1966 session of the West Chowan Baptist Association meets in i eighty-fourth year on Tuesday, October 25th (no invitation) and Wednesda October 26th at Chowan College.

Rev. E. Len Weston of the Cashie Church is the preacher for the annu sermon, and Rev. Donald Dunlap of the Conway Church is the alternate.

John W. Davis,
Chairman of the Committee

Report of the Resolutions Committee

Whereas this, the Eighty-third session of the West Chowan Baptist Ass ciation, has been an experience of inspiration and information, and has cha lenged and encouraged those who have shared in the experience, and, where the success and blessings experienced during this meeting are the results devoted and dedicated planning and work on the part of many people prior and during the sessions, be it resolved that appreciation be expressed to th following:

1. To the Program Committee and its Chairman for the planning an work toward the meeting.

2. To the Moderator, Promotional Secretary and other associational off cers and leaders for their efforts prior to and during the sessions.

3. To the devotional and inspirational speakers, and to those who pr vided worshipful music.

4. To Creeksville and Mars Hill Baptist Churches for their warm hosp tality, their gracious and efficient help in every way, and for the abunda

eals and sincere welcome and fellowship.

5. To the messengers and visitors whose prayerful and worshipful attide added much to the orderliness and reverence of the sessions.

Be it further resolved that we call upon the people of our churches to ork and pray for greater understanding and cooperative endeavor among all ristians throughout the world, and to seek ways to heal the broken relationips which exist in our nation and in our communities due to religious, social, litical and racial differences.

Respectfully submitted,
Randolph Phillips, Chairman

The closing message on "The Need of Our Churches In These anging Times," was brought by the Rev. B. J. Traywick, pastor of e Harrellsville and Christian Harbor Churches.

Officers for the 1966 session were presented to the Association.

The congregation stood and sang, "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross."

The 83rd Session closed at 3:45 P. M. with prayer by Rev. Rowland Pruette, Moderator for 1966.

Our Beloved Dead

AHOSKIE, FIRST—William D. Phelps, Alton Hayes, S. Tommy Parker, Loni Powell, Arthur Ferguson, Luther Willoughby, Herbert Tucker, Leo God win, Mrs. Dallas Harrell, Mrs. Janet Brittenham, Mrs. Solon Jernigan Mrs. D. L. Holloman, Mrs. Maud Modlin, Miss Annie Laura Sessoms.

ASHLEY'S GROVE—Mrs. Sallie Futrell, Mrs. Odie Martin, Mrs. Maud A Warren, Mr. L. T. Johnson.

ASKEWVILLE—Archie D. White, Grady White.

AULANDER—J. D. Parker, C. B. Meeks, G. C. Dunning, Windal Mitchell Dwight Castelloe, C. L. Dunning, Mrs. Irene Minton, Mrs. Laura Bazemore

BETHANY—W. R. Lawrence, J. M. Miller, Louis Pierce.

BETHEL—Levi Conwell, Mrs. W. B. Hancock.

BETHLEHEM—C. W. Dilday.

BUCKHORN—Abram Barnes, Clarence Green, P. D. Hofell, George Wise Hurley Hedgepeth, Paul Majette.

CAPEHARTS—Mrs. Pattie Hughes.

CASHIE—Mrs. Lucy L. Fuller, Mrs. John T. Harrell, Miss Lucy Mitchell, Mrs Ruby W. Arnold.

CENTER GROVE—Raymond Williford, Joseph Hall, Joseph Brickle, Mrs Martha Thompson Askew.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—Mrs. Ella Sewell, Mrs. O. J. Hill, Mrs. Martha Perry.

COLERAIN—Mrs. Doris Nixon Alston, Mrs. Carolyn Hughes Williams, Mrs Elizabeth Belch Hughes, Mrs. Connie Harrell, Ernest C. Baker, Shelby Hughes.

CONNARITSA—Mrs. Verdie A. Lassiter, Mrs. Carrie Ward.

CONWAY—Mrs. Nettie B. Francis, Mrs. Bertha B. Garris, Miss Mary Johnson Mrs. Fanny Vann, Miss Lelia Jones.

CREEKSVILLE—Hersey Lassiter, Eddie Odom, Sr.

EARLEYS—Mrs. Lavenia Brett, Mrs. Cora Cooke.

ELAM—Miss Alethia Parker, Sam Massey, Vernon Little, Sr.

ELM GROVE—Arthur D. Hoggard, R. A. Castelloe (Deacon), W. Z. Jernigai (Deacon), W. M. Jernigan, Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, Miss Emily J. Mizelle

GALATIA—Mrs. Linwood Davis, Mrs. Bessie Johnson, Mrs. Sally Boone, R. E Davis, John Millard Davis.

GREENS CROSS—Luther Asbell, Mrs. Mary E. Mizelle, Mrs. Sarah P. Castelloe

HARRELLSVILLE—Mrs. Lucy Clay, Mrs. C. B. Whitley, M. W. Newsome.

HEBRON—Mrs. Annie V. Beale.

HORTON'S—Thurman Lassiter.

JACKSON—W. Gary Vann, Ross A. Shaheen, Buxton Midyette, Wade A. De Loatch, Mrs. W. R. Bradley, Mrs. Annie Lawrence.

KELFORD—D. M. Vick (Deacon), Jesse L. Jennings.

ASKER—Clinton Smith, Junius Futrell, Mrs. L. G. Lassiter, Mrs. Dena Bristow, Mrs. Eva Askew.

AWRENCE—Luellen Cullipher.

EWISTON—J. C. Harrington, Sr.

IARS HILL—Miss Alice Morris, Mrs. W. R. Hoggard, Jodie Lee, T. C. Brown, D. W. Miller, Dave Northcott (Deacon), D. D. Miller.

IENOLA—Oscar Outland, Mrs. Oscar Outland, J. W. Brinkley, Mrs. Alice Peede.

IEHERRIN—Miss Chelia Blowe, Mrs. C. T. Griffeth, Mrs. J. T. Parker, Mrs. Lillie Mae Sumner, Mrs. Ellen Benton, James Oakley Carter, Bill Daughtry, Carley Vinson, Paul Britt, John Norfleet Warren.

IERRY HILL—Raleigh Pierce, Bill Cowand, Mrs. Ella Outlaw, Mrs. T. E. White.

IOUNT CARMEL—C. T. Boone, W. Nathan Taylor.

IOUNT TABOR—Dr. T. E. Browne.

URFREESBORO—Mrs. W. H. Copeland, Hugh White.

AK GROVE—Mrs. Talmadge Lassiter, Herbert Lassiter.

LEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Sam Barber.

OTECASI—Velvin Draper, Lewter Futrell, Bobby Jenkins, Harry Jenkins, Charlie Sumner, Mrs. Hallie Futrell, Miss Grace Cooke, Mrs. I. M. Hodges.

OWELLSVILLE—Mrs. Sadie E. Early, Mrs. Velma W. Smith, Mrs. Janie T. Bass.

ICH SQUARE—Mrs. Edgar Bracey, Mrs. Martha Leak, Mrs. Pauline Odom, W. C. Conner, Herman Woodard.

IVERSIDE—R. P. Harrell, Hezzie Mizelle, Mrs. Wayland Miller, Mrs. Jim Lawrence.

OBERTS CHAPEL—Melvin Taylor.

OSS—Sumner Casper, David Castelloe, Mrs. Martha White, Mrs. Bethe Lee.

ANDY RUN—W. E. Jenkins, G. B. Whitted, Jr., Mrs. Essie Holloman, Mrs. Minnie Baker Vick.

EABOARD—Walter D. Barbee (Deacon), Sam Irvin, J. L. Gay, Mrs. W. T. Norvell.

EVERN—Eddie T. Britt, J. Carl Fleetwood, Mrs. Archie Fleetwood, Mr. J. C. Long, Mrs. C. C. Barnes, Mrs. Macon Long.

LOAM—Leslie Baggett.

. JOHN'S—Mrs. Ira Dempsey, Mrs. Belle Vaughan, Frank Britton.

NION—Miss Mae Taylor, Mrs. Robert, Daughtie, Mr. S. A. Liverman.

INTON—Mrs. W. H. Clark, Mrs. L. W. Wall, Mrs. Sophia W. Faison, Raleigh Futrell, Vernon Pope.

OODLAND—Mrs. Rachel Brown, Mrs. Nina Wilder, Clarence Odom, Harvey Purvis.

Walter B. Brookshire, Chairman

Church Directory

Ordained Ministers (Pastors)

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH	WORK
W. Isaac Terrell	Ahoskie	Ahoskie, First	Pasto
Joseph L. Lassiter	Conway, Rt. 1	Ashley's Grove	Pasto
Walter Hill	Windsor, Rt. 3	Askewville	Pasto
James O. Shurling	Aulander	Aulander	Pasto
J. D. Wyatt	Ahoskie	Brantley's Grove	Pasto
J. D. Wyatt	Ahoskie	Bethlehem	Pasto
F. Bryson Bigby	Gumberry	Bethel	Pasto
N. J. McMannus	Como	Buckhorn	Pasto
George W. H. White	Merry Hill, Rt. 1	Capeharts	Pasto
Herman Orr	Powellsville	Center Grove	Pasto
E. L. Reese	Lasker	Creeksville	Pasto
E. Len Weston	Windsor	Cashie	Pasto
B. J. Traywick	Harrellsville	Christian Harbor	Pasto
Bennie E. Pledger	Colerain	Colerain	Pasto
	Aulander	Connaritsa	
Robert E. Lee	Ahoskie	Creech Memorial	Pasto
Carroll Hamilton	Windsor, Rt. 3	Edgewood Chapel	Pasto
F. Bryson Bigbe	Gumberry	Elam	Pasto
Paul Weaver	Colerain, Rt. 2	Elm Grove	Pasto
Harvey L. Coppedge	Seaboard	Galatia	Pasto
	Windsor	Greens Cross	
B. J. Traywick	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Pasto
Lonnie Sasser	Murfreesboro	Hebron	Pasto
	Aulander	Horton's	
Harvey Rumfelt	Ahoskie, Rt. 2	Holly Grove	Pasto
J. Max Evington	Jackson	Jackson	Pasto
	Kelford	Kelford	
E. L. Reese	Lasker	Lasker	Pasto
Francis L. Cordrey	Merry Hill	Lawrence	Pasto
J. B. Stephenson	Lewiston	Lewiston, First	Pasto
John Davis	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Pasto
Francis L. Cordrey	Merry Hill	Merry Hill	Pasto
James O. Shurling	Aulander	Oak Grove	Pasto
Henry Huggins	Windsor, Rt. 3	Ross	Pasto
	Roxobel	Sandy Run	
Gywn P. Sullivan	Ahoskie, Rt. 3	Mt. Tabor	Pasto
	Seaboard, Rt. 1	Mt. Carmel	
Joseph L. Lassiter	Conway	Menola	Pasto
Rowland S. Pruette	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pasto
	Aulander	Pleasant Grove	
Dalphon J. Thompson	Potecasi	Potecasi	Pasto
Herman Orr	Powellsville	Powellsville	Pasto
Gwyn P. Sullivan	Ahoskie, Rt. 3	Union	Pasto
	Windsor	Siloam	
Harvey Rumfelt	Ahoskie, Rt. 2	St. John's	Pasto
Randolph Phillips	Pendleton	Roberts Chapel	Pasto
Carroll Hamilton	Windsor Rt. 3	Republican	Pasto
	Merry Hill	Riverside	
Fred A. King	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pasto
Paul Weaver	Colerain, Rt. 2	Wakelon	Pasto
Walter B. Brookshire	Winton	Winton	Pasto
	Woodland	Woodland	

Ordained Ministers (Not Pastors)

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH	WORK
L. E. Dailey	Powellsville	Center Grove	Retire
J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Retire
Lloyd Parker	Potecasi	Potecasi	Retire
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Creech Memorial	Retire
D. J. Robinson	Ahoskie	Ahoskie, First	Retire
K. E. Bryant	Ahoskie	Ahoskie, First	Retire
Robert F. Dills	Ahoskie	Ahoskie, First	Mus
Bruce E. Whitaker	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pres. Chow
Virgil L. McBride	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Teach
Charles L. Paul	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Teach
Hargus Taylor	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Chowan Colle
Charles L. Sandifer	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Teach
Bela Udvarnoki	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Teach

Ministers Ordained 1965

Derrick Davis, Fontelesa, Brazil ..... Missiona

1965 Digest Of Church Letters

CHURCH	Baptisms	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Sunday School Enrolment	Training Union	W. M. U. Enrolment	Pastors' Salaries	Gifts to Local Expenses	Gifts to All Missions	Per Capita Gifts to All Missions
Ahoskie First	14	1017	284	1075	155	350	7300	54092	28198	27.73
Ashleys Grove	8	257	78	257		67	3100	7205	3347	13.02
Askewville		271	76	295	147	98	4430	11675	2689	9.93
Aulander	6	353	164	249		136	5800	16628	7633	21.62
Bethany	2	175	19	136		22	2500	7859	2661	15.21
Bethel	1	86	70	89	44	39	2000	4928	1092	12.70
Bethlehem	3	103	29	93		19	2300	3668	2422	23.51
Brantleys Grove	1	93	39	91		43	2317	3369	751	8.07
Buckhorn	4	199	93	216		58	5400	6890	1094	5.50
Capeharts	16	230	119	219	60	53	3840	10670	1792	7.79
Cashie	13	498	111	397	56	173	5200	29290	6277	12.51
Center Grove		132	108	148		61	2100	5296	1648	12.48
Christian Harbor		171	95	173	34	64	2700	5107	3098	18.12
Colerain	22	425	225	409		149	5700	29347	8554	20.12
Connaritsa	3	175	136	180		84	4000	6839	574	3.28
Conway	7	365	155	446	71	140	5625	16479	8470	23.21
Creech Memorial	10	225	67	205	60	64	4120	8426	1613	7.17
Creeksville	2	151	75	126	39	58	2000	9441	1342	8.88
Earleys	3	124	68	136		61	1380	2649	879	7.09
Edgewood	2	141	43	174	67	41	2100	6744	1101	7.81
Elam	2	142	81	116		38	1500	4057	1714	12.07
Elm Grove	6	181	69	152	71	48	2080	7064	740	4.09
Galatia	2	352	108	340	81	105	4000	10420	2248	6.39
Greens Cross	8	212	94	183	78	61	3640	6410	1847	8.71
Harrellsville	4	153	124	183	48	72	3000	7098	4049	26.46
Hebron	1	35	37	66	54		582	1374	176	5.03
Holly Grove		53	12	54		14	1250	1352	545	10.28
Holly Springs		84	17	87			1000	2227	139	1.65
Hortons		53	50	41		9	1000	1693	411	7.75
Jackson	7	209	68	237		117	3900	14141	2081	9.96
Kelford		126	91	105		28	2000	4521	2145	17.02
Lasker	3	135	97	160	41	47	2000	4565	1248	9.24
Lawrence	3	73	35	84	42	23	2000	3542	368	5.04
Lewiston First	5	280	258	260	21	105	5000	13202	2559	9.10
Margarettsville		55	21	71		27	1020	1762	553	10.05
Mars Hill	2	230	204	242		77	4800	8685	2125	9.24
Meherrin	1	364	79	420		118	5620	18394	5575	15.32
Menola		65	53	85		37	1300	2964	1564	24.06
Merry Hill	1	129	29	140		48	2100	5107	520	4.03
Mt. Carmel	2	109	37	101		43	1600	4530	734	6.73
Mt. Tabor	7	129	36	175		53	2600	10747	1538	11.92
Murfreesboro	22	526	135	461	65	196	6000	20231	13989	26.59
Oak Grove	5	104	18	97		16	1200	2670	367	3.53
Pleasant Grove	1	155	152	199			2050	3438	881	5.68
Potecasi		230	83	220	51	86	4500	7430	2562	11.14
Powellsville		190	116	229		92	2400	6589	1957	10.30
Republican		66	40	50		30	1500	2416	364	5.62
Rich Square	17	330	40	276	66	122	4800	11081	2904	8.80
Riverside	3	223	122	203	40	28	3900	7615	1576	7.06
Roberts Chapel	5	164	46	162	71	66	5000	9695	1994	12.16
Ross	5	300	32	199		44	2000	5709	1862	6.21
Sandy Run		222	162	193		55	4200	2417	1000	4.50
Seaboard	1	195	59	162		92	5040	12945	2893	14.84
Severn	1	166	52	178	52	63	4850	42313	3951	23.80
Siloam		148	58	151	82	43	3000	6149	875	5.91
St. John	7	193	58	236	76	61	3000	3818	1493	7.73
Union	4	149	80	180		58	2500	6733	1686	11.32
Wakelon	1	77	11	90		11	1820	4842	453	5.88
Winton	8	211	74	230		134	4450	6047	1977	9.37
Woodland	6	242	74	237	75	120	5100	29165	5681	23.48
Totals, 1965	293	12243	5066	12089	1756	4167	193214	571780	166570	13.60
Totals, 1964	428	12641	4830	12243	2031	4360	181980	623569	156792	12.40

1965—Gifts to Local Expenses, per capita, resident members used: $46.70 ('64, $31.01)

1965—Gifts to all causes, per capita, resident members used: $60.30 ('64, $43.42)

17 Brotherhoods, 347 enrolled, 25 Royal Ambassador Chapters, 232 enrolled.

Church Librarians

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Does Church Have A Library?	Number of Books in Library	Number of Film Strip Projectors	Number of Motion Pictures
1.	Ahoskie First	Mrs. T. Rawdon Garrett, 421 W. 1st. St., Ahoskie	*	1410	1	
2.	Ashleys Grove		!			
3.	Askewville		!			
4.	Aulander		!			
5.	Bethany	Miss Redia White, Colerain, N. C.	*	58		
6.	Bethel		!			
7.	Bethlehem	Mrs. Jean Dilday, RFD No. 4, Ahoskie, N. C.	*	289		
8.	Brantleys Grove		!			
9.	Buckhorn		!			
10.	Capeharts		!			
11.	Cashie		*	400		
12.	Center Grove	Miss Judy Dilday, RFD No. 1, Ahoskie, N. C.	*	80		
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. L. Griffin, Harrellsville, N. C.	*	100	1	
14.	Colerain		!		1	
15.	Connaritsa		!			
16.	Conway		*	25	1	
17.	Creech Memorial	Mrs. Naomi Hughes, RFD No. 1, Ahoskie, N. C.	*	70		
18.	Creeksville		!			
19.	Earleys		!			
20.	Edgewood		!			
21.	Elam	Mrs. Bryson Rigby, Gumberry, N. C.	*	40		
22.	Elm Grove		!			
23.	Galatia		!			
24.	Greens Cross		*	58	1	
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville, N. C.	*	573		
26.	Hebron		!			
27.	Holly Grove		!			
28.	Holly Springs		!			
29.	Hortons		!			
30.	Jackson	Mrs. Paul S. Calvert, Jackson, N. C.	*	66		
31.	Kelford		!			
32.	Lasker	Mrs. Talmage Barnes, Rich Square, N. C.	*	112		
33.	Lawrence		!			
34.	Lewiston First		!			
35.	Margarettsville		!			
36.	Mars Hill		*	100	1	
37.	Meherrin	Miss Cynthia Daniel, Murfreesboro, N. C.	*	242	1	
38.	Menola		!			
39.	Merry Hill		!			
40.	Mt. Carmel		!			
41.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs. T. J. Benthall, RFD No. 3, Ahoskie, N. C.	*	25		
42.	Murfreesboro	Mrs. James W. Hill, Jr., Murfreesboro, N. C.	*	572		
43.	Oak Grove		!			
44.	Pleasant Grove		!			
45.	Potecasi		*	100		
46.	Powellsville	Miss Jennie Hoggard, Powellsville, N. C.	*	220	1	
47.	Republican		!			
48.	Rich Square		!		1	
49.	Riverside		!		1	
50.	Roberts Chapel	Miss Jessie Draper, Pendleton, N. C.	*	395	1	
51.	Ross		!			
52.	Sandy Run		!			
53.	Seaboard		!		1	
54.	Severn	Mrs. H. G. Barnes, Severn, N. C.	*	164	1	
55.	Siloam		!			
56.	St. John		!			
57.	Union		!		1	
58.	Wakelon		!			
59.	Winton		!			
60.	Woodland	Mrs. J. S. Vaughan, Woodland, N. C.	*	590	1	
		* Yes ! No Totals		5679	15	

Statistical Tables

Table A—Church And Membership

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES K. Eugene Bryant, Clerk 814 Hayes St., Ahoskie 27910 Rowland S. Pruette, Moderator 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Services 1-2-3-4	Church Characteristics And General Information												
					Revival Meetings held	No. Local Missions operated by church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by letter, death, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1. Ahoskie First	W. Isaac Terrell, 406 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910	1804	3	4	2		14	39	56	1017	284	1301	1	5	*	7300
2. Ashleys Grove	Joseph L. Lassiter, Rt. 1, Conway 27820	1909	1	4	1		8	3	10	257	78	335	1		*	3100
3. Askewville	Walter Hill, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	1913	2	4	2			4	3	271	76	347				4430
4. Aulander	James O. Shurling, Aulander 27805	1886	3	4	2		6	10	15	353	164	517		1		5800
5. Bethany	Henry M. Huggins, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	1881	1	4	2		2	5	3	175	19	194			!	2500
6. Bethel	F. Bryson Bigbe, Gumberry 27838	1916	1	2	1		1	4	7	86	70	156			!	2000
7. Bethlehem	J. D. Wyatt, 501 E. Church St., Ahoskie 27910	1835	1	4	1		3	2	3	103	29	132			*	2300
8. Brantleys Grove	J. D. Wyatt, 501 E. Church St., Ahoskie 27910	1877	1	4	1		1		3	93	39	132		1	!	2317
9. Buckhorn	N. J. McManus, Como 27818	1835	2	4	1		4	6	13	199	93	292			!	5400
10. Capeharts	George W. H. White, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	1824	1	4	2		16	4	6	230	119	349			!	3840
11. Cashie	E. Len Weston, 101 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983	1770	3	4	1		13	11	19	498	111	609		2	*	5200
12. Center Grove	Herman R. Orr, Box 216, Powellsville 27967	1897	2	4	1				7	132	108	240			!	2100
13. Christian Harbor	Bob J. Traywick, Harrellsville 27942	1881	1	4	1				5	171	95	266		2	!	2700
14. Colerain	Bennie E. Pledger, Box 126, Colerain 27924	1789	2	4	2		22	6	18	425	225	650		3	!	5700
15. Connaritsa		1789	1	4			3		10	175	136	311		2	!	4000
16. Conway	Donald J. Dunlap, Box 206, Conway 27820	1905	3	4	1		7	6	15	365	155	520		4	!	5625
17. Creech Memorial	Robert E. Lee, 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910	1952		4	2		10	35	3	225	67	292		1	!	4120
18. Creeksville	E. L. Reese, Lasker 27848	1892	2	2	1		2		5	151	75	226			*	2000
19. Earleys	Lonnie Sasser, 605 E. High St., Murfreesboro 27855	1917	2	2	1		3	5	4	124	68	192			!	1380
20. Edgewood	Carroll Hamilton, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	1951	1	4	2		2	5	1	141	43	184			!	2100
21. Elam	F. Bryson Bigbe, Gumberry 27838	1788	2	2	1		2	6	8	142	81	223			*	1500
22. Elm Grove	Paul Weaver, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924	1932	1	4	2		6	2	14	181	69	250		1	!	2080
23. Galatia	Harvey L. Coppedge, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876	1859	1	4	1		2	2	11	352	108	460		1	!	4000
24. Greens Cross		1874	1	4	2		8	2	9	212	94	306			!	3640
25. Harrellsville	Bob J. Traywick, Harrellsville 27942	1875	2	4	1		4	2	6	153	124	277		3	!	3000
26. Hebron	Lonnie Sasser, 605 E. High St., Murfreesboro 27855	1856	1	2	1		1	11	1	35	37	72		1	!	582
27. Holly Grove	Harvey Rumfelt, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910	1804	1	2					4	53	12	65			!	1250
28. Holly Springs	Walter B. Brookshire, Box 33, Winton 27986	1907	1	2	1			1	3	84	17	101			!	1000
29. Hortons		1915	1	2					5	53	50	103			!	1000
30. Jackson	J. Max Evington, Jackson 27845	1882	3	2	2		7	14	12	209	68	277	1	2	!	3900

31.	Kelford		1898	2	4					7	126	91	217				!	2000
32.	Lasker	E. L. Reese, Lasker 27848	1906	2	4			3	3	5	135	97	232	1			!	2000
33.	Lawrence	Francis L. Cordrey, Merry Hill 27957	1874	1	4	2		3		1	73	35	108	1	2		!	2000
34.	Lewiston First	John B. Stephenson, Lewiston 27849	1883	3	4	1		5	10	3	280	258	538	1			!	5000
35.	Margarettsville	Ross Cadle, 601 Union St., Murfreesboro 27855	1889	2	2				1	1	55	21	76				!	1020
36.	Mars Hill	C. Earl Haynes, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924	1854	1	4	2		2	2	20	230	204	434	1			!	4800
37.	Meherrin	John D. Davis, Box 354, Murfreesboro 27855	1729	3	4	1		1	4	26	364	79	443	1	2		*	5620
38.	Menola	Joseph L. Lassiter, Rt. 1, Conway 27820	1908	1	2	1				8	65	53	118				*	1300
39.	Merry Hill	Francis L. Cordrey, Merry Hill 27957	1910	2	4	2		1	2	11	129	29	158	2			*	2100
40.	Mt. Carmel		1821	1	2	1		2	2	3	109	37	146	1	1		!	1600
41.	Mt. Tabor	Gwyn P. Sullivan, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910	1839	1	4	1		7	3	5	129	36	165				!	2600
42.	Murfreesboro	Rowland S. Pruette, 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	1844		4	1		22	23	21	526	135	661	3	2		!	6000
43.	Oak Grove	James O. Shurling, Harmon St., Aulander 27805	1885	1	2	1		5	3	3	104	18	122					1200
44.	Pleasant Grove		1837	1	4			1		3	155	152	307				!	2050
45.	Potecasi	Dalphon J. Thompson, Potecasi 27867	1775	2	4	1				10	230	83	313		1		*	4500
46.	Powellsville	Herman R. Orr, Box 216, Powellsville 27967	1909	2	4	1			4	7	190	116	306		1		!	2400
47.	Republican	Carroll Hamilton, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	1803	2	4	1			2		66	40	106				*	1500
48.	Rich Square	Fred A. King, Box 186, Rich Square 27869	1854	3	4	1	1	17	16	10	330	40	370	4	2		!	4800
49.	Riverside		1913	1	4	1		3		9	223	122	345		3		!	3900
50.	Roberts Chapel	Randolph Phillips, Pendleton 27862	1848	2	4	1		5		2	164	46	210				*	5000
51.	Ross	Henry Huggins, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	1804	1	4	2		5	1	7	300	32	332		1			2000
52.	Sandy Run		1750	3	4				1	19	222	162	384					4200
53.	Seaboard	J. L. Walter Moose, Box 6, Seaboard 27876	1889	3	4	1		1		10	195	59	254				!	5040
54.	Severn	John C. Dean, Severn 27877	1896	2	4	1		1		10	166	52	218		1		*	4850
55.	Siloam		1885	1	4	2				12	140	58	198		2		*	3000
56.	St. John	Harvey Rumfelt, Rt. 2 Ahoskie 27910	1883	2	4	2		7	5	9	193	58	251		2		!	3000
57.	Union	Gwyn P. Sullivan, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910	1885	2	4	1		4	5	3	149	80	229				!	2500
58.	Wakelon	Paul Weaver, Rt. 2, Colerain 27914	1943	1	4	1		1	4	2	77	11	88	1			!	1820
59.	Winton	Walter B. Brookshire, Box 33, Winton 27986	1873	3	4	1		8	2	13	211	74	285				*	4450
60.	Woodland		1902	3	4	1		6	11	20	242	74	316	4	3		!	5100
					Totals			69	1	293	289	385	12243	5066	17309	23	52		193214

* Yes ! No

Table B—The Sunday School

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses E. Len Weston, 101 W. Gray St., Windsor, N. C. Associational Superintendent	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																			
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	No. Extension Classes
1.	Ahoskie First	Edwin Rhodes, Jr., 716 Odom St., Ahoskie 27910	13	59	59	80	115	101	27		122		465		28	6		1075	550	282	282	1
2.	Ashleys Grove	Grover H. Burgess, Rt. 1, Conway 27820		10	11	14	21	18	18	23		26	68	34	10	4		257	169	77	77	
3.	Askewville	Elbert W. Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	4	30	17	29	32	24	13	43		44	51		3	5		295	174	138	138	
4.	Aulander	B. B. Mitchell, Aulander 27805		14	16	20	29	27	19				119			5		249	143	138	138	
5.	Bethany	J. Felton White, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924			6	6	12	20	21			31	32		3	5		136	84	65	65	
6.	Bethel	J. D. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill 27866			8	7	7	13	11				39			4		89	71	30	30	
7.	Bethlehem	H. T. Tinkham, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910		3	4	4	9	10	10			18	29			6		93	54	40	40	
8.	Brantleys Grove	Thomas Chamblee, Cofield 27922		8	5	8	15	9		11			33			2		91	52	52	52	
9.	Buckhorn	R. G. Whitley, Rt. 1, Como 27818		11	11	10	11	22	10	41	9	40	33	5	8	5		216	88	86	86	
10.	Capeharts	Jesse L. Robertson, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	4	10	12	16	33	28	23				85		4	4		219	115	95	95	
11.	Cashie	W. Tom Davis, Box 142, Windsor 27983		28	26	41	48	66	25			85	73			5		397	212	140	140	1
12.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, 712 Parker Ave., Ahoskie 27910		12	4	9	8	25	16			19	41		6	8		148	109	65	65	
13.	Christian Harbor	Richard W. Baker, Jr., Harrellsville 27942		9	8	15	10	17	9			49	43		10	3		173	108	65	65	
14.	Colerain	Tildon E. Brown, Colerain 27924		28	8	33	44	41	54				196			5		409	207	139	139	
15.	Connaritsa	Howard Minton, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	10	8	8	13	13	13	12			30	55		12	6		180	100	51	51	1
16.	Conway	R. Jennings White, Box 125, Conway		31	12	33	39	31	40	55		20	141	36	4	4		446	281	121	121	
17.	Creech Memorial	T. C. Newsome, 695 Mitchell St., Ahoskie 27910	8	11	12	15	31	20	8	62	3		30			5		205	95	139	139	
18.	Creeksville	Edmond Drake, Conway 27820		7	9	7	12	13	18	8		22	15	11		4		126	80			
19.	Earleys	Robert E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910			15	8	10	17	17			23	36			10		136	85	51	51	
20.	Edgewood	John C. Baker, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983		4	12	14	23	27	19			23	49			3		174	106	73	73	
21.	Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Jr., Gumberry 27838		13	10	9	10	10	8	16			38			2		116	75	64	64	
22.	Elm Grove	Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924			16	17	10	22	13	44		16	14					152	92	54	54	
23.	Galatia	James Barnes Margarettsville 27853	12	20	16	28	40	27	23			35	106	10	18	5		340	188	130	130	
24.	Greens Cross	Hayes Dempsey, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983		9	10	11	16	21	15			27	24	42	2	6		183	116	125	125	
25.	Harrellsville	Thomas W. Britt, Harrellsville 27942		27	10	13	20	14	10			34		52		3		183	112	80	80	
26.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland 27897			11		29						24			2		66	40			
27.	Holly Grove	Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910				7	5		10				28			4		54	32			
28.	Holly Springs	W. C. Spivey, Jr., Rt. 1, Winton 27986				13	11	21					37			5		87	41	59	59	
29.	Hortons	Joe E. Phelps, Aulander 27805					3			10			22			6		41	25			
30.	Jackson	Ronald Boone, Jackson 27845	7	7	18	18	28	16	10	26		34	50	20		3		237	130	61	61	

31.	Kelford	W. Lewis Carter, Kelford 27847			4	5	7	8	8				46			3	24	105													
32.	Lasker	Charles Bailey, Woodland 27897		9	8	8	9	17		17			88			4		160	84												
33.	Lawrence	James E. White, 101 Pecan St., Windsor 27983		4	7	7	13	11	1	6		3	22	4		6		84	56	66	66										
34.	Lewiston First	J. J. Harrington, Lewiston 27849	10	10	13	17	29	28	29		12	10	25	45	29	3		260	110	92	92										
35.	Margarettsville	R. C. Garriss, Margarettsville 27853		5	3	8	6		10				28	2		9		71	46	40	40										
36.	Mars Hill	Alvah Hughson, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924		10	7	12	36	25	25			117			7	3		242		78	78										
37.	Meherrin	T. A. Slate, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855	24	11	25	32	45	47	30	17		57	110	15	3	4		420	192	113	113										
38.	Menola	William R. Burkitt, Box 811, Woodland 27897		5	6	8	6	4	6	4	2	5	29	6		4		85	54	39	39										
39.	Merry Hill	Ralph Bunch, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983		6	11	8	15	25		22		9	40			4		140	85	64	64										
40.	Mt. Carmel	J. E. Stephenson, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876		4	12	5	6	5	11			11	19	18		10		101	52	39	39										
41.	Mt. Tabor	Donnie Parker, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910		7	12	16	25	17	10			37	47			4		175	110	87	87										
42.	Murfreesboro	Bob F. Hill, Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855	21	19	35	44	46	48	49			41	107	26	18	7		461	200	144	144										
43.	Oak Grove	Douglas R. Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805			12	8		11	12	20		17	17					97	62	20	20										
44.	Pleasant Grove	Glenn Askew, Rt. 2, Aulander 27805			11	7	13	8	21			16	17	23		3		119	63												
45.	Potecasi	R. A. Chappell, Box 12, Potecasi 27867		9	8	10	14	23	10	17	4	26	59	20	17	3		220		62	62	1									
46.	Powellsville	Jesse M. Askew, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924		20		21	27	25	15			26	34	39		22		229	129	59	59										
47.	Republican	Edwin Parker, Rt. 1, Windsor 27983			5		12		7			15	9			2		50	38	41	41										
48.	Rich Square	George Flythe, Rich Square 27869	11	14	12	27	45	31	6			22	38	67		3		276	171	110	110										
49.	Riverside	C. W. Williams, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957		6	15	10	25	18	20			21	88					203	113	72	72										
50.	Roberts Chapel	Joe Alex Horne, Pendleton 27862		6	10	8	22	19	17	4	7	25	40			4		162	97	52	52										
51.	Ross	Joseph R. Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	6	10	9	11	23	26	16			48		41	6	3		199	115	64	64										
52.	Sandy Run	George R. Bishop, Roxobel 27872	5		16	21	38	22	13	14		19	19	15	3	8		193	115												
53.	Seaboard	S. Y. Daniel, Seaboard 27876		12	7	9	12	12	7	3	7	14	58	10		11		162	95	68	68										
54.	Severn	J. W. Barkley, Severn 27877		5	7	11	12	15	5	5	3	58	44			13		178	107	66	66										
55.	Siloam	Clyde Anders, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983		5	9	13	24	21	11				58		1	3	6	151	91	60	60	3									
56.	St. John	Robert L. Beale, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805			22	14	26	30	18	47		20	51		3	5		236	115	83	83										
57.	Union	W. T. Charles, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910		17	9	14	21	25	20	3		38	30			3		180	96	82	82										
58.	Wakelon	William M. Perry, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924		6	7	5	6	12	31				20			3		90	53	35	35										
59.	Winton	G. Clayton Piland, Box 267, Winton 27986		19	16	21	24	31	13			40	37	16		13		230	124	78	78										
60.	Woodland	J. H. Liverman, Jr., Woodland 27897		5	18	22	29	29	12	2		19	70	24	5	2		237	143	83	83										
		Totals	135	583	690	900	1310	1266	892	520	169	1290	3226	581	200	297	30	12089	6450	4217	4217	7									

Table C—Training Union

	CHURCHES	Training Union Directors And Addresses James O. Shurling, Aulander, N. C. 27805 Associational Director	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT														
			Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Orientation Program For New Members	Alternate Adult Organization Plan
1.	Ahoskie First	Mrs. E. H. Freeman, 602 Memorial Dr., Ahoskie 27910		8	18	55	44			26			4	155	95	!	1
2.	Ashleys Grove															!	
3.	Askewville	Mrs. Mattie Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	15	9	20	29	22			40	7		5	147	92	!	
4.	Aulander	James O. Shurling, Aulander 27805															
5.	Bethany															!	
6.	Bethel	Mrs. Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill 27866			8	7	8	8			12		1	44	41	!	
7.	Bethlehem															!	
8.	Brantleys Grove															!	
9.	Buckhorn															!	
10.	Capeharts	Myles Baker, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	2	5	8	10	10				20		5	60	37	*	
11.	Cashie	Robert B. Spivey, S. Queen St., Windsor 27983	3	4	4	9	10	11			12		3	56	38	!	
12.	Center Grove															!	
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. George Hewitt, Star Rt., Colerain 27924				7		8		17			2	34	26	!	
14.	Colerain															*	
15.	Connaritsa															!	
16.	Conway	Denny O. Vann, Rt. 1, Conway 27820	3			21	24			5	14		4	71	29	*	1
17.	Creech Memorial	Lonnie Skinner, 601 Railroad St., Ahoskie 27910			13	15	12				26		3	69	36	!	
18.	Creeksville	Leon Martin, Rt. 2, Conway 27820			7		10			19		3		39	20	!	
19.	Earleys															!	
20.	Edgewood	Jack A. Dunlow, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983			7	11	12	13		12	9		3	67	32	!	
21.	Elam															!	
22.	Elm Grove	Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924		8	11	10		9	31				2	71	53	!	
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Harvey L. Coppedge Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876	3	6	11	16	11	8		11	13		2	81	59	!	
24.	Greens Cross	Mrs. Lucille Mizelle, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983			7	11	15	11		15	19			78	51	!	
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. L. M. Holloman, Harrellsville 27942		6	4	16	13			8			1	48	35	*	
26.	Hebron	Cleve Bowen, Woodland 27897			12		35				6		1	54	36	!	
27.	Holly Grove															!	
28.	Holly Springs															!	
29.	Hortons																
30.	Jackson	J. Max Evington, Jackson															

| | | |

Table D—Music Ministry

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES John C. Dean, Severn, N. C. 27877 Associational Music Director	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Pastor's Allowances: House	Travel Expenses	Utilities	Pastors Part of Retirement Plan	Convention Expense
1.	Ahoskie First	Robert F. Dills, 912 Colony Ave, Ahoskie 27910	26	37	38	30		31	22	21	205	136	*	600	800		300
2.	Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Joseph L. Lassiter, Rt. 1, Conway 27820			9		10	12			31		*	600	360	150	200
3.	Askewville	Mrs. Mary Lou Jernigan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	4	10	8		5	23		3	53	32	*			250	250
4.	Aulander	Mrs. John R. Early, Aulander 27805		12	30			20			62	50	*			300	300
5.	Bethany	George H. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924												120		250	125
6.	Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill 27866															
7.	Bethlehem												*		300	160	50
8.	Brantleys Grove																
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. R. G. Whitley, Rt. 1, Como 27818			10	20		10			40	25	*				
10.	Capeharts	Mrs. Elaine Taylor, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957							1		1		*		560	204	100
11.	Cashie	Ronald D. Berry, Box 3, Windsor 27983					5	14			19	16	*	500	400	200	300
12.	Center Grove	Arba S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910												150	150	100	100
13.	Christian Harbor	E. G. Blythe, Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942						18			18	12			500	55	100
14.	Colerain	Norman Coggins, Colerain 27924	5	20	34	18		19	20		116	100	*	600	300	200	350
15.	Connaritsa							16			16	10	*	240		100	
16.	Conway	Mrs. Julian Liverman, Box 276, Conway 27820		12	24	4	5	22		4	71	53	*	480	500		100
17.	Creech Memorial	T. C. Newsome, 605 Mitchell St., Ahoskie 27910			12	8		16	2	2	40	20	*			200	50
18.	Creeksville	Mrs. E. L. Reese, Lasker 27848														100	100
19.	Earleys																
20.	Edgewood	J. E. White, 903 Pine Court, Williamston 27892						14	1	1	16	14	*		425	204	100
21.	Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Jackson 27845					5	8			13	10	*				
22.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Bertie Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924											*		38	109	50
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Merrell Gay, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876	5	10	15	12	8	14	6		70	50	*	500			150
24.	Greens Cross	Cecil Mizelle, Box 203, Windsor 27983				15		6			21	20	*				
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. B. J. Traywick, Harrellsville 27942				1		11			12	7	*		500	55	100
26.	Hebron																
27.	Holly Grove	Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910															
28.	Holly Springs	Mrs. W. C. Spivey, Rt. 1, Winton 27986					3	7			10					50	75
29.	Hortons	Mrs. Joe E. Phelps, Aulander 27805															
30.	Jackson	Mrs. B. Horest Harrell, Jackson 27845						15			15	13	*				150

| | | |

Table E—Brotherhood Work

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses Melvin Overton, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910 Associational Brotherhood President	Chairman R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
1.	Ahoskie First										
2.	Ashleys Grove										
3.	Askewville	Roger Copeland, Rt. 3. Windsor 27983	Raleigh White. Rt. 3. Windsor 27983	1	22			22	24	24	46
4.	Aulander										
5.	Bethany										
6.	Bethel										
7.	Bethlehem										
8.	Brantleys Grove										
9.	Buckhorn										
10.	Capeharts										
11.	Cashie										
12.	Center Grove	Melvin Overton, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910	David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910			1	10	10	14	14	24
13.	Christian Harbor										
14.	Colerain	E. Ralph White, Colerain 27924	John E. Thompson, Colerain 27924			1	20	20	68	68	88
15.	Connaritsa										
16.	Conway										
17.	Creech Memorial	Graham Baker, Overton St., Ahoskie 27910	William E. Green, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910						27	27	27
18.	Creeksville	Milton Strickland, Rt. 2, Conway 27820	James D. Bridgers, Rt. 2, Conway 27820			1	9	9	14	14	23
19.	Earleys										
20.	Edgewood										
21.	Elam										
22.	Elm Grove										
23.	Galatia	Elliott Lee Ricks, Conway 27820	G. B. Gay, Seaboard 27876	1	8	1	4	12	30	30	42
24.	Greens Cross	Reginald Asbell, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983	Cecil Mizelle, Box 203, Windsor 27983	1	6			6	20	20	26
25.	Harrellsville										
26.	Hebron										
27.	Holly Grove										
28.	Holly Springs										
29.	Hortons										
30.	Jackson										

31. Kelford												
32. Lasker	Edward Lane, Lasker 27848								6	6	6	
33. Lawrence	Murray Harden, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983											
34. Lewiston First	Charles Joyner, Lewiston 27849	Robert E. Williford, Lewiston 27849	1	12	1	15	27	16	16	43		
35. Margarettsville												
36. Mars Hill	Earl Morris, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924	Johnny Davidson, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924	1	12	1	6	18	15	15	33		
37. Meherrin		L. Francis, 602 Spring Ave., Murfreesboro	1	5	1	14	19			19		
38. Menola		Joseph L. Lassiter, Rt. 1, Conway 27820	1	6			6			6		
39. Merry Hill	William White, Merry Hill 27957							3	3	3		
40. Mt. Carmel												
41. Mt. Tabor		Charles Helms, Sewell St., Murfreesboro	1	10			10			10		
42. Murfreesboro												
43. Oak Grove												
44. Pleasant Grove		Cedric Cooke, Potecasi 27867	1	7	1	7	14			14		
45. Potecasi								13	13	13		
46. Powellsville	Glenn Simons, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910											
47. Republican												
48. Rich Square								18	18	18		
49. Riverside	C. N. Copeland, Merry Hill 27957	M. W. Britt, Merry Hill 27957			1	10	10	20	20	30		
50. Roberts Chapel	Bill Edwards, Pendleton 27862	Ben I. Mann, Pendleton 27862						18	18	18		
51. Ross	C. Owen White, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924											
52. Sandy Run												
53. Seaboard												
54. Severn												
55. Siloam	T. R. Speller, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983	Louis Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamston	1	4	1	7	11	18	18	29		
56. St. John	Raymond Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910	Sidney Mitchell, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910	1	12			12	23	23	35		
57. Union		J. T. Pearce, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910	1	6	1	3	9			9		
58. Wakelon												
59. Winton												
60. Woodland		Mrs. Leslie B. White, Woodland 27897	1	8	1	9	17			17		
			13	118	12	114	232	347	347	579		

Table F—Woman's Missionary Union

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES Mrs. Robert C. White 404 Belmont St., Windsor, N. C. 27983 Associational President	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Org.	High School YWA Org.	Ungraded GA Org.	Intermediate GA Org.	Junior GA Org.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Org.	Grand Total Org.	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	H. S. YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrol.	Intermediate GA Enrol.	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
1.	Ahoskie First	Mrs. Merrell Evans, 415 N. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910	1		1		2	2		2	1		9	231		14		26	25		33	21		350
2.	Ashleys Grove		1				1	1					3	51				4	12					67
3.	Askewville	Mrs. Walter Hill, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983						1	1			1	4	59				16	11				12	98
4.	Aulander	Mrs. Arthur Dempsey, Aulander 27805	1		1		1	1		1	1	1	7	80		8		8	8		12	11	9	136
5.	Bethany	Mrs. Everette Miller, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924	1			1							2	17			5							22
6.	Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill 27866	1	1		1			1				4	16	9		6			8				39
7.	Bethlehem	Mrs. J. Kelly Dilday, 608 West St., Ahoskie 27910	1			1			1				3	11			4			4				19
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mrs. Herbert Willoughby, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910	1			1			1				3	16			12			15				43
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. Howard K. Taylor, Box 38, Como 27818	1	1			1	1		1	1		6	29				5	8		10	6		58
10.	Capeharts	Mrs. W. J. McClenney, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	1				1				1		3	40				6				7		53
11.	Cashie	Mrs. Robert C. White, 404 Belmont St., Windsor 27983	1	1			1	1	1	2	1		6	128				13	5		17	10		173
12.	Center Grove		1							1			2	49	11			8	4	8				61
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. Earl Lowe, Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942	1	1			1	2	1				6	80							15			64
14.	Colerain	Mrs. S. Poe Fairless, Jr., Colerain 27924	1				1	1	1				4	55	12			11	18	28				149
15.	Connaritsa	Mrs. A. M. Jenkins, Box 214, Aulander 27805	1					1		1	1		4	102				7	10	12				84
16.	Conway	Mrs. V. G. Shearin, Box 403, Conway 27820	1	1				1			1		4	30					13		11	14		140
17.	Creech Memorial	Mrs. Naomi Hughes, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27805	1		1		1	1		1			5	35	5				12			17		64
18.	Crecksville	Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson 27845	1		1	1			1				4	17		5		6	5		7			58
19.	Earleys	Mrs. L. P. Britton, 816 W. Church St., Ahoskie 27910	1				1	1	1				4	12		5	12			27				61
20.	Edgewood	Mrs. Wilton Rawls, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	1						1				2	26				7	10	12				41
21.	Elam	Mrs. C. B. Painter, Jr., Rt. 1, Garysburg 27831	1						1				2	26						12				38
22.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Mattie Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924	1	1		1			1				4	23	5		9			11				48
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Leon Blythe, Seaboard 27876	1		1		1	1		1	1		6	60		9		3	10		14	9		105
24.	Greens Cross	Mrs. Margaret Mizelle, Box 203, Windsor 27983	1	1			1	1	1				5	36	6			7	7	5				61
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. B. J. Traywick, Harrellsville 27942	1		1		1	1		1	1		6	26		5		9	13		11	8		72
26.	Hebron																							
27.	Holly Grove		1					1					2	11					3					14
28.	Holly Springs																							
29.	Hortons	Mrs. Z. V. Greene, Aulander 27805	1										1	9										9
30.	Jackson	Mrs. Helen H. Stephenson, Jackson 27845	1				1	1		1	1		5	62				10	14		15	16		117

| | | |

TABLE G—BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES Mrs. O. C. Kennedy, 502 E. Church St., Ahoskie 27910 Associational Librarian	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Missions Coming Year % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Ch. Property and Pastor's Home	New Const., Property for Local Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Ordained for Ministry	Annuity Board Protection Plan,	Ch. Recreation Com.?	Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	Film Strip Projectors	Motion Picture Proj.	Ch. Council or Cabinet?	Visitation Program?
1. Ahoskie First	Mrs. Louise Garrett, 421 W(First St., Ahoskie 27910			35000	437000	3489		1	*	*	*	1410	1	1	*	*
2. Ashleys Grove		1600	180	11000	51000				*				1			
3. Askewville				8000	46000		6000						1			
4. Aulander		30	2	20000	200000											
5. Bethany	Miss Redia White, Colerain 27924				60000						*	58				
6. Bethel					13000											
7. Bethlehem	Mrs. Louis Dilday, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910			8000	25000	20			*		*	289				
8. Brantleys Grove		15	93		17000	1806	4000		*							
9. Buckhorn		15		20000	50000	2100	1000		*	*						
10. Capeharts		$800	$100	8000	30000				*							
11. Cashie				25000	260000		18292		*		*	400			*	
12. Center Grove	Robert E. White, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910	15	2		33000				*	*	*	80				
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. L. Griffin, Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942	21	2	4000	25000	1880	150				*	100				
14. Colerain		18.5	1.5	25000	75000	7958			*		*		1	1	*	*
15. Connaritsa		5	1.7	7600	57600	7600	7600									
16. Conway		17	1	16400	155000				*		*	25	1			*
17. Creech Memorial	Mrs. Naomi Hughes, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910	10	5	9000	65000				*		*	70				
18. Creeksville		10	120		80000		13700		*				1			
19. Earleys					10000	1417							1			
20. Edgewood		10	180	10500	47000				*				1			
21. Elam	Mrs. Bryson Bigby, Gumberry 27838	20	4.5	15000	60000	667				*	*	40				
22. Elm Grove				10000	37500				*							
23. Galatia		10	3	12000	132000	1180	12000						1	1		
24. Greens Cross	Mrs. Allie Mizelle, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983	7		10000	35000				*			58	1			
25. Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville 27942	26.5	1.5	4000	86000						*	573	1			
26. Hebron					12000											
27. Holly Grove		100	38		7500				*							
28. Holly Springs					15000				*							
29. Hortons					7000											
30. Jackson	Mrs. Paul F. Calvert, Jackson 27845			12000	136000	5442	2440				*	66			*	

31.	Kelford						15000	50000				*	!	!					!	!
32.	Lasker	Mrs. Talmadge Barnes, RR. Rich Square 27869					20000	60000						*	102	1			!	!
33.	Lawrence							12000	625			!	!	!		1			!	
34.	Lewiston First						10000	105000		2600		*	!	!					*	*
35.	Margarettsville		$150	$58				10000				!	!	!					!	!
36.	Mars Hill	Mrs. G. H. Brown, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924	15				18000	63000												
37.	Meherrin	Miss Cynthia Daniel, 122 Sycamore St., Murfreesboro 27855					20000	150000					*	*	242	1				!
38.	Menola		15	$75				15000				*	!	!					!	!
39.	Merry Hill	Miss Marian White, Merry Hill 27957					8000	37000				*	*	!					*	!
40.	Mt. Carmel		8.5	1.75				58000	1768			!	!	!					*	!
41.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs T. J. Benthall, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910						30000						*						
42.	Murfreesboro	Mrs. James W. Hill, Jr., W. High St., Murfreesboro 27855	22	1.33			26000	120000	3757	23400		*	!	*	572	1			*	*
43.	Oak Grove							15000		1154		!	!	!					!	!
44.	Pleasant Grove							25000					!						!	!
45.	Potecasi						18000	88000		2846		*	!	*	100				*	!
46.	Powellsville	Miss Jennifer Hoggard, Box 214, Powellsville 27967	15	$100			18000	40000	315	3300			!	*	220	1	1		!	!
47.	Republican							15000				*	!	!						!
48.	Rich Square		20				15000	95000	5800	2000		*	!	!		1			!	*
49.	Riverside						10000	50000				*	!	!		1	1		!	
50.	Roberts Chapel	Miss Jessie Draper, Pendleton 27862					15000	55000	1550			!	*	*	395	1			*	!
51.	Ross						10000	40000												!
52.	Sandy Run						10000	35000												
53.	Seaboard						16000	128000				*	!	!		1	1		!	!
54.	Severn	Mrs. Howard Barnes, Severn 27877	21	1.5			25000	103000	33000	20000				*	164	1	1			
55.	Siloam	Louise Speller, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983					11000	30000												
56.	St. John						12000	33000	691			*	*	!		1			*	!
57.	Union		10	2			17500	52000	900	850		!	!	!		1			!	!
58.	Wakelon		8	10				20000	1820			*	!	!					!	!
59.	Winton						16000	26000				*	!	!					!	!
60.	Woodland	Mrs. J. S. Vaughan, Woodland 27897	17.6	1			15000	150000	5000	38978		*	*	*	590	1	1		*	*
		* Yes ! No **Totals**					596000	3974600	88785	160310	1				5554	24	8			

Table H—Total Receipts, Local Expenditures And Stewardship Information

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES William Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855 Associational Treasurer	Witnesses—Result of Commitment Day Jan.	Total Receipts from all Sources	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: Growth in Christian Stewardship	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: Other	When Used: Not at all	When Used: Fall
1. Ahoskie First	R. L. Dilday, 405 Academy St., Ahoskie 27910		85329	7300	15638		31154	54092	138		*			*
2. Ashleys Grove	Mrs. Blanche J. Bryant, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855		14147	2700	1040	1040	2425	7205	9				*	
3. Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983		15742	2380	610		8685	11675					*	
4. Aulander	Mrs. K. R. Jernigan, Aulander 27805		25196	5800	2724		8104	16628	22		*			*
5. Bethany	Everette Miller, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924		12871	2500	500		4859	7859	3	*			*	
6. Bethel	Philip L. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill 27866		4965	2085	104		2739	4928	32	*			*	
7. Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922		6090	2300			1368	3668	3	*			*	
8. Brantleys Grove	Mrs. G. B. Overton, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910		4120	2316	161		892	3369		*			*	
9. Buckhorn	Elvin B. Curle, Rt. 1, Como 27818		9569	2010	810		4070	6890	8	*			*	
10. Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Jr., Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957		12484	3640	492		6538	10670		*			*	
11. Cashie	A. E. Bowen, Box 96, Windsor 27983		32024	5200	1860		22230	29290		*			*	
12. Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, 712 Parker Ave., Ahoskie 27910		7644	1400	500		3396	5296	23	*			*	
13. Christian Harbor	Lloyd Williams, Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942		8062	2575	350		2182	5107	10	*			*	
14. Colerain	Mrs. H. O. White, Colerain 27924	20	37063	6200	6564		16583	29347	40		*			*
15. Connaritsa	J. V. Hoggard, Box 117, Aulander 27805		7413	3280	825		2734	6839	20	*			*	
16. Conway	Mrs. J. D. Lanier, Box 383, Conway 27820		26632	5625	3255		7599	16479				*		*
17. Creech Memorial	Simon E. Perry, Jr., Catherine St., Ahoskie 27910		10039	4120	634		3672	8426	35	*			*	
18. Creeksville	J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson 27845		10783	2000			7441	9441	40	*			*	
19. Earleys	Robert E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910		5206	1380	170	40	1059	2649	19	*			*	
20. Edgewood	John C. Baker, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983		7122	2100			4644	6744		*			*	
21. Elam	R. O. Harris, Rt. 2, Garysburg 27831		5730	1375	204		2478	4057	11	*			*	
22. Elm Grove	W. O. Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924		8257	1920	260	52	4832	7064		*			*	
23. Galatia	Donald Rose, Pendleton 27862		20781	4000	600		5829	10429	35	*			*	
24. Greens Cross	Fentress White, Cale St., Windsor 27983		8315	3110	600	368	2332	6410	36	*			*	
25. Harrellsville	Marvin E. Baker, Box 146, Harrellsville 27942		11755	3000			4098	7098		*			*	
26. Hebron	Mrs. Clayton W. Beale, Woodland 27897		1373	582			792	1374	3	*			*	
27. Holly Grove	Carol Francis, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910		2209	745	145	32	430	1352	1	*			*	
28. Holly Springs	Mrs. Bailey Lewter, Rt. 1, Winton 27986		2380	1000	60		1167	2227	5	*			*	
29. Hortons	Z. V. Greene, Aulander 27805		2104	700	160	336	497	1693	4	*			*	
30. Jackson	V. C. Bridgers, Jackson 27845		16222	3900	725		9516	14141	9	*			*	

31.	Kelford	Curtis Butler, Box 202, Kelford 27847		6666	1736	439		2346	4521	10	*			*																
32.	Lasker	Wilson Askew, Lasker 27848		6400	1600	565		2400	4565	10	*			*																
33.	Lawrence	W. J. Barnacascel, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983		4281	2080			1462	3542	4	*			*																
34.	Lewiston First	J. G. Bunch, Lewiston 27849		15399	5000	1000	25	7187	13212	23		*					*													
35.	Margarettsville	R. C. Garriss, Margarettsville 27853		2158	1020	180		562	1762		*			*																
36.	Mars Hill	Billy J. Jones, 610 N. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910		11405	4800	934		2951	8685																					
37.	Meherrin	Cecil Liverman, 315 W. High St., Murfreesboro 27855		22138	5620	1745		11029	18394		*			*																
38.	Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897		4888	1300	300		1364	2964	11	*			*																
39.	Merry Hill	Elbert Pierce, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983		7159	2100	556		2451	5107	5	*			*																
40.	Mt. Carmel	J. W. Sears, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876		5331	1600	180		2750	4530	3		*					*													
41.	Mt. Tabor	W. D. Parker, 317 W. High St., Murfreesboro 27855		10966	2550	570		7627	10747		*			*																
42.	Murfreesboro	Charles A. Chitty, Sr., Harrell St., Murfreesboro 27855		43888	6000	4276		9955	20231	68		*					*													
43.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Alvin Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805		3900	1200			1470	2670		*			*																
44.	Pleasant Grove	Miss Minnie Dunning, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897		5543	1367	650		1421	3438		*			*																
45.	Potecasi	Mrs. Clyde Jenkins, Potecasi 27867		10601	4500	588		2342	7430		*			*																
46.	Powellsville	James E. Cowan, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910		8546	1400	740		4449	6589	4	*			*																
47.	Republican	Clifton Ward, Rt. 1, Windsor 27983		2780	1500	240		676	2416	1	*			*																
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. Stanley Strickland, Rich Square 27869		14003	4800	480		5801	11081	11	*			*																
49.	Riverside	S. Ben Adams, Jr., Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957		9376	3900	740	116	2859	7615	8	*			*																
50.	Roberts Chapel	Joe C. Edwards, Pendleton 27862		9652	5000	775		3920	9695		*			*																
51.	Ross	C. Owen White, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924		7890	2000	480		3229	5700	10	*			*																
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. George R. Bishop, Roxobel 27872		9195	1918			500	2418	4	*			*																
53.	Seaboard	R. Warren Brown, Box 14, Seaboard 27876		14658	5040	614		7291	12945	10	*			*																
54.	Severn	J. Q. Taylor, Severn 27877		26264	4850	900		36563	42313		*			*																
55.	Siloam	Joe Leggett, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983		7185	3335	240	60	2514	6149	12	*			*																
56.	St. John	Worth C. Askew, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910		6490	1272	653		1893	3818		*			*																
57.	Union	J. L. Darden, Sr., Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910		8652	2500			4233	6733		*			*																
58.	Wakelon	Tennis H. Mitchell, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924		5295	1820			3022	4842	18	*			*																
59.	Winton	Wm. Bartlett Ward, Box 101, Winton 27986		10980	4450			1597	6047	30							*													
60.	Woodland	Paul S. Sykes, Box 833, Woodland 27897		29235	5100	1870		22195	29165	50							*													
		Totals	20	752551	178601	58706	2069	332404	571780	804	50	6	3	50	9															

Table I—Mission Expenditures

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Henry W. Stough, Elm St., Aulander 27805 Secretary of Promotion	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Aged	Other design'ed objects (Bible Society, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
1.	Ahoskie First	Mrs. E. L. Thorne, 421 Carolina St., Ahoskie 27910	16705	959	741	1407	3373	998	649	262	173	2931	28198
2.	Ashleys Grove	Grover H. Burgess, Rt. 1, Conway 27820	1742	180	67	136	232	452	313	59	60	106	3347
3.	Askewville	Dancy G. White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	1108	217	227	263	381	74	168	102	62	87	2689
4.	Aulander	Cohen W. Parker, Aulander 27805	5478	284	238	380	727		345	81			7633
5.	Bethany	Charlie Cullipher, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924	755	175	54	153	106	50	77	42	21	1228	2661
6.	Bethel	J. D. Daniel, Pleasant Hill 27866		68	50	122	185	231	286	83	67		1092
7.	Bethlehem	Mrs. J. R. Moore, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910	701	65	206	352	379	160	212	222	125		2422
8.	Brantleys Grove	Franklin Phelps, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910	487	92	22	13	25		85	20	7		751
9.	Buckhorn	W. G. Lawrence, Jr., 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855	721	35			4	200	65	47	22		1094
10.	Capeharts	R. S. Taylor, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	622	100	54	108	365	42	388	69	44		1792
11.	Cashie	Mrs. Ann E. Sermons, 106 Belmont St., Windsor 27983	3200	400	250	352	1000	300	375	200	200		6277
12.	Center Grove	Robert E. White, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910	320	120	118	261	281	100	328	81	30	10	1649
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. A. Taylor, Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942	1724	100	109	299	405	100	248	60	53		3098
14.	Colerain	W. E. White, Colerain 27924	5150	419	309	308	836	440	461	200	173	258	8554
15.	Connaritsa	Carrington E. Baker, Box 57, Aulander 27805	75	75	16	62	128	75	98	32	13		574
16.	Conway	J. Raynor Woodard, Box 407, Conway 27820	4989	431	350	400	650	900	500	100	100	50	8470
17.	Creech Memorial	Eugene J. Mustian, 220 Baker St., Ahoskie 27910	927	150	29	42	213		14	16	15	207	1613
18.	Creeksville	Miss Ola Mae Johnson, Rt. 2, Conway 27820	424	120	70	148	255	60	104	65	21	75	1342
19.	Earleys	J. B. Earley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910	200	44	42	46	63	100	265	79	28	12	879
20.	Edgewood	John C. Baker, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	529	180	98	59	110	25	25	25	25	25	1101
21.	Elam	C. B. Painter, Jr., Rt. 1, Garysburg 27831	958	142	33	87	103	211	132	22	26		1714
22.	Elm Grove	Starkey Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924	250	54	21	105	141	19	128		22		740
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Henry Britton, Pendleton 27862	1000	300	93	168	358	32	49	69	29	150	2248
24.	Greens Cross	Miss Carolyn Mizelle, Box 203, Windsor 27983	663	184	70	156	431	189	105	20	29		1847
25.	Harrellsville	E. L. Holloman, Harrellsville 27942	2500	150	32	201	325	126	467	129	69	50	4049
26.	Hebron	Clayton W. Beale, Woodland 27897	50	20	10	10	15	15	47	6	3		176
27.	Holly Grove	Eugene Simons, Box 232, Powellsville 27967	115	38	8	24	102	80	100	50	28		545
28.	Holly Springs	Bobby E. Eure, Rt. 1, Winton 27986	50	19	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	139
29.	Hortons	Mrs. Charles S. Powell, Aulander 27805	150	40	22	16	17	106	21	12	12	15	411
30.	Jackson	Rebecca Long, Jackson 27845	948	126	101	127	540	117	104		18		2081

31.	Kelford	Mrs. Ben C. Vick, Kelford 27847	845	135	100	200	300	150	150	100	150	15	2145
32.	Lasker	Mrs. Janice Lassiter, Rt. 2, Conway 27820	788	120	41	90	62		108	39			1248
33.	Lawrence	H. E. Edwards, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983	63	49	17	43	107	35	23	21	10		368
34.	Lewiston First	John R. Peele, Lewiston 27849	507	219	188	165	515		840	100	25		2559
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville 27853	150	58	12	17	33	50	204	20	9		553
36.	Mars Hill	Harvey L. Pearce, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924	1449	75		105	246		100	100	50		2125
37.	Meherrin	Mrs. Glen Bryant, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855	2250	350	132	228	527	1138	689	145	91	25	5575
38.	Menola	William R. Burkitt, Box 811, Woodland 27897	688	75	76	86	225	137	110	99	44	24	1564
39.	Merry Hill	Ralph Bunch, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983	53	107	41	35	102	17	80	44	31		510
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. J. A. Smith, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876	353	50	15	48	91		51	78		48	734
41.	Mt. Tabor	J. Lewis Storey, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855	312		39	115	195	200	563	53	61		1538
42.	Murfreesboro	Bynum R. Brown, W. High St., Murfreesboro 27855	9233	625	478	360	1199	1600	194	115	100	85	13989
43.	Oak Grove	Colie Rawls, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805	187	52	8	12	34	10	39	17	8		367
44.	Pleasant Grove	Miss Eileen Rawls, Box 486, Aulander 27805	753	106	2	10	10						881
45.	Potecasi	R. A. Chappell, Box 12, Potecasi 27867	1596	150	56	126	196	235	146	40	12	5	2562
46.	Powellsville	J. C. Hoggard, Box 215, Powellsville 27967	787	120	73	63	203	110	532	29	25	15	1957
47.	Republican	A. Starkey White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	100	4	12	16	30	56	118	13		15	364
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. M. P. Cooke, Rich Square 27869	1800	80	110	200	500	18	120	46	30		2904
49.	Riverside	Merton W. Britt, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957	1300	180					76			20	1576
50.	Roberts Chapel	W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton 27862	1200	100	34	119	121	120	300				1994
51.	Ross	Mrs. Sarah Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983	960	135	48	68	178	23	250	100	100		1862
52.	Sandy Run	William Jilcott, Roxobel 27872	500	150		52	96	15	96	60	31		1000
53.	Seaboard	Henry R. Ricks, Box 281, Seaboard 27876	1300	192	150	181	303	200	210	136	16	205	2893
54.	Severn	W. Carol Parker, Severn 27877	2300	189	118	285	754	125	120	53	7		3951
55.	Siloam	Louis Speller, 106 Pine St., Williamston 27892	420	180	84	20	101	60			10		875
56.	St. John	Mrs. Mabel C. Edwards, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910	424	150	87	159	153	124	231	130	35		1493
57.	Union	L. T. Peele, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910	740	100	85	104	231	125	159	81	61		1686
58.	Wakelon	Roy A. Matthews, Rt. 1, Colerain 27924	160	60	43	11	37	22	56	31	14	19	453
59.	Winton	Harry B. Ward, Jr., Box 293, Winton 27986	461	120	95	195	521	250	200	100	35		1977
60.	Woodland	Mrs. Leslie B. White, Woodland 27897	3000	260	100	444	812	600	250	100	50	65	5681
		Totals	87220	9578	5694	9372	19642	10632	12184	4013	2490	5745	166570

Table J—Historical Table

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
189-	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8, 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbr k	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentials Local Church
1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6

1922	Elam, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14: 6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capehart's, Bertie County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Everitt	Mark 12:28_34
1943	Mars Hill, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustian	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie, Hertford County	W. D. Boone	P. T. Worrell	No Sermon	
1946	Meherrin, H. Co.: Mt. Carmel, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican, B. Co.: Jackson, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	I Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi, N. Co.: Lewiston, B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	Luke 17:20, 21
1949	Elam, N. Co.: Capeharts, B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. B. Dailey	Acts 12
1950	Harrellsville—Greens Cross	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21; 28:18-20
1951	Aulander—Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. C. Upchurch	Ephesians 6:10-18
1952	Conway—Cashie	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard—Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill—Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square—Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P. T. Worrell	W P. Milne	II Corinthians 8:7
1956	Riverside—Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Robert Johns	Hebrews 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove—Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J. M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston—Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway—Rich Square	W. T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph. 3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First—Aulander	W. T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	C. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College—Cashie	E. Len Weston	K. E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland—Center Grove	E. Len Weston	K. E. Bryant	B. J. Traywick	Haggai 1
1964	Colerain—Galatia	Dr. W. Raleigh Parker	K. E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville-Mars Hill	J. L. Walter Moose	K. E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21

TABLE K

CHURCHES ARRANGED

BY DATE OF ORGANIZATION; COUNTIES GIVEN

1729—Meherrin	H	1882—Jackson	N
1750—Sandy Run	B	1883—Lewiston, First	H
1770—Cashie	B	1883—St. Johns	H
1788—Elam	N	1885—Oak Grove	H
1789—Colerain	B	1885—Siloam	H
1789—Connaritsa	B	1885—Union	H
1803—Republican	B	1886—Aulander	H
1804—Ahoskie	H	1889—Seaboard	N
1804—Holly Grove	B	1889—Margarettsville	N
1804—Ross	B	1892—Creeksville	N
1808—Potecasi	N	1896—Severn	N
1821—Mt. Carmel	N	1897—Center Grove	H
1824—Capeharts	B	1898—Kelford	H
1835—Bethlehem	H	1902—Woodland	N
1835—Buckhorn	H	1905—Conway	N
1837—Pleasant Grove	H	1906—Lasker	N
1839—Mt. Tabor	H	1907—Holly Springs	H
1844—Murfreesboro	H	1908—Menola	H
1848—Roberts Chapel	N	1909—Powellsville	H
1854—Mars Hill	B	1910—Ashley's Grove	N
1854—Rich Square	N	1910—Merry Hill	H
1856—Hebron	N	1913—Askewville	H
1859—Galatia	N	1913—Riverside	H
1873—Winton	H	1915—Horton's	H
1874—Greens Cross	B	1916—Bethel	N
1874—Lawrence	B	1917—Earleys	H
1875—Harrellsville	H	1932—Elm Grove	H
1877—Brantleys Grove	H	1943—Wakelon	H
1881—Bethany	B	1951—Edgewood Chapel	H
1881—Christian Harbor	H	1952—Creech Memorial	H

(H)—Hertford (B)—Bertie (N)—Northampton

How The West Chowan Association Came To Be

1. The Kehukee Association was organized November 9, 1769 (according to Paschall). Sandy Run (then called Bertie) was the only West Chowan church in the organization.

2. In 1806, the Kehukee was divided at the Roanoke River. North of the River in North Carolina became the Chowan Association. The following West Chowan churches were in the new organization: Ahoskie, Sandy Run, Bethlehem, Cashie, Meherrin, Ross (then called Ross' Meeting House), Colerain (then called Wiccacon).

3. In 1883 the Chowan Association divided at the Chowan River and the three counties between the Chowan and Roanoke Rivers became the West Chowan Association. Twenty-eight churches formed the Association.

The Kehukee was probably the fourth Baptist Association in America. The Philadelphia formed in 1707 was the first; the Charleston (S. C.) in 1751; the Sandy Creek (around Sanford) in 1758, and the Kehukee in 1769.